

























**MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH****Location of Boxes**

- 12 Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
- 13 Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
- 14 Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
- 15 Blue Hills Parkway and Houston Avenue.
- 16 Brook and Brandon Roads.
- 17 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan.
- 18 Eliot and Capen Streets.
- 19 Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road.
- 121 Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway.
- 131 Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
- 132 Audubon Road and Harold Street.
- \*141 Blue Hill Avenue and Ferncroft Road.
- 142 Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
- 143 Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
- 151 Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- 153 Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
- \*161 Hinckley and Ridge Roads.
- 162 Windsor and Greenleaf Roads.
- \*172 Boston. Cross River at Mattapan.
- 191 Wm. Curtis' Sons Co. Lumber Yard.
- 21 Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
- \*22 No School.
- 23 Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
- 24 Brush Hill Road, near residence of Mrs. J. C. Whitney.
- 25 Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
- \*26 Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue.
- 27 Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
- \*251 Beacon Street and Smith Road.
- \*3 Police Call.
- 31 Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
- 32 Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
- 34 Pleasant Street, at Gun Hill Street.
- 35 Hillside Street, opposite residence of C. C. Copeland.
- 36 Highland and Reed Streets.
- 37 Central Fire Station.
- 38 Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
- 39 Reedsdale and Spafford Roads.
- 311 Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
- 312 Hillside and Forest Streets.
- 315 Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm.
- 321 Milton Academy Dormitory.
- \*322 Centre Street and Dudley Road.
- 341 Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
- 342 Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
- 351 Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
- \*352 Randolph and Sassamon Avenues.
- 371 Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
- 372 High School.
- \*374 Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads.
- 391 Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
- \*392 Canton Avenue and Voses Lane.
- 4 Baker Chocolate Mills.
- 41 Canton and Whitelawn Avenues.
- 42 Randolph Avenue and School Street.
- 43 Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
- 45 Central Avenue and Maple Street.
- 46 Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
- 47 Canton Avenue and Brookhill Road.
- 48 Eliot Street and Oak Road.
- 412 Glover School.
- 431 Morton and West Side Roads.
- \*432 Boston. Cross River at Milton.
- \*451 Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
- \*452 Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
- 453 Central Avenue and Eliot Street.
- \*461 Central Avenue and Valley Road.

- 481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.
- 5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.
- 51 Canton Avenue, near C. W. Whittier's Avenue.
- 52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4.
- 54 Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.
- 56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
- 57 Milton Street, near residence of Robert Saltonstall.
- 512 Town Farm.
- 521 Blue Hills Parkway, near Blue Hills Ice Co.'s houses.
- \*531 Canton Avenue and Atherton Street.
- \*541 Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.
- 542 Canton Avenue, near A. L. Rotch Estate.
- \*561 Brush Hill Road, near residence of N. P. Hallowel.
- \*562 Canton.
- 6 Belcher School.
- \*61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.
- 62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.
- 63 Adams Street, near residence of Mrs. George Wigglesworth.
- 64 Junction Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets.
- 65 Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
- 67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2.
- 68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.
- 69 Washington and Howard Streets.
- 641 Adams and Squantum Streets.
- 642 Edge Hill Road and Plymouth Avenue.
- 643 Brook Road and Pleasant Street.
- 644 Brook and Governors Roads.
- 651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.
- 652 State and Sheldon Streets.
- 671 Pierce, near Pond Street.
- \*672 Quincy.
- 691 Adams Street, near Town Line.
- 71 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
- 72 Antwerpt Street and Emerson Road.
- 73 Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing.
- 74 Squantum and Church Streets.
- \*75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.
- 91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.
- 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
- 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
- 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
- 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
- 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.

} Special  
Signals  
for Fires  
in the  
Blue Hills  
Reservation

\*Special Signals.

### Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go.  
Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

### Signals

- 1 One blow, 7.30 a.m., 12 m., 5.45 p.m. Fire Alarm Tests.
- 1-1 Two blows, Recall.
- 1-1-1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, general alarm.

### Signal for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at

7.15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7.30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11.40 o'clock means no afternoon session for all schools below the Junior High School—this signal will not be sounded if the 7.15 signal has been sounded.

The 7.15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

If the 7.15 signal is given, the 7.30 signal will be unnecessary.

J. HARRY HOLMES, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be  
"Milton Fire Department—Emergency"



# TOWN OF MILTON



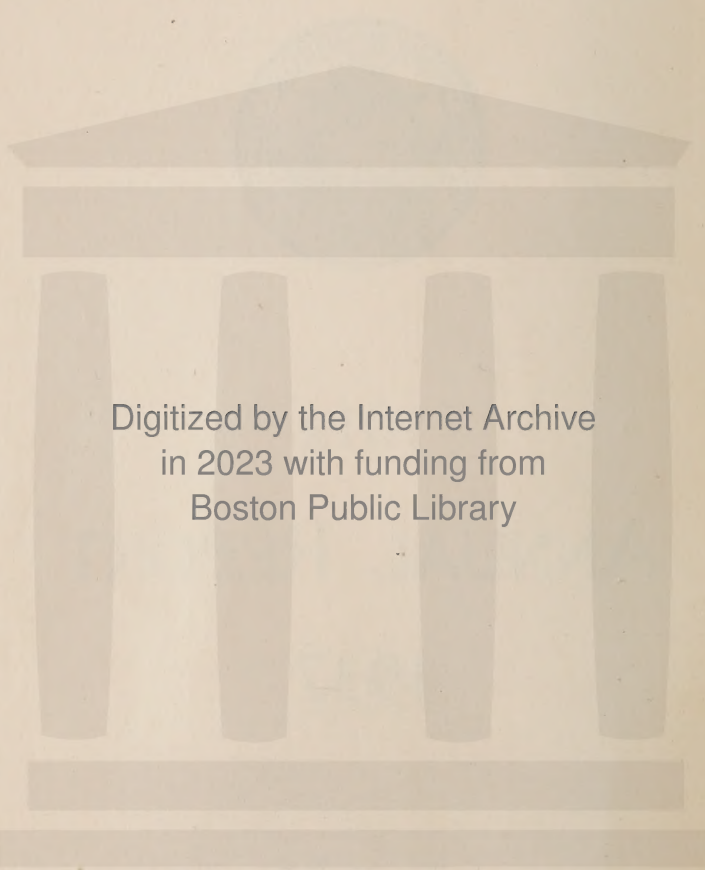
101<sup>st</sup>

## ANNUAL REPORT

1937

---

BOSTON  
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY  
1938



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



# INDEX

	Page
Bylaws . . . . .	29
Fire Alarm Card . . . . .	(see colored insert)
Jurors . . . . .	24
Legislative Acts . . . . .	43
Street Directory . . . . .	7
Town Officers . . . . .	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting . . . . .	47
Town Officers Sworn . . . . .	69
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	72
Marriages . . . . .	75
Deaths . . . . .	79
Reports of Special Committees appointed at the 1937 Annual Town Meeting .	83

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors . . . . .	104
Board of Appeals . . . . .	97
Cemetery . . . . .	108
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	117
Fence Viewers . . . . .	108
Fire Department . . . . .	109
General Contractor . . . . .	115
Health . . . . .	113
Highway . . . . .	136
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	113
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	120
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	117
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	116
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	117
Inspector of Wires . . . . .	119
Legislative Counsel . . . . .	95
Moth Superintendent . . . . .	112
Park Commissioners . . . . .	122
Planning Board . . . . .	126
Police . . . . .	123
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . . .	130
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . . .	129
Public Welfare . . . . .	127
Retirement Board . . . . .	147
School Report . . . . .	219
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	121
Selectmen . . . . .	93
Sewer Commissioners . . . . .	132
Town Accountant . . . . .	151
Town Counsel . . . . .	95
Town Engineer . . . . .	98

	Page
Tree Warden . . . . .	111
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	115
Water Commissioners . . . . .	140
Wire Department . . . . .	118
Works Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager . . . . .	143

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . . .	187
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	176
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant . . . . .	176
Annuity—K. K. McDermott . . . . .	182
Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey . . . . .	182
Armistice Day . . . . .	181
Assessors . . . . .	157
Balance Sheet . . . . .	192
Board of Appeals . . . . .	158
Buildings, Inspection of . . . . .	163
Cemetery . . . . .	185
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	185
Church Street Construction . . . . .	171
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	168
Collector . . . . .	156
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery . . . . .	186
Committee on New Junior High School . . . . .	178
Contributory Retirement System . . . . .	183
Deferred Revenue Accounts . . . . .	194
Dental Dispensary . . . . .	168
Dog Licenses . . . . .	187
East Milton Playground . . . . .	181
Election and Registration . . . . .	158
Emerson Road Construction . . . . .	172
Financial Statements . . . . .	149
Fire . . . . .	162
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	162
Funded Debt of the Town . . . . .	217-218
Funds for Governmental Projects . . . . .	184
Funds Held by the Town . . . . .	203
General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937 . . . . .	184
Governors Road Construction . . . . .	171
Granite Avenue Bridge . . . . .	170
Granite Avenue Shoulders . . . . .	173
H. F. W. Post 102, G. A. R. . . . .	181
Health . . . . .	166
Herrick Fund . . . . .	188
Highways . . . . .	169
Highway—New Equipment . . . . .	170
Hudson Street Construction . . . . .	173
Hydrant Service . . . . .	163



	Page
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	166
Insurance . . . . .	182
Interest . . . . .	186
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	186
July Fourth Celebration . . . . .	181
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road . . . . .	178
Law . . . . .	157
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	180
Libraries . . . . .	179
Library—New Equipment . . . . .	180
Lothrop Avenue Construction . . . . .	171
Maturing Debt . . . . .	186
Mosquito Control Work . . . . .	183
Moth—General . . . . .	164
Moth—Private . . . . .	164
Nash Street Construction . . . . .	171
New Junior High School . . . . .	179
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance . . . . .	168
Oakland Hall Fund . . . . .	187
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant . . . . .	175
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant Administration . . . . .	175
Osborne Road and Part of Wood Street Construction . . . . .	172
Parks and Playgrounds . . . . .	180
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund . . . . .	187
Pensions:	
Laborers . . . . .	182
Policemen and Firemen . . . . .	182
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows . . . . .	182
Public School Teachers . . . . .	182
Permanent List of Citizens who Served in the World War . . . . .	183
Permanent Construction—Highway . . . . .	170
Planning Board . . . . .	159
Pleasant Street Widening . . . . .	173
Police . . . . .	161
Police—New Equipment . . . . .	162
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	162
Police—Private Work . . . . .	161
Private Work—Highway . . . . .	171
Public Welfare . . . . .	174
Receipts . . . . .	152
Refunds . . . . .	188
Reserve Fund . . . . .	183
Schools—General Expenses . . . . .	177
Schools—Maintenance of Buildings . . . . .	178
Schools—Maintenance of Equipment . . . . .	178
Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, Instructors . . . . .	178
Schools—Travel Outside of Commonwealth . . . . .	178
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	163
Selectmen . . . . .	155
Sewer Assessment Refunds . . . . .	166

	Page
Sewer Construction . . . . .	167
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	167
Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment . . . . .	166
Soldiers' Relief . . . . .	176
Soldier's Burial . . . . .	176
St. Agatha Road Construction . . . . .	171
State and Military Aid . . . . .	176
Street Betterments . . . . .	172
Street Lighting . . . . .	170
Summary . . . . .	190
Surface Drainage—Highway . . . . .	171
Taff Road Construction . . . . .	173
Tax Refunds . . . . .	188
Temporary Loans . . . . .	187
Thacher Building . . . . .	159
Town Accountant . . . . .	155
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	205
Town Clerk . . . . .	158
Town Collector . . . . .	199
Town Engineer . . . . .	160
Town Engineer—New Equipment . . . . .	160
Town Hall and Lot . . . . .	159
Town Hall—New Equipment . . . . .	160
Town Report . . . . .	182
Town Treasurer's Report . . . . .	201
Traffic Lights . . . . .	170
Treasurer . . . . .	156
Trees—General . . . . .	165
Trees—Private . . . . .	165
Trust and Investment Funds . . . . .	154
Trust Funds . . . . .	201
Tuberculosis Dispensary . . . . .	168
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund . . . . .	187
Unpaid Bills:	
1935—Board of Health . . . . .	166
1932, 1933, 1934 and 1936—Public Welfare . . . . .	175
1936—Selectmen . . . . .	155
Valley Road Extension Construction . . . . .	172
Vocational Education . . . . .	179
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report . . . . .	196
Warrant Committee . . . . .	159
Water Department . . . . .	188
Wire Department . . . . .	163
Wires, Inspection of . . . . .	164
Zoning Committee . . . . .	183



## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

7

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	Macadam	40	886		1931
Adams Street	Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Quincy line at East Milton	11290	2.14	Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40-75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	Dirt	10		304	
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	Dirt	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.12	Macadam	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Squantum St. (in Quincy)	Quincy line at East Milton and Quincy							
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	Dirt	50		1202	
Antwerpt Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1595	.30	Gravel & Macadam	40	1020	575	1927
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lynan Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel		3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	Macadam	40	876		1930
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	Dirt & Macadam	40-50	1514	554	1931-1932
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	Dirt	40		352	
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	Gravel	32	465		1898
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		1906
Bailou Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	
Barnard Avenue	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Bassett Street	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Bates Road	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Macadam	40	740		1929
Beacon St. Circle	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	Gravel	33	451		1904
Beacon Street	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	
Beale Street	Hyde Park line	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	Dirt	40	310	690	
	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Baton St.							
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lynan Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lynan Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55-66	(*)		

\* (S) 17423

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120	(†)		1901-1906
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313		
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanka Rd.	589	.11	Dirt	40		589	
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314		1889
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	Dirt & Macadam	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	Macadam	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Macadam	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sasamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40	385		
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40-100	15900		1871-1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Macadam	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	Gravel	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40-55	19252		
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Gravel	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40		1111	
Buntion Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.14	Gravel	30	714		1907-1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	Dirt	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	1500	.28	Dirt	40		1500	
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	Dirt	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40-60	(†)		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Bituminous Concrete	30	468		
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436		1895-1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1500	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40-60	1030	470	1931
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	467	.09	Dirt	40		467	
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	Dirt			1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	893	.17	Macadam	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Gravel & Sheet Asphalt	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.43	Macadam	50	7444		
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	Dirt	50		1303	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	Dirt	50	684		
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1197	.23	Gravel	40	1197		1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant St.	Houghton Rd.	618	.12	Dirt	40		618	

† (T) 23289. ‡ (S) 7900.



Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	.06 Dirt	50	316
Church Street	Adams St.	Squantum St.	.52 Macadam	2734	316
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	.05 Gravel	273	1904
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	.54 Gravel	20-30 2886	1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.17 Macadam	30 913	
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	.38 Gravel	40-50 1640	379
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	.08 Dirt	400 400	469
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	.09 Dirt	40	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinkley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	.36 Gravel	40 1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	.23 Dirt	40 300	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	.15 Macadam	40 780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	.05 Gravel	40 292	
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	.48 Gravel & Dirt	40 2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	.19 Macadam	40 1022	1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	.05 Dirt	40 244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	.13 Dirt	50 686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	.08 Dirt	40 445	686
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	.19 Dirt	50 975	975
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	.05 Loam	50 296	296
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	.20 Macadam & Dirt	40 496	1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	.12 Gravel	40 647	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.07 Dirt	21 391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Hyde Park line	.29 Macadam	50 1497	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	.06 Macadam	50 319	1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.08 Dirt	40 400	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.27 Macadam & Dirt	30 50	1936
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	.12 Dirt	40 644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	.16 Dirt	40 828	
Dill Street	Private land	Private land	.13 Dirt	40 675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	.08 Macadam	50 398	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Private land	.45 Dirt	45 2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	.29 Gravel & Macadam	50 1528	(†)
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Quincy line at East Milton	.10 Gravel	40 528	1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	.85 Macadam	40-73 4471	1888
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	.09 Macadam	50 453	
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	1.42 Macadam	40-55 7470	(†)
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	.04 Gravel	30 212	
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	.04 Dirt	40 214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	.37 Dirt	40 1336	1911

†1882-88-1893

†1904-10 Ext.

## STREET DIRECTORY

10

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Elmwood Ave.	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Macadam & Dirt	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Grapp Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	Macadam	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.12	Gravel	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Macadam & Dirt	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.14	Macadam	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	216	.04	Dirt	40		216	
Farmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Fencroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	Dirt	40		2305	
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	264	.05	Dirt	40		264	
Franklin Street	Projecta Rd.	Private land	787	.15	Dirt	40		787	1910
Frushingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Dirt	40	917		
Fulder's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Gravel	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	Dirt	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Macadam	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	Macadam	50		625	
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	Macadam	40	2725		
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	1570	.29	Gravel	30		1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40-75	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam	65-82	(*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Macadam	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Bituminous	40	785		
					Concrete				
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	Gravel	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	Gravel	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	Macadam & Dirt	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22	Dirt	40		1171	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1945	.37	Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	Dirt	40	2901		
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	Gravel	30-50		520	
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	Hillside St.	5655	1.07	Dirt	170	5655		
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1000	.19	Dirt	40-45		1000	

\*(T) 3453 (S) 5730

## STREET DIRECTORY

11

Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.17 Dirt	40	876	1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	648	.12 Macadam & Dirt	40	570	1930
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11 Macadam	31	597	78
Hughfield Circle	Brook Rd.	Private land	286	.05 Dirt	40-70	280	
Hughland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05 Gravel	30-40	5524	
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Braburn Rd.	811	.13 Macadam	40	811	1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Canton line	14555	2.76 Gravel	30-100	(+)	
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	925	.18 Gravel	40	925	1910
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55 Gravel & Macadam	40	2880	
Holborn Street	Otis St.	Private land	272	.05 Dirt	40	272	1906
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15 Dirt	40	794	
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15 Gravel	18-24	800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	843	.16 Dirt	40	843	
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19 Dirt	50	1000	
Houghton Road	Brook Rd.	Private land	251	.05 Dirt	50	251	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road Playground	1778	.34 Gravel	40-50	1778	1905-1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	293	.06 Macadam	30	293	1930
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Belcher Circle	983	.19 Dirt	40	983	
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16 Gravel	40	850	
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Fenecroft Rd.	1218	.23 Macadam	40	1218	1937
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1345	.25 Gravel	40	904	1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Cabot St.	1138	.22 Dirt & Macadam	40	310	828
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08 Gravel	40	427	1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	260	.05 Macadam	30	260	1932
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18 Gravel	40	952	1911
Kenilworth Road	Otis St.	Westvale Road	626	.12 Loam	50	626	
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13 Dirt	50	684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09 Dirt	40	497	
Landon Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Robbins St.	763	.15 Dirt	50	763	
Lantern Lane	Thompson Lane	Canton Ave.	562	.10 Macadam	40	562	1936
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	Kahler Ave.	720	.15 Macadam	40	720	1929-1931
Lawndale Road	Otis St.	Kenilworth Rd.	676	.13 Loam	50	676	
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	786	.15 Dirt & Macadam	40	270	1930
Leslie Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12 Loam	40	615	
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10 Dirt	30	548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15 Macadam	30-40	786	1901
Lindbergh Road	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04 Dirt	25-30	229	
Lochland Street	Private land	Neponset River Reservoir	494	.09 Dirt	50	494	
Lodge Street	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19 Dirt	40	980	





## STREET DIRECTORY

13

Osborne Road	Emerson Rd.	Wood St.	374	.07 Macadam	40	374	1937
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 Gravel & Macadam	40	1829	1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	.22 Dirt	30-40	1170	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 Dirt	35	1274	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	.13 Dirt	40	680	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25 Macadam	40-50	1314	1931-1932
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	.21 Dirt	40	1126	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 Gravel	30-35	896	1932
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 Macadam	40	390	
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18 Dirt	40	970	
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30 Gravel	40	1600	
Pine Grove Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	660	.13 Dirt	40	660	
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61 Gravel & Macadam	30-50	8488	1872†-1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1455	.28 Gravel & Oil	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	640	.12 Dirt & Macadam	33	450	1931
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13 Dirt	40	683	
Projecta Road	Adams St.	Franklin St.	838	.16 Dirt	30	838	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15 Dirt	30	800	
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09 Dirt	40	465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line	16806	3.18 Macadam	40-74	(*)	
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 Gravel	45	443	1884
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 Macadam	74	5434	1929
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29 Dirt & Macadam	40	800	
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21 Dirt	40	1100	
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08 Dirt	50	420	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 Dirt	40	1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13 Dirt	35	700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 Gravel	35-45	3461	1898
Rockview Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09 Dirt	40	486	
Rockwell Avenue	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	.06 Dirt	40	300	1927
Roosevelt Street	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11 Gravel	40	568	
Rose Street	Norman St.	Lufberry St.	980	.18 Dirt	40	980	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Spruce St.	820	.16 Dirt	40	820	1928
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Governors Rd.	1412	.27 Macadam	40	780	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34 Dirt	20-30	1795	1889
Ruslewood Road	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 Gravel	40	819	
St. Agatha Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	925	.18 Dirt	40	925	
	Adams St.	Private land	694	.13 Macadam	40	694	1936

† (S) 9650. \* (T) 7246. ‡ Relocation.

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	Dirt & Macadam	50-60	465	475	1936-1937
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40	40	2100	
Savin Street	Fencroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40	40	411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	Gravel	40	2737	En	1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	870	.17	Gravel	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	Loam	50		590	
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	Dirt	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	Macadam	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	Gravel	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	3568	.67	Gravel & Macadam	40	3568		
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Dirt	40		1534	
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	335	.06	Dirt	40		335	
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	448		(†)
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	Dirt	50		119	
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Macadam	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel & Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	Gravel	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	Macadam	40	813		
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	323	.06	Dirt	50		325	
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07		50		382	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	Bituminous Concrete	40	225		1936
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Macadam	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Fencroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	50		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	Macadam	50		540	
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	276	.05	Macadam	30	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorn Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.06	Macadam	40	290		1930



## STREET DIRECTORY

15

Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.18 Gravel	40	920
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24 Gravel	40	1241
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1323	.25 Macadam	40	423
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08 Macadam	40	397
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17 Gravel	50	885
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12 Gravel	40	619
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road	2019	.38 Gravel	50	2019
Washington Street	Adams St.	Quincy Line at East Milton	1400	.27 Gravel & Macadam	40	1400
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	902	.17 Gravel	40	902
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42 Macadam & Dirt	50-160	907
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09 Macadam	30-33	1335
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05 Macadam	40	490
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03 Dirt	50	284
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.14 Gravel	40	178
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	840	.16 Loam	50	711
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10 Macadam	20-40	840
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08 Gravel	40	528
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	200	.04 Dirt	20	400
Wildwood Street	Clifton Rd.	Private land	400	.08 Dirt	40	200
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	372	.07 Macadam	50	400
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13 Gravel	40	372
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17 Macadam	40	708
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10 Macadam	40	910
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.27 Dirt	40	500
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Private land	1326	.25 Macadam	40	1397
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05 Dirt	25	1326
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Brook Rd.	593	.11 Loam	40-50	258
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	4814	.91 Gravel	50	593
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.10 Dirt	40	4164
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Private land	159	.03 Dirt	30	500
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	464	.09 Macadam	50	159
						464
		Total Mileage	88.88			336.306
				Town State	Miles	132.975
					Miles	53.55
				Total	Miles	10.14
						63.69

## STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1937

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	53,538	10.140

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1937-1938

<i>Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways</i>		
JOSIAH BABCOCK	DANIEL E. DUGGAN	FREDERICK A. GASKINS
<i>Town Clerk</i>		
G. FRANK KEMP		<i>Town Treasurer</i>
		CLYDE L. WHITTIER
<i>Assessors</i>		
CARL R. HORNE	WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL	ROBERT BOWIE*
<i>School Committee</i>		
JAMES F. BALLARD	ROLAND S. FULTON	FRANCIS C. BATES*
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY	ELIZABETH L. DOWLING	EDWARD A. GISBURNES*
<i>Collector of Taxes</i>		
G. FRANK KEMP		
<i>Board of Health</i>		
HERVEY W. KING	LINCOLN W. PIERCE	PAUL R. WITHINGTON*
<i>Park Commissioners</i>		
WILLIAM G. RODD	JOHN F. KERRIGAN	GEORGE OWEN, JR.*
<i>Trustees of Public Library</i>		
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER	STANLEY CUNNINGHAM	ROGER L. SCAIFE*
JAMES F. BALLARD	FRANK E. LANE	ROGER WOLCOTT*
RUTH E. PIERCE	ELIZABETH M. SHELDON	CHARLES M. ROGERSON*
<i>Trustees of Cemetery</i>		
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.	WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT	REGINALD L. ROBBINS
G. NEWELL HURD	PERCY E. SHELDON*	
<i>Sewer Commissioners</i>		
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM	JAMES F. CAMPBELL	FRED Y. MARSHALL*
<i>Water Commissioners</i>		
EDWARD L. HURD	JOHN B. MOORE	EDWARD E. FORD*
<i>Board of Public Welfare</i>		
THOMAS M. GIBBONS	JOHN TALBOT	EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2ND*
EDITH E. STEBBINS		LESTER D. WATSON*
<i>Trustees of Wadsworth Fund</i>		
LINCOLN BRYANT	THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.	SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT*
<i>Planning Board</i>		
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH	FRED N. RUSSELL	DAVID A. HEFFERNAN*†
FRANK E. WHEATLEY		JAMES S. RUSSELL*
<i>Constables</i>		
PAUL W. KNIGHT	VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI	
WILLIAM B. LADD	JOHN B. SHIELDS	
<i>Tree Warden</i>		
JOHN BALCH		
<i>Moderator</i>		
CHARLES S. PIERCE		
<i>Measurers of Lumber</i>		
GEORGE E. BURT	CARL R. HORNE	
<i>Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District</i>		
JOSIAH BABCOCK		

\*Term expires March, 1938.

†Deceased



## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1937

## PRECINCT 1

## Term Expires March, 1940

Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Duffy, Maurice S., 155 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Duffy, Raymond E., 158 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Verndale Rd.  
 Fabian, John T., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.  
 Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Verndale Rd.  
 Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.  
 Goodfellow, John E., 33 Belvoir Rd.  
 Hennance, Nelson F., 102 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Hollingsworth, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.  
 Nielsen, M. Christian G., 225 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.  
 Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

## Term Expires March, 1939

Barry, Albert A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Rd.  
 Clark, Robert L., 27 Lothrop Ave.  
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Perry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.  
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Hannet, Edwin F., 75 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Henrici, Fritz W. A., 94 Blue Hill Terr. St.  
 Homer, Florence A., 85 Oak St.  
 Howes, Forrest E., 31 Cheever St.  
 MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Treat, George A., 9 Tucker St.  
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.

## Term Expires March, 1938

Bagley, James A., 12 Verndale Rd.  
 Campbell, James D. R., 91 Brook Rd.  
 Canty, Richard D., 23 Lothrop Ave.  
 Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Fletcher, Elmer P., 3 Verndale Rd.  
 Flynn, Dorothea M., 88 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.  
 Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill St.  
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.  
 Smith, Charles H., 38 Lothrop Ave.  
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Verndale Rd.  
 Taylor, Wellman V., 37 Churchill St.  
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

## Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

## PRECINCT 2

## Term Expires March, 1940

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.  
 Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Ave.  
 Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.  
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hineckley Rd.  
 Curtis, Frank M., 5 Hineckley Rd.  
 Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Giman, Charles C., 457 Eliot St.  
 McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.  
 \*Thurber, William B., 224 Hineckley Rd.

## Term Expires March, 1939

Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.  
 Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.  
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.  
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.  
 Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.  
 Landers, William R., 28 Cliff Rd.  
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.  
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 189 Canton Ave.  
 Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.  
 White, John O., 496 Eliot St.

## Term Expires March, 1938

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.  
 Davison, Donald P., 76 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.  
 Dugan, William F., 41 Hineckley Rd.  
 Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.  
 Hurd, G. Newell, 192 Central Ave.  
 McHugh, Thomas J., 83 Brandon Rd.  
 Merrill, C. H. Skye, 95 Hineckley Rd.  
 Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.  
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.  
 White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorn Rd.

## Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

\*Deceased.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1937—Continued

## PRECINCT 3

### Term Expires March, 1940

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.  
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.  
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.  
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.  
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.  
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Ave.  
Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.  
Lane, Walter A., 173 School St.  
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.  
Rorerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.  
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.

### Term Expires March, 1939

Bremer, Clifton L., 29 N. Russell St.  
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.  
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.  
Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.  
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.  
Haussermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane  
Ilisley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.  
Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.  
Robbins, Reginald L., 6 No. Russell St.  
Sealife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.  
Watson, Edward B., 56 Russell St.

### Term Expires March, 1938

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.  
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.  
Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.  
Gates, Charles I., 43 Valley Rd.  
Lunt, Irving G., 142 Eliot St.  
O'Neill, John J., 20 Oak Rd.  
Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.  
Palmer, Henry W., Jr., 59 Randolph Ave.  
Parks, William A., 39 Valley Rd.  
Pierce, Henry L., 224 Adams St.  
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 186 Randolph Ave.

## Ex-Officio

Baleh, John, 162 Adams St.  
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.  
Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.  
Hurd, Edward L., 132 Adams St.  
King, Hervey W., 49 Russell St.  
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.  
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

## PRECINCT 4

### Term Expires March, 1940

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.  
Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.  
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.  
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.  
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.  
Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Pk.  
Hanlon, John T., 21 Meagher Ave.  
Hannigan, Michael J., 509 Canton Ave.  
Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.  
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.  
Orcutt, Frank E., 24 Houston Ave.  
Rodd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkwy.

### Term Expires March, 1939

Bruce, Robert A., 1 Dyer Ave.  
Cushing, George M., Jr., 483 Canton Ave.  
Does, Charles H., 81 Dyer Ave.  
Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.  
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.  
Matthewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.  
McGee, James J., 30 Fairbanks Rd.  
Murray, George S., 61 Wendell Pk.  
Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.  
Queeney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.  
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.  
Swan, W. Gordon, 27 Gulliver St.

### Term Expires March, 1938

Costello, James, 126 Audubon Rd.  
Dale, Edward O., 41 Wendell Pk.  
Frost, Clemmie E., 25 Elm St.  
Grimm, Valentine F., 250 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
Hegarty, John P., 218 Thacher St.  
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.  
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.  
O'Hara, John F., Jr., 60 Meagher Ave.  
Pursell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Pk.  
Starkweather, Ralph, 16 Audubon Rd.  
Sturgis, Howard O., 30 Walnut St.  
Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1937—Continued

20

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 5

#### Term Expires March, 1940

\*Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.  
 Bemis, George F., 232 Highland St.  
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.  
 DeNormandie, Elsie, 137 Highland St.  
 Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Duxis, Frederick A., 1452 Canton Ave.  
 Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Peabody, W. Rodman, 760 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.  
 Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside St.  
 Vose, Arthur W., 207 Pleasant St.  
 Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.  
 Wiglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.  
 Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.  
 Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.  
 Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

#### Term Expires March, 1939

Anderson, Alfred, 620 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.  
 Beck, Alfred, Jr., 36 Holmes Lane  
 Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.  
 Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.  
 Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.  
 Hollingsworth, Amor, Jr., 939 Brush Hill Rd.  
 LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill St.  
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.  
 Perry, Arthur B., 143 Centre St.  
 Rice, Arthur W., 1250 Canton Ave.  
 Spalding, Katharine A., 287 Highland St.  
 Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.  
 Thayer, Charles H., Forest St.  
 Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane

#### Term Expires March, 1938

Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen St.  
 Bishop, Harry D., 32 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Draper, Copeland M., 303 Hillside St.  
 Edwards, Teresa F., 202 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.  
 Fleischer, Herbert E., 276 Centre St.  
 French, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Howe, Henry S., 1661 Canton Ave.  
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Merrill, Edith M., 50 Woodland Rd.  
 Ott, Walter J., 48 Vose Hill Rd.  
 Ross, Frank, 17 Spafford Rd.  
 Saltonstall, Robert, Jr., 176 Robbins St.  
 Stokinger, Herbert G., 47 Centre St.  
 Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.  
 Williams, Grace H., 1100 Randolph Ave.

#### Ex-Officio

Churchill, William W., 160 Churchills Lane  
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane  
 Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane  
 Russell, James S., 750 Canton Ave.

### PRECINCT 6

#### Term Expires March, 1940

\*Anderson, George M., 505 Centre St.  
 \*Batchelder, William B., 9 Huntington Rd.  
 Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.  
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.  
 \*Forbes, Ralph E., 328 Adams St.  
 Gisburne, Edward A., 118 Otis St.  
 Goostrey, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.  
 McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.  
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.  
 Neff, Albert Jr., 202 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.  
 Rowe, Carlton A., 454 Adams St.  
 Stout, Frank C., 10 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Wadsworth, William L., 87 Reservation Rd.

#### Term Expires March, 1939

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.  
 Bates, Louise M., 453 Adams St.  
 Bates, Walter W., 15 Grafton Ave.  
 Cassey, John I., 285 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.  
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.  
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.  
 Furbur, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.  
 Goodwin, Grace M., 241 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.  
 McHardy, Theodore A., 463 Pleasant St.  
 Russell, James G., 312 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Wade, John, 20 Reservation Rd.  
 Wendell, George B., 124 Otis St.

#### Term Expires March, 1938

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.  
 Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.  
 Cross, Besse H., 23 Otis St.  
 Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.  
 Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Rd.  
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.  
 Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.  
 Ladd, Elnor M., 381 Centre St.  
 McGrath, Matthew J., 27 Otis St.  
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.  
 Reid, George H., 9 Waldeck Rd.  
 Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.  
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.  
 Stetson, Maude E., 15 Andrews Rd.  
 Weaver, Warren E., 93 Grafton Ave.

#### Ex-Officio

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.  
 Kidder, Nathaniel T., 352 Adams St.  
 Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.

\*Deceased.



# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1937—Continued

## PRECINCT 7

### Term Expires March, 1940

Arnold, Sarah F., 7 Pierce St.  
 Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place  
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.  
 Coghlan, Edward M., 66 Belcher Circle  
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place  
 Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.  
 Gallagher, James S., 78 Granite Place  
 Gallagher, John J., 588 Adams St.  
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.  
 Johnson, Kenneth D., 30 Brackett St.  
 Psolucci, Virginius, 585 Adams St.  
 Park, William G., 11 Bates Rd.  
 Watson, Lester D., 644 Adams St.  
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

### Term Expires March, 1939

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Projecta Rd.  
 Coffin, Albert G., 2 Projecta Ave.  
 Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Rd.  
 Draper, Louise B., 5 Buntton St.  
 Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.  
 Forbes, Thomas, 81 Bryant Ave.  
 Forde, Frank R., 82 Granite Place  
 Fuller, Barbara R., 60 Washington St.  
 Hoxie, C. Gordon, 61 Washington St.  
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.  
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.  
 Mayo, George A., 234 Granite Ave.  
 Olsen, Olaf, 8 Buntton St.  
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

### Term Expires March, 1938

Alsen, John H., 15 Johnson St.  
 Blackwood, Fred W., 6 Hope Ave.  
 Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Ave.  
 Freesthey, Ralph E., 15 Pine Grove St.  
 Jackson, Frederick, 47 Washington St.  
 Johnson, George E., 162 Church St.  
 Kent, Ralph L., 549 Adams St.  
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.  
 Mitchener, Arthur E., 52 Wood St.  
 Mullen, William S., 64 Antwerpt St.  
 Randlett, A. Douglass, 24 Victory Ave.  
 Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerpt St.  
 Scholtes, Alexander, 48 Pierce St.  
 Skinner, Prescott, 23 Mechanic St.

### Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

## TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON  
APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*

JOHN BALCH

*Town Counsel*  
LINCOLN BRYANT*Legislative Counsel*  
LINCOLN BRYANT*Town Engineer*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD*Superintendent of Streets*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD*Forest Warden*  
J. HARRY HOLMES*Chief of Police*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS*Chief of Fire Department*  
J. HARRY HOLMES*Special Police*FRANK A. SPLAINE  
JOHN CAMPBELL  
PATRICK J. BANNIN  
FRED ALMGREN  
ERNEST E. LEAVITT  
THOMAS B. GORDON  
WILLIAM J. EARLE  
CHARLES H. MASKELL  
THOMAS W. POND  
ARTHUR O. ALLEN  
JAMES CULLEN  
FORREST J. MAYNARD  
JOSEPH L. BERTRAMROGER P. SANGSTER  
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH  
PATRICK MCCONNELL  
ALBERT G. MARTIN  
EDWARD J. LEARY  
FRANK L. RICHARDS  
ARTHUR S. FORBES  
TIMOTHY H. LYONS  
WILLIAM C. GREEN  
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI  
JOHN GORDON  
MALACHI BURNS  
C. FRED JOY, JR.  
FRED P. KINGEDWARD ROSEN  
B. FRED ROBIE  
BURPEE L. DEWOLFE  
EDWARD M. COGHLAN  
WALTER L. McDERMOTT  
GEORGE R. McLEAN  
THOMAS J. McGRATH, JR.  
ALFRED H. CANNON  
WILLIAM M. KEENAN  
FRANK DAGLE  
LESTER H. EDWARDS  
DENNIS CASHMAN  
T. RUSSELL HALLY*Insurance Advisor and Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton*

JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

*Public Weighers*  
CHARLES C. COPELAND  
JOSEPH T. LANDERS*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*  
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL  
JOSEPH L. DORACK  
EDWARD J. FOGARTY*Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw*PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.  
HARRY WELLS*Sealer of Weights and Measures*  
JAMES SANGSTER\*  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY\*\**Superintendent of Wires*  
J. HARRY HOLMES*Inspector of Wires*  
J. HARRY HOLMES*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
MARTHA M. TABER*Assistant in the Office of Selectmen*  
M. GERTRUDE REID*Soldiers' Relief Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER*Inspector of Buildings*  
GEORGE E. BURT*Deputy Inspector of Buildings*  
JOHN H. BURT*Inspector of Animals*  
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.*Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building*  
ROGER P. SANGSTER*Burial Agent*  
EUGENE F. THOMPSON*Town Accountant*  
FRED N. KRIM

\*Deceased, February 15, 1937.

\*\*Appointed, September 2, 1937.

*Registrars of Voters*

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)  
JOSEPH A. REIN

FRANK L. RICHARDS  
PATRICK F. MAHONEY

*Art Commissioners*

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

ALANSON H. STURGIS

MRS. WALTER STRONCER

*Fence Viewers*

JOHN REYNOLDS

MAXWELL B. LOWMAN

*Agent "Peabody Fund"*

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

*List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion,  
appointed by the Selectmen to act in cases of emergency*

GORDON B. BUDD  
HENRY F. CLARK  
EDGAR A. ERLANDSON  
HAROLD L. FABIAN  
BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM  
WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON  
CHARLES F. HAGGERTY  
WALTER R. HORSMAN  
THOMAS T. N. IRWIN  
BARRY KEENAN  
ALBERT I. LARSON  
FRED Y. MARSHALL  
THOMAS L. MCCARTHY

VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI  
FREDERICK C. POW  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY  
EVERETT E. SHOREY  
ALBERT WOOD  
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH  
WILLIAM BLOOM  
GEORGE G. CALDWELL  
WILLARD C. EVERETT  
HERBERT S. FRENCH  
NELSON F. HERMANEC  
JOSEPH C. AFFANATO  
ROY E. MCKEEN  
VICTOR CARLSON

PAUL A. JAQUES  
JOSEPH KULDA  
GEORGE A. LOBBAN  
STANLEY H. MAYNARD  
JOHN G. McHARDY  
FRANK G. NILSON  
CARL V. PAYSON  
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE  
HORACE WOOD  
CLARENCE MORRIN  
JOSEPH A. TANSEY  
ALBERT L. SCHINDLER  
WILLIAM C. FORDE

*Works Progress Administration—Local Town Manager*

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

**APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR***Board of Appeals*

FRED N. RUSSELL

GEORGE S. MURRAY

HENRY W. PALMER

**APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH***Inspector of Plumbing*

LORENZO E. YOUNG

*Inspector of Milk*

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL

*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*

BERNARD F. MURRAY

*Inspector of Slaughtering*

PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

*Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.*

**APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS***Clerk*

BERTHA M. JOHNSON

*Assistant Clerk*

ALICE L. STEPHENS

*Assistant Clerk*

RUTH DODD

**APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS***Superintendent of Sewers*

C. FRED JOY, Jr.

**APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES***Superintendent of Cemetery*

THOMAS W. POND

*Assistant Superintendent*

ALBERT G. MARTIN

**APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS***Superintendent of Water Department*

DAVID A. HEFFERNAN\*

*Assistant Superintendent*

WILLIAM P. MELLEY\*\*

**APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS***Superintendent of Parks*

JOHN L. KELLY

**APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

*Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER*

**ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

JOHN TALBOT

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

MRS. MARY S. PURCELL

**APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**

*Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER*

\*Deceased, November 24, 1937.

\*\*Appointed Superintendent of Water Department, November 29, 1937.



# LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1937

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington Street  
Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park  
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road  
Astle, Harold F., 16 Waldo Road

Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street  
Bambrick, John, 2 Breck Street  
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway  
Barrie, Alexander, 27 Park Street  
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street  
Bartelt, John R., 36 Governors Road  
Beal, Joseph D., 54 Central Avenue  
Beck, Alfred Jr., 36 Holmes Lane  
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street  
Best, Clifford C., 83 Houston Avenue  
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue  
Boudreau, Gustave, 55 Waldeck Road  
Brackett, Arthur E., 70 Governors Road  
Burns, Joseph K., 23 Rockwell Avenue

Campbell, Harry M., 37 Concord Avenue  
Canty, Richard D., 23 Lothrop Avenue  
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue  
Carlson, Albert F., 16 Fairlawn Avenue  
Carlson, Clarence, 2 Martin Terrace  
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road  
Cavanaugh, Walter H., 38 Ridge Road  
Chase, Lester A., 59 Adams Street  
Churchill, H. Dudley, 28 Maple Street  
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road  
Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Road  
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road  
Coveney, James R., 18 Victory Avenue  
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street  
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street  
Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Avenue  
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane  
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street  
Crowley, Joseph, 60 Walnut Street  
Cullen, James, 21 Quarry Lane  
Currier, Chester W., 32 Aberdeen Road  
Cutler, Edward L., 20 North Russell Street

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road  
Day, Peter A., 51 Ferncroft Road  
Dean, Demeron L., 29 Elton Road  
DeForest, Edgar L., 22 Artwill Street  
Dennehy, John A., 93 Squantum Street  
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue  
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue  
Donovan, William E., 109 Smith Road  
Downing, John M. Jr., 282 Edge Hill Road  
Drever, Peter G., 8 Nahanton Avenue  
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street  
Dugan, William J., 2 Verdale Road  
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Ellis, Archibald W., 377 Pleasant Street  
Ellis, Lester J., 29 Maitland Street  
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue  
Elsoffer, Mortimer, 19 Cheever Street  
English, Frederick A. T., 20 Blue Hills Parkway  
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Road  
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Avenue

Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street  
Farrell, James H., 26 Hawthorne Road  
Ferguson, John Neil, 143 Blue Hill Avenue  
Findlay, John D., 148 Blue Hills Parkway  
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road  
Forbes, Thomas, 81 Bryant Avenue  
Foster, Frank H., 18 Pierce Street  
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane  
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue  
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gardner, Benjamin L., 3 Viola Street  
Gleeson, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road  
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue

Grandison, Ralph V., 62 Cliff Road  
Grant, John L., 240 Blue Hill Avenue  
Guinan, John F., 10 Belvoir Road

Haddleton, Frank C., 6 Eliot Circle  
Halpin, James J., 96 Houston Avenue  
Hannigan, Michael J., 509 Canton Avenue  
Hardy, Albert N., 42 Brandon Road  
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue  
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Parkway  
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle  
Hathaway, Danforth H., 306 Eliot Street  
Hawkins, Wilbur H., 37 Pilgrim Road  
Hayes, Ernest L., 79 Central Avenue  
Hayes, William M., 46 Denmark Avenue  
Healy, John J., 11 Austin Street  
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street  
Hoard, Norman, 27 Wendell Park East  
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street  
Horne, Percy A., 300 Eliot Street  
Houlahan, John H., 72 Meredith Circle  
Hoxie, Charles E., 61 Washington Street  
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Braeburn Road  
Hughes, Bartholomew J., 10 Verdale Road  
Hunt, William J. Jr., 9 Ellsworth Road  
Huntington, Herbert G., 2 Kahler Avenue  
Hussey, Philip E., 46 Warren Avenue

Jameson, James George, 36 St. Agatha Road  
Jennings, Edward F., 131 Blue Hills Parkway  
Jobling, Albert E., 137 Ferncroft Road  
Johnson, Frederick J., 291 Hillside Street

Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road  
Keenan, Charles F., 238 Eliot Street  
Kelley, Lewis A. C., 104 Grafton Avenue  
Keith, Oscar B., 11 Tucker Street  
Kunz, Joseph, 37 Cheever Street  
Kussmaul, Ernest A., 18 Crown Street

Ladd, Walter E., 15 Frothingham Street  
Leary, Daniel F., 58 Belcher Circle  
Lee, Charles O., 15 Windsor Road  
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street  
Lever, Floyd E., 66 Warren Avenue  
Liddell, David, 34 Hollis Street  
Lobban, George A., 1919 Eliot Street  
Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre Street

MacDonald, Roger E., 79 Grafton Avenue  
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J., 8 Meagher Avenue  
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road  
Mahoney, Henry D., 342 Central Avenue  
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue  
McGarrahan, Owen J., 43 Cedar Terrace Street  
McKittick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road  
McMahon, James W., 39 Avalon Road  
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Parkway  
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Road  
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue  
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street  
Mitchener, Arthur E., 52 Wood Street  
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane  
Morissette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue  
Murphy, Ambrose M., 4 Hillcrest Road  
Murphy, Nicholas F., 5 Woodward Court  
Murray, Timothy J., 65 Plymouth Avenue

Newman, Hadley, 10 Columbia Park  
Nixon, Louis H., 195 Blue Hill Avenue  
Norris, Francis, 26 Braeburn Road

O'Brien, William J., 9-A Parkway Crescent

Palmer, Henry W. Jr., 59 Randolph Avenue  
Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Road  
Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street  
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road  
Payson, Carl V., 336 Pleasant Street

Pendleton, Charles M., 226 Blue Hill Avenue  
Perry, Oscar R., 7 Mathaus Street  
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue  
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street  
Philip, Archibald, 7 Bunton Street  
Pierce, Winthrop L., 48 Hillview Road  
Piper, Benjamin F., 11 Bunton Street  
Porter, Alfred W., 40 Fairbanks Road  
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road  
Pursell, John W. Jr., 94 Wendell Park West  
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Waldo C., 167 Blue Hill Avenue

Rice, Patrick G., 54 Essex Road  
Ripley, Robert M., 14 Garden Street  
Rogers, Graham, 270 Granite Avenue  
Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue  
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street  
Seleck, Lawrence M., 81 Garden Street  
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street  
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle

Smith, Albert W., 48 Cedar Terrace Street  
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road  
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road  
Stellberger, Charles A., 36 Hazel Street  
Stilgoe, George, 63 Blue Hill Terrace St.  
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street  
Stuart, Harold F., 500 Eliot Street  
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street  
Sullivan, John F., 13 Laurel Road

Taylor, Thatcher D., 47 Avalon Road  
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road  
Thomson, James E., 60 Sassamon Avenue  
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside Street  
Treat, George A., 9 Tucker Street  
Turner, Samuel H., 6 Frothingham Street

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place  
Westerveldt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road  
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road  
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street  
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road

## PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 29, 1937

## Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

## Precinct I

ROY W. LINCOLN, 28 Blue Hill Avenue, Warden (R).  
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).  
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Clerk (D).  
WALDO C. QUINN, 167 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).  
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector (R).  
BERESFORD M. WATSON, 66 Brush Hill Road, Inspector (R).  
WILLIAM F. WALSH, 21 Tucker Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
JOHN J. DONOVAN, 91 Brook Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

## Precinct II

FREDERICK A. T. ENGLISH, 20 Blue Hills Parkway, Warden (D).  
JAMES H. FARRELL, 26 Hawthorne Road, Deputy Warden (D).  
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk (R).  
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk (R).  
JAMES J. DONOVAN, 135 Thacher Street, Inspector (D).  
JOHN J. MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue, Inspector (D).  
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector (R).  
JOHN D. FINDLAY, 148 Blue Hills Parkway, Deputy Inspector (R).

## Precinct III

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 151 Eliot Street, Warden (D).  
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 141 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden (D).  
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk (R).  
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk (R).  
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector (R).  
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector (R).  
FRANCIS J. WARD, 85 Adams Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

## Precinct IV

PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, Warden (R).  
C. HERMAN OLANDER, 227 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
JOHN BYRNE, 160 Warren Avenue, Clerk (D).  
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Deputy Clerk (D).  
BENJAMIN B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector (R).  
ARTHUR DYSON, 26 Houston Avenue, Inspector (R).  
PAUL B. DAWLEY, 625 Canton Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).  
HAROLD L. FABIAN, 29 Meagher Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).  
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 70 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).

## Precinct V

J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, Warden (R).  
CHARLES L. COPELAND, 58 Hillside Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Clerk (D).  
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Clerk (D).  
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, Inspector (R).  
FREDERICK W. KURTH, 15 Wildwood Road, Inspector (R).  
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).  
WILLIAM F. COHAN, 16 Clifton Road, Deputy Inspector (D).



**Precinct VI**

EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Warden (D).  
FRANCIS P. CARROLL, 64 Waldeck Road, Deputy Warden (D).  
REUBEN STANDEVEN, 14 Elton Road, Clerk (R).  
EMIL B. TROCHSLER, 60 Waldeck Road, Deputy Clerk (R).  
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).  
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN, 33 Bradford Road, Inspector (D).  
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Deputy Inspector (R).  
ALFRED C. SWAN, 10 Brae Burn Road, Deputy Inspector (R).

**Precinct VII**

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden (R).  
WILLIAM T. WARNER, 16 Pine Grove Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 46 Sheldon Street, Clerk (D).  
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, Deputy Clerk (D).  
CHARLES E. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector (R).  
JABEZ MARCHANT, 69 Antwerpt Street, Inspector (R).  
JOHN E. FORD, 46 Church Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
JOHN A. DENNEHY, 93 Squantum Street, Deputy Inspector (D).



## GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

## AS AMENDED

## CHAPTER 1

## General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated, as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.



## CHAPTER 2

## Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers:—the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECTION 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a certain time,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

## CHAPTER 3

### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meetings; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

## CHAPTER 4

### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain", the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such Department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.



SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous and inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish, or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig upon or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceful manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.



SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations. ....	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved. ....	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved. ....	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations. ....	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations. ....	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be fire-stopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

**3A. Cross Connections:**

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connections shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

## **CHAPTER 8 Town Ways**

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## **CHAPTER 9 Billboards**

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines

of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

### Zoning

**SECTION 1. Districts.**—A residence district is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known as District A, the bounds of which shall be as set forth in the Zoning Map hereinafter in this bylaw referred to, the said district comprising all territory within the corporate limits of the Town of Milton, excepting the districts marked B and C on said Zoning Map, which are bounded and described as follows:

**District B.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Quincy at the junction of the northeasterly side line of Bryant Avenue, and said boundary line: thence running northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary of Bryant Avenue to a point where the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace extended northeasterly would intersect said line of Bryant Avenue: thence turning and running southwesterly along said extensions of the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace and said northwesterly side line itself to the end of said Martin Terrace at the land of L. A. Dame: thence turning to the right and running northwesterly along said land of L. A. Dame to the southeasterly side line of Boulevard Street; thence continuing in a northwesterly direction across said Boulevard Street to the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Street with the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road, thence turning and running northeasterly and northerly along said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road to a point where the boundary line between land of the Town of Milton on which the East Milton Branch Library stands and land of Jesse B. Baxter extended southeasterly would intersect said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northwesterly along said extension of the boundary line between said land of the Town and said land of Jesse B. Baxter and along said boundary line itself in two lines of the southeasterly side line of Hollis Street; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Hollis Street to the southwesterly side line of Adams Street; thence turning and running southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Adams Street to the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Edge Hill Road extended across Adams Street to the easterly boundary line of land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company; thence turning and running northwesterly along said easterly boundary line to a point where the southeasterly side line of Wood Street extended southwesterly would intersect said easterly boundary line: thence turning and running northwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Wood Street to a point distant 200 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning at right angles and running southeasterly in line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 200 feet distant therefrom to a point distant 200 feet northerly from the northerly line of Adams Street: thence turning and running easterly in a line parallel with said northerly side line of Adams Street and distant 200 feet therefrom to the Westerly side line of Church Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Church Street to a point where the westerly side line extended intersects the southerly side line of Adams Street: thence turning and running westerly to the westerly side line of Mechanic Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Mechanic Street 100 feet: thence turning to the right and running westerly on line parallel with the southerly side line of Adams Street and 100 feet distant therefrom to a point 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning and running southeasterly in a line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 100 feet distant therefrom to the boundary line between Milton and Quincy: thence turning and running southwesterly along said boundary line to the point of beginning.

**District C.**—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Boston at the Neponset River, said point being at the intersection of the southerly boundary of land of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company extended easterly and said boundary line between Milton and Boston: thence running westerly along said



extension of the southerly boundary line of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and said southerly boundary line itself, to the easterly side line of Adams Street; thence continuing in the same general westerly direction across Adams Street and Canton Avenue to a point 100 feet distant westerly from the westerly side of High Street extended; thence turning and running northerly parallel with the westerly side line of High Street and distant westerly 100 feet therefrom to the northerly side line of Eliot Street; thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to Pine Tree Brook; thence turning and running along the center line of said Brook southerly and southwesterly to the southwesterly boundary of land of the Town of Milton used for a Police Station; thence turning and running northwesterly along the southwesterly boundary and southwesterly line extended across Central Avenue to land of Octavia L. Horne; thence turning and running in a general northerly direction along the westerly boundary line of land of said Octavia L. Horne, and said westerly boundary line extended to the northerly side line of Eliot Street; thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to the westerly boundary of land now or formerly of the National Biscuit Company; thence turning and running along said westerly boundary and said westerly boundary produced across land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to boundary line between Boston and Milton at the Neponset River; thence turning and running in a general easterly and southerly direction along said boundary between Boston and Milton to the point of the beginning.

**SECTION 2. Zoning Map.**—(a) The Zoning Map prepared by C. Frederick Joy, Jr., Civil Engineer, dated June 23, 1922, bearing the signatures of the Board of Selectmen and showing the boundaries of District A, B, and C, is declared to be a part of this bylaw.

(b) Where a boundary line divides a lot in a single ownership at the time of the adoption of this bylaw, the regulations as to District A shall not apply provided the lot does not extend more than twenty-five feet within the boundary line of said District A.

**SECTION 3. Lot Areas in District A.**—In District A land laid out into house lots after the adoption of this amendment shall provide for each dwelling a minimum lot frontage of fifty (50) feet, and minimum lot area of five thousand (5000) square feet.

**SECTION 4. Corner Clearance in District A.**—On corner lots in District A no structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted or maintained which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between four and eight feet above the ground in the area between the lot corner and the line joining the two points fifteen feet from the corner, measured along the lot lines.

**SECTION 5. Residence Purposes.**—In District A, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered, which is intended or designed, to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:—

- (a) A dwelling for one or more families.
- (b) A hotel or a lodging or boarding house.
- (c) A club other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.
- (d) A church, school or academy.
- (e) Other purposes which are not particular industries, trades, manufacturing or commercial purposes.
- (f) A railroad passenger station.
- (g) A farm, truck garden, nursery or greenhouse.
- (h) An accessory purpose customarily incident to the above purposes and not detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the above purposes, including a private garage for not more than two automobiles. An accessory purpose shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation, and being such a sign as is customary on any building used for the purposes permitted by this section of this bylaw.
- (i) A garage for more than two automobiles, or a telephone exchange or transforming station provided in each case that after a public hearing, fourteen days' notice of which shall be given, in such manner as the board of appeals shall determine, the board of appeals shall rule that such use in a building or buildings located, designed and constructed as described by them in their ruling, will not be seriously detrimental to the use of other



property in the district for the purpose specified in the preceding paragraphs of the section and provided that the use is confined to a building or buildings conforming to the description of said ruling.

**SECTION 6. Location of Buildings in District A.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and become effective pursuant to law, in District A.

1. **Set-back:** No part of a building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18" wide, shall be built within 15 feet of the sideline of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than the average of the set-back of the buildings on the lot next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 15 feet being considered as occupied by a building set back 15 feet and provided further that on a lot less than 100 feet deep of record in the Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective no building need be set back more than 15 per cent of the depth of the lot, and provided that in such cases exception shall be permissible as in the case of buildings to which the 15 foot set-back applies.

2. **Rear Yards:** No part of the building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18" wide shall be built within 25 feet or a distance equal to one-quarter of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the rear lot line, provided that for each foot that the building sets back from the front line in addition to the requirements in the preceding paragraph its distance from the rear lot line may be reduced one foot, but in no case under this provision to less than 20 feet, excepting that buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) may be built within said twenty-five foot or lesser strip.

3. **Side Yards:** No part of the building except steps, chimneys and eaves not exceeding 18" wide, and buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h) shall be built within 8 feet of a side line on a lot or street, provided that the width of one side yard may be reduced one foot for each foot that the width of the other side yard is increased, but no side yard shall be reduced to less than six feet, and provided further that on no lot of record in Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective shall the buildable width, with the same permissible exceptions, be reduced to less than 25 feet.

4. **Garages:** No part of a garage, unless contained within the body of the house, shall be built within 40 feet, or a distance equal to 40 per cent of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the front line of the lot, or within 15 feet of a street line forming the side line of a corner lot.

5. **Area:** No dwelling, exclusive of piazzas, eaves, and steps, shall occupy more than one-third of the lot on which it is placed, and no building other than a dwelling shall occupy more than one-half of the lot on which it is placed, except that on corner lot an additional area of 400 square feet may be occupied, however, subject to the requirements contained in all other paragraphs of this section.

6. No lot shall be so reduced in area that the dimensions of the open spaces thereon shall be smaller than herein prescribed.

7. No building shall be built within 16 feet of any other building on the same lot excepting buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 5, paragraph (h).

**SECTION 7. Single Family Dwellings.**—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and shall become effective pursuant to law, no dwelling shall be erected in District A which is intended or designed to be other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building shall be altered so as to be or become a dwelling other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building erected or altered in violation hereof, shall be used as a dwelling provided, however, that a building may be used, erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used as a dwelling for not more than two families on any lot if, at the time this section becomes effective—

1. It is between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupation by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart, or if

2. The majority of all the frontage on the same street as the lot on a street or streets in substantially direct continuation thereof and within 300 feet of the site of the proposed building is occupied by buildings designed for two or more families each or side yard adjacent thereto, no such side yard to exceed 10 feet width, all frontage between buildings designed for two or more families and less than 100 feet apart being considered as occupied by dwellings for two families.

**SECTION 8. Validity.**—The invalidity of Section 6 or Section 7, or any provision of said Sections, shall not affect the validity of any other Section or provision of said Sec-

tions, and said Sections shall affect the provisions of Chapter 10 in force when this amendment becomes effective only so far as said Sections are inconsistent therewith and valid.

**SECTION 9.** So much of this amendment as is approved by the Attorney General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

**SECTION 10. Business and Industrial Uses.**—In Districts B and C, except as herein otherwise provided, no building, structure or land shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used, for any purpose except as follows:—

1. Any use permitted in District A.
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement.
3. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, salesrooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink; places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses may be permitted only by the board of appeals under the provisions of section 14.

**SECTION 11. Existing Buildings.**—Any building or part of a building in District A which at the time of adoption of this bylaw is being used for a purpose forbidden in said District may continue to be used for the same purpose or for a purpose not substantially different in character. Any such building or part of a building and any addition thereto made by permission of the board of appeals as hereinafter provided may be structurally altered or added to at any time provided the alterations or additions do not substantially enlarge the part of the building used for such purpose; and any such building or part of a building or such addition which is partially or wholly destroyed by fire or other casualty may be repaired or replaced by a structure of substantially the same size and character and used for the purpose for which it was formerly used or for a purpose not substantially different in character.

Any such building may be added to or enlarged at any time and such addition or enlargement used for the purpose for which the original building may lawfully be used under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph of this section provided in each case that after a public hearing of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that such addition or enlargement and the use to be made thereof will not to any substantial extent be more detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5 than the building to which such addition or enlargement is to be made or the use then lawfully made thereof, and shall issue a permit therefor. Each such permit issued by the board of appeals shall specify the size and character of the addition or enlargement and no such addition or enlargement shall be constructed or used for any purpose forbidden in District A which is not constructed in accordance with the terms of such permit.

**SECTION 12. Incidental Use of Residential Buildings.**—Any building in District A designed solely for residential purposes, and used primarily and principally for residential purposes, may be used incidentally for a purpose forbidden in said District, provided, in each case, that after a public hearing, of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the board of appeals may decide, the board of appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only, within the meaning hereof, and that such incidental use will not be detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 5, and shall issue a permit therefor.

**SECTION 13. Enforcement.**—Whoever violates any of the provisions of this bylaw shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each violation. Upon any well founded information from any citizen that this bylaw is being violated or upon his own initiative the Inspector of Buildings shall take immediate steps to enforce the bylaw.

**SECTION 14. Permits by Board of Appeals Required.**—Where special permits by the board of appeals are required under section 10 the building inspector shall issue no permit until so directed in writing by the board of appeals. Upon application for such a permit the board shall give not less than fourteen days' notice by publication in a newspaper circulating in the Town and by mail to the applicant and to the owners of all property deemed by the board as affected by such a permit, and shall hold a hearing and render a decision. The applicant shall show to the satisfaction of the

board that the use of the premises for which application is made will not constitute a nuisance because of noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odor, dust or other objectionable feature, and that such use will not otherwise be injurious to the inhabitants or their property, or dangerous to the public health or safety. When not so satisfied the board shall refuse a permit. When, in the opinion of the board, such a permit may be granted if accompanied by conditions specially designed to safeguard the district and the town, it shall impose such conditions and make them a part of the decision, and they shall be made a part of the permit issued by the building inspector.

**SECTION 15. Validity.**—The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

**SECTION 16. Amendments.**—The planning board, upon petition, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, fourteen days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the zoning map or to this bylaw, and report to a regular or special town meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

**SECTION 17.** The provisions of this chapter shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

**SECTION 18.** So much of this bylaw as is approved by the Attorney-General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

**SECTION 19.** Wherever the words "Board of Appeals" appear in this chapter, the Board of Appeal appointed under Chapter 7 of these Bylaws, known as the Building Code, is intended, and said Board of Appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, as amended.

## CHAPTER 11

### Planning Board

Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members to serve for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient.

Milton, Mass.,  
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest,

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)



March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

## MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1937



1937

WARRANT  
MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,  
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, **March sixth** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year.

A Town Clerk for the term of one year.

A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.

A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.

Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.

One Assessor for the term of three years.

Two members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.

One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.

A Tree Warden for the term of one year.

Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.

One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years, and one for two years.

Three Library Trustees for the term of three years and one for one year.

One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.

One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.

Two members of the Planning Board for the term of three years.

Four Constables for the term of one year.

Two hundred seventy-nine Town Meeting Members as follows:

Precinct 1. Forty-two

Precinct 2. Thirty-three

Precinct 3. Thirty-three

Precinct 4. Thirty-six

Precinct 5. Forty-eight

Precinct 6. Forty-five

Precinct 7. Forty-two

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.



## RESULT OF ELECTION

## Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Josiah Babcock.....	396	344	464	328	455	500	443	2930
*Daniel E. Duggan.....	413	337	477	375	484	551	549	3186
Eric R. Enholm.....	117	118	80	139	179	201	189	1023
*Frederick A. Gaskins.....	348	314	477	309	449	410	404	2711
Edward J. Kennedy.....	254	190	101	197	121	131	149	1143
Gerald B. Kirwan.....	86	48	26	56	36	41	51	344
Blanks.....	357	260	208	291	286	464	411	2277

## Collector of Taxes

H. Leo Keegan.....	202	143	73	142	159	149	161	1029
*G. Frank Kemp.....	423	371	521	397	489	580	540	3321
Blanks.....	32	23	17	26	22	37	31	188

## Assessor

*Carl R. Horne.....	354	327	521	329	476	482	451	2940
Edwin F. Linehan.....	255	157	73	180	118	209	202	1194
Blanks.....	48	53	17	56	76	75	79	404

## Town Treasurer

Dorothea M. Flynn.....	248	156	109	151	147	202	205	1218
*Clyde L. Whittier.....	381	343	465	357	476	504	456	2982
Blanks.....	28	38	37	57	47	60	71	338

## Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp.....	521	430	527	458	546	642	558	3682
Blanks.....	136	107	84	107	124	124	174	856

## School Committee (Three Years)

*James F. Ballard.....	451	363	407	379	457	482	457	2996
*Joseph Goostray.....	291	270	402	263	383	552	464	2625
Clarence E. Long.....	289	206	164	204	223	206	216	1508
Blanks.....	283	235	249	284	277	292	327	1947

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

## Park Commissioner (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Vincent Palmer.....	162	133	204	183	237	255	258	1432
*William G. Rodd.....	393	323	316	300	328	371	337	2363
Blanks.....	102	81	91	82	105	140	137	738

## Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)

*Stanley Cunningham.....	377	312	464	314	459	500	439	2865
A. Roy Delaney.....	210	155	75	184	103	133	139	999
Blanks.....	70	70	72	67	108	133	154	674

## Water Commissioner (Three Years)

*Edward L. Hurd.....	472	362	504	385	506	578	494	3301
Blanks.....	185	175	107	180	164	188	238	1237

## Board of Health (Three Years)

John J. Keller.....	280	193	92	197	150	243	253	1408
*Hervey W. King.....	292	253	450	263	421	421	358	2458
Blanks.....	85	91	69	105	99	102	121	672

## Constables

*Paul W. Knight.....	357	306	330	292	354	360	338	2337
*William B. Ladd.....	471	365	477	368	488	505	436	3110
John F. O'Hara, Jr.....	279	185	139	208	176	221	214	1422
*Virginius Paolucci.....	349	262	380	394	426	551	554	2816
*John B. Shields.....	470	361	508	398	481	547	475	3240
Blanks.....	702	669	610	700	755	880	911	5227

## Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

*James F. Ballard.....	465	374	469	402	480	542	462	3194
*Nathaniel T. Kidder.....	459	345	486	374	502	574	378	3218
*Ruth E. Pierce.....	461	345	482	366	494	543	462	3153
Blanks.....	586	547	396	553	534	639	794	4049

## Trustee of Public Library (One Year)

*Charles M. Rogerson.....	437	352	486	364	486	533	462	3120
Blanks.....	220	185	125	201	184	233	270	1418

**RESULT OF ELECTION—Concluded****Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)**

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Alexander H. Ladd, Jr. . . .	365	309	449	318	452	483	448	2824
William A. Will. . . . .	199	125	89	140	117	142	119	931
Blanks. . . . .	93	103	73	107	101	141	165	783

**Trustee of Cemetery (Two Years)**

*G. Newell Hurd. . . . .	223	340	470	356	473	530	452	2844
Blanks. . . . .	434	197	141	209	197	236	280	1694

**Tree Warden**

*John Balch. . . . .	325	280	442	288	400	417	375	2527
James Donald. . . . .	186	112	78	137	171	206	182	1072
Blanks. . . . .	146	145	91	140	99	143	175	939

**Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)**

*Thomas M. Gibbons. . . . .	463	467	469	402	500	531	463	3195
*Edith E. Stebbins. . . . .	413	327	463	353	473	513	422	2964
Blanks. . . . .	483	380	290	375	367	488	579	2917

**Moderator**

*Charles S. Pierce. . . . .	447	374	495	378	498	551	490	3233
Blanks. . . . .	210	163	116	187	172	215	242	1305

**Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)**

*Lincoln Bryant. . . . .	432	340	466	356	466	512	458	3030
Blanks. . . . .	225	197	145	209	204	254	274	1508

**Planning Board (Three Years)**

James Costello. . . . .	174	116	82	164	135	178	166	1015
*Alfred J. Ellsworth. . . . .	311	250	399	251	392	454	422	2479
*Frank E. Wheatley. . . . .	352	290	400	277	382	409	351	2461
Robert D. Wood. . . . .	142	115	40	112	100	109	110	728
Blanks. . . . .	335	303	301	326	331	382	415	2393



## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

## Precinct 1. Forty-two Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*James A. Bagley.....	223	*Nelson F. Hermance.....	313
*Albert A. Barry.....	282	*Harvey B. Higbee.....	204
*James Bright.....	278	Gladys L. Hill.....	169
*James D. R. Campbell.....	222	*Amor Hollingsworth.....	318
*Richard D. Canty.....	200	*Florence A. Homer.....	244
Pasquale Carilli.....	109	*Forrest E. Howes.....	269
*Edw. J. Chamberlain.....	397	Oscar B. Keith.....	191
*Robert L. Clark.....	274	*William B. Ladd.....	347
*William H. Crosby.....	282	*Allan C. MacKinnon.....	255
*Albert S. Cushing.....	230	*Clark Merrill.....	215
*Nora A. Donahue.....	279	Charles E. Minard.....	150
*Maurice S. Duffy.....	370	Marshall Nazro.....	163
*Raymond J. Duffy.....	345	*M. Christian G. Nielsen.....	306
*Ernest E. Erickson.....	283	*Earle F. Porter.....	234
Edgar A. Erlandson.....	190	*John W. Priestley.....	309
*John T. Fabian.....	316	Melvin Richmond.....	172
*E. Heman Ferry.....	272	*Charles H. Smith.....	235
*Elizabeth A. Fletcher.....	304	*Norman K. Smith.....	227
*Elmer P. Fletcher.....	234	Roger W. Stronge.....	151
*Laurence B. Flint.....	291	*Wellman Y. Taylor.....	217
*Dorothea M. Flynn.....	237	*Robert M. Thomson.....	219
*Ralph M. Fullerton.....	210	George H. Toole.....	141
*John E. Goodfellow.....	334	*George A. Treat.....	256
*John F. Gould.....	250	*Bertha E. Tuttle.....	262
Harold E. Hall.....	183	*Nathaniel T. Whittier.....	299
*Edwin F. Hannon.....	274	Bertha D. Woods.....	166
*Fritz W. A. Henrici.....	266	Blanks.....	14423

## Precinct 2. Thirty-three Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
William H. Barrar.....	169	*G. Newell Hurd.....	188
*Raymond E. Bolles.....	242	*Edward J. Kennedy.....	207
Catherine E. Brennick.....	118	*William R. Landers.....	213
John Buchanan.....	168	*Thomas J. McHugh.....	180
*Grace M. Church.....	223	*James E. McLaughlin.....	208
*Michael F. Concannon.....	224	*John R. McPeake.....	261
*Harold Cook.....	190	Paul V. McPeake.....	166
*William B. Crosby.....	277	*C. H. Sayre Merrill.....	177
*Stanley Cunningham.....	201	*Francis S. Moulton.....	185
*George T. Curley.....	209	Agnes O'Callaghan.....	106
*Frank M. Curtis.....	228	*Howard S. Patterson.....	231
*Arthur H. Davison.....	234	*Lincoln W. Pierce.....	219
*Donald P. Davison.....	178	Allan Potter.....	134
*Alfred J. Donnell.....	186	Harriet J. Quinn.....	119
*Elizabeth L. Dowling.....	200	*Fred N. Russell.....	205
*John J. Dugan.....	221	Chester Simmons.....	165
*William F. Dugan.....	190	Amelia F. Sutton.....	156
*J. Frank Dutton, Jr.....	177	*William B. Thurber.....	221
*Frank H. Eastman.....	215	*Charles K. Thurston.....	191
Francis J. Elsdon.....	75	*Everett L. Turner.....	180
*Charles C. Gilman.....	257	Carolyn M. White.....	176
Lurena F. Gleason.....	172	*John O. White.....	195
Walter H. Hahn.....	108	*Thomas F. White.....	186
Clarence A. Hanson.....	119	Robert D. Wood.....	117
Thomas M. Horan.....	118	Blanks.....	8640

\*Elected.

## Precinct 3. Thirty-three Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Neil M. Alexander.....	252	*John P. Ilsley.....	358
*Henry W. B. Arnold.....	392	*Walter C. Kite.....	407
*R. Kingsley Barnes.....	385	*Walter A. Lane.....	369
*Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.....	288	*Irving G. Lunt.....	299
*Samuel C. Bennett.....	380	Harold F. Mackin.....	221
*Clifton L. Bremer.....	355	*Charles F. Marden.....	392
C. Rodgers Burgin.....	216	*John J. O'Neill.....	278
*Randolph K. Byers.....	348	*Henry W. Palmer.....	333
*John F. Crocker.....	349	*Henry W. Palmer, Jr.....	222
*William R. Driver.....	288	*William A. Parks.....	308
*Paul F. Dudley.....	375	*Leonard M. Patton.....	369
*Frank M. Eshleman.....	370	*Henry L. Pierce.....	289
*Dwight D. Evans.....	404	Reginald L. Robbins.....	369
*Hatherly Foster, Jr.....	356	*Charles M. Rogerson.....	382
Marjorie W. Fulton.....	167	*Murray Ruggles.....	377
Roland S. Fulton.....	219	*Roger L. Scaife.....	361
*Charles I. Gates.....	236	*Edward B. Watson.....	356
*Josephine Griffith.....	350	*Henry R. Watson, Jr.....	288
*Oscar W. Haussermann.....	353	Blanks.....	8102

## Precinct 4. Thirty-six Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*James F. Ballard.....	337	Albert J. Mahan.....	134
*Robert A. Bruce.....	191	*Fred Y. Marshall.....	248
*James F. Campbell.....	263	*Stephen G. Mathewson.....	200
*James Costello.....	176	*James J. McGee.....	181
*Gilbert S. Crosby.....	252	*Harold W. Melvin.....	256
*George M. Cushing, Jr.....	194	*George S. Murray.....	211
*Edward O. Dale.....	157	*John F. O'Hara, Jr.....	172
*Charles H. Does.....	197	*Frank E. Orcutt.....	248
*Clemmie E. Frost.....	173	*Alice G. Peinert.....	195
*Harold B. Garland.....	266	Frederick C. Pow.....	141
*Thomas M. Gibbons.....	294	*John W. Purrsell, Jr.....	155
*Valentine F. Grimm.....	165	*James R. Queeney.....	239
*Walter A. Guild.....	242	*Helen J. Reid.....	237
*John T. Hanlon.....	257	*William G. Rodd.....	266
*Michael J. Hannigan.....	255	Louis R. Sorgi.....	141
*John P. Hegarty.....	161	*Ralph Starkweather.....	165
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr.....	164	*Howard O. Sturgis.....	157
*Henry E. Hoffman.....	227	*W. Gordon Swan.....	185
*Philip M. Horan.....	168	*Ellen C. Welch.....	167
*Maxwell B. Lowman.....	237	Blanks.....	12267

\*Elected.

Precinct 5. Forty-eight Elected

	Votes		Votes
*Alfred Anderson.....	307	Nathaniel C. Lord.....	166
*George Y. Badger.....	385	*Edith M. Merrill.....	284
*Colin B. Balmayne.....	269	*A. Ruth Murray.....	289
*Richard H. Barbour.....	293	*Walter J. Ott.....	230
*Alfred Beck, Jr.....	299	*A. Rodman Peabody.....	319
*George F. Bemis.....	325	*John F. Perkins.....	308
*Harry D. Bishop.....	283	*Arthur B. Perry.....	292
*Malcolm D. Campbell.....	329	*Arthur W. Rice.....	301
*Elsie DeNormandie.....	348	Frank L. Richards.....	204
*Malcolm Donald.....	341	Edith W. Richmond.....	220
*Copeland M. Draper.....	247	*Frank Ross.....	283
Edward F. Eckert.....	164	*Robert Saltonstall, Jr.....	285
*Teresa T. Edwards.....	285	*Katharine A. Spalding.....	294
Lester J. Ellis.....	140	*Herbert G. Stokinger.....	261
*Frederick A. Eustis.....	331	*Robert W. Swift.....	290
*James F. Fitzgerald.....	266	*Russell Swift.....	323
*Herbert E. Fleischner.....	282	*Charles H. Thayer.....	306
*Hildegard B. Forbes.....	310	*James P. Thurber.....	332
*Herbert S. French.....	274	*Arthur W. Vose.....	333
*G. Philip Grabfield.....	287	*Mary B. Watson.....	272
Alice S. Harrison.....	156	*Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.....	337
*Walter S. Hinchman.....	299	*Ellen L. Whitney.....	291
*Amor Hollingsworth, Jr.....	307	*Norton Wigglesworth.....	355
*Henry S. Howe.....	226	*Grace H. Williams.....	249
*Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.....	352	*Paul R. Withington.....	363
*Joseph D. Leland.....	279	*Roger Wolcott.....	345
*Homer W. LeSourd.....	288	*Samuel H. Wolcott.....	327
		Blanks.....	16627

Precinct 6. Forty-five Elected

	Votes		Votes
*Carleton M. Allen.....	369	*William C. Hoxie.....	374
*George M. Anderson.....	417	*William Johnstone.....	322
*G. Nelson Armitage.....	312	J. Raymond Keany.....	230
*William B. Batchelder.....	437	*Elinor M. Ladd.....	298
*Louise M. Bates.....	370	*Matthew J. McGrath.....	311
*Walter W. Bates.....	357	*John G. McHardy.....	403
*Jesse B. Baxter.....	515	*Theodore A. McHardy.....	376
*George F. Bearse.....	393	*George F. Moulton.....	402
*Tilton S. Bell.....	324	*Albert L. Neff.....	401
*William L. Caldwell.....	467	*Ernest C. Park.....	394
*John J. Casey.....	351	Frederick F. Prince.....	215
Herbert S. Cass.....	196	*Frederick J. Randlett.....	297
*William Chesworth.....	355	*George H. Reid.....	304
*Harold L. Colby.....	348	*Samuel H. Rogers.....	315
*Bessie H. Cross.....	342	*Carleton A. Rowe.....	437
*Mary A. Duggan.....	374	*James G. Russell.....	355
*Peter J. Duggan.....	335	Timothy G. Ryan, Jr.....	197
*Albert R. Edling.....	311	Richard H. Schmidt.....	107
Humbert F. F. Ferrandi.....	195	*Everett E. Shorey.....	299
*Ralph E. Forbes.....	381	*Maude E. Stetson.....	348
*Allan W. Furber.....	353	*Frank A. Stout.....	407
*Edward A. Gisburne.....	440	Robert Sweeney.....	208
*Grace M. Goodwin.....	372	*John Wade.....	350
*Frederick A. Goodwin.....	358	*William L. Wadsworth.....	415
*Joseph Goostray.....	434	*Warren E. Weaver.....	332
Albert D. Grose.....	222	*George B. Wendell.....	350
*Ray A. Hinds.....	245	Blanks.....	16447

\*Elected.



## Precinct 7. Forty-two Elected

	Votes		Votes
*John H. Alsen.....	269	*Charles B. Hoxie.....	375
*Sarah F. Arnold.....	354	*C. Gordon Hoxie.....	308
*Anna K. Ballard.....	346	*Frederick Jackson.....	241
Nathaniel Berman.....	210	*George E. Johnson.....	288
*Fred W. Blackwood.....	297	*Kenneth D. Johnson.....	428
*Farquhar D. Carter.....	375	*Barry Keenan.....	347
*Leighton A. Clapp.....	370	*Ralph L. Kent.....	300
*Albert G. Coffin.....	306	*M. Joseph Manning.....	330
*Edward M. Coghlan.....	356	*John H. Marr.....	303
*Francis E. Cole.....	338	*George A. Mayo.....	340
*Robert A. Crosby.....	299	*Arthur E. Mitchener.....	238
*Walter E. Currier.....	376	*William S. Mullen.....	275
Thomas A. Davis.....	168	*Olaf Olsen.....	349
Arthur C. Day.....	174	*Virginus Paolucci.....	444
*Louise B. Draper.....	317	*William G. Park.....	353
*Alfred J. Ellsworth.....	351	H. Chester Pyne.....	225
*Charles H. Fletcher.....	346	*A. Douglass Randlett.....	233
*Thomas Forbes.....	349	*Walter L. Rosenquist.....	271
*Frank R. Ford.....	348	*Alexander Scholtes.....	241
*Ralph E. Freethy.....	244	Joseph G. Schumb.....	189
*Barbara R. Fuller.....	339	*Prescott Skinner.....	231
*James S. Gallagher.....	376	*Lester D. Watson.....	370
*John J. Gallagher.....	369	*Albert Wood.....	347
Russell S. Higgins.....	219	*Horace Wood.....	365
		Blanks.....	15857

\*Elected.

## NUMBER OF VOTERS

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1672	1385	1333	1422	1843	1726	1658	11038

## NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	657	537	611	565	670	766	732	4538

## Election Officers—Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Robert J. Duncan, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden	Clarence M. MacKinnon, Teller
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk	A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk	Louis H. Nixon, Teller
Lewis A. Sprague, Inspector	Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector	Nils K. Anderson, Teller
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector	Edward J. Shaughnessy, Teller
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector	Chester W. Currier, Teller
Herbert E. Homer, Teller	William J. Hallahan, Teller
William F. Dixon, Teller	Joseph F. Cunningham, Teller

## Election Officers—Precinct 2

Frederick A. T. English, Warden	Frank S. Wyman, Teller
James H. Farrell, Deputy Warden	Charles W. Cox, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Jr., Clerk	Charles R. Culgin, Teller
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk	Edward P. Chandler, Teller
James J. Donovan, Inspector	Decran J. Gulesian, Teller
John J. Moynihan, Inspector	Henry D. Mahoney, Teller
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector	John J. Farrington, Teller
John D. Findlay, Deputy Inspector	Edward W. Leahy, Teller
	Harold R. Neenan, Teller

**Election Officers—Precinct 3**

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden  
 T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden  
 Percy A. Horne, Clerk  
 Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk  
 George A. Lobban, Inspector  
 W. Russell Pierce, Inspector  
 Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector  
 Horace J. Lawrence, Inspector

Edward T. O'Neill, Teller  
 Jesse G. Keller, Teller  
 Lester A. Chase, Teller  
 Herman F. Clark, Teller  
 Thomas J. Moore, Teller  
 James F. Henry, Teller  
 Charles L. Laffan, Teller  
 James R. Connors, Teller  
 Herman F. Clark, Teller

**Election Officers—Precinct 4**

Peter Strachan, Warden  
 C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden  
 John Byrne, Clerk  
 Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector  
 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector  
 John H. Burt, Teller  
 Robert A. Peinert, Teller  
 James J. Hazard, Teller

Frank P. Lincoln, Teller  
 Bernard H. Brennan, Teller  
 Samuel Rydwell, Teller  
 Edward P. Manning, Teller  
 Alfred W. Porter, Teller  
 David G. Halligan, Teller  
 M. Joseph Manning, Teller  
 Kenneth C. Macdonald, Jr., Teller

**Election Officers—Precinct 5**

J. Merritt Blenkhorn, Warden  
 Charles L. Copeland, Jr., Deputy Warden  
 John J. Monohan, Clerk  
 James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk  
 R. Murray Mitchell, Inspector  
 Frank L. Richards, Jr., Inspector  
 William P. Manning, Deputy Inspector  
 William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector  
 Charles L. Everts, Deputy Inspector  
 Frank J. Kinnealey, Teller

Alfred L. Mullen, Teller  
 George F. Litchfield, Teller  
 Nicholas J. Balfe, Teller  
 Franklin R. Kelley, Teller  
 J. Robert Byrnes, Teller  
 Stephen T. Hayes, Teller  
 William Scannell, Teller  
 Joseph E. Nelson, Teller  
 John W. Tate, Teller  
 Robert H. Chadbourne, Teller

**Election Officers—Precinct 6**

Edward J. Hoar, Warden  
 Francis P. Carroll, Deputy Warden  
 Reuben Standeven, Clerk  
 Emil B. Trochsler, Deputy Clerk  
 Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector  
 Frederick J. Howsberger, Inspector  
 Winfred H. Geddes, Deputy Inspector  
 Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector  
 Louis W. Prince, Teller  
 Russell Goodwin, Teller

Cecil L. Kaye, Teller  
 Herbert H. Miller, Teller  
 Alfred J. Martin, Teller  
 Lawrence H. Saltmarsh, Teller  
 W. Russell Keany, Teller  
 Frank G. Wade, Teller  
 Robert J. Sweeney, Teller  
 Thomas F. Callahan, Teller  
 Richard T. Duggan, Teller  
 Richard F. Murphy, Teller

**Election Officers—Precinct 7**

Henry F. Brierly, Warden  
 William T. Warner, Deputy Warden  
 Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk  
 David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk  
 Charles E. Thompson, Inspector  
 John E. Ford, Deputy Inspector  
 John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector  
 Richard J. Kane, Teller  
 Desmond A. Reid, Teller  
 Harry A. Butler, Teller

George H. Moodie, Teller  
 Leonard H. Minot, Teller  
 Walter S. Forbes, Teller  
 William F. Dodd, Teller  
 Paul V. Morrisette, Teller  
 Philip H. Gallagher, Teller  
 Frank P. Coughlan, Teller  
 Graham A. Rogers, Teller  
 Jabez Marchant, Teller  
 Joseph Duffy, Teller

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March thirteenth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

**ADJOURNED MEETING MARCH 13, 1937**

Town Meeting Members Present 261; Town Meeting Members Absent 36.  
The Meeting was called to order at 1:35 P.M. by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

Ralph E. Forbes.....	Bird Warden
George E. Burt.....	Measurer of Lumber
Carl R. Horne.....	Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted**, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

**REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE**

Milton, January 2nd, 1937.

The Legislative Committee appointed for the year 1936 employed Mr. John Hathaway to examine all bills filed and then to report to the Committee such as seemed to affect the interests of the Town of Milton. The Committee, through one or more of its members, then examined the bills and met and discussed suggested legislation. Bills that seemed to be of sufficient interest to the Town were passed on to the Selectmen with the recommendation of the Committee. The Selectmen then took such action as seemed to them proper, through the legislative counsel.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Chairman for the Committee.

**Voted**, That the above report of the Legislative Committee be accepted and placed on file.

**PARTIAL REPORT OF WAR LIST COMMITTEE****To the Citizens of Milton, Ladies and Gentlemen:**

In accordance with the vote of the Town Meeting of March, 1936, the undersigned were appointed a Committee to establish a permanent list of the citizens of Milton who served in the World War, and to provide a suitable case for the same to be installed in the Public Library. A list was obtained from the Selectmen's office, which indicated the names which had been upon the Honor Roll on the front of the Town Hall. It was found, however, that a number of additions should be made to that list, and that considerable investigation and revision were necessary. The investigation has caused delay in the work of the Committee and has called for unexpected expense for research and clerical assistance.

The Warrant Committee has therefore granted your Committee an additional sum of fifty dollars to cover the extra expense just referred to. Your Committee has received valued assistance from a large number of citizens, who will be duly mentioned in our final report. We shall continue with our revision of the list until it is made as complete and accurate as possible. It will then be put in permanent form and installed in accordance with your vote. We believe that the citizens of the Town will approve of our desire to produce a complete and accurate list, and will therefore understand our delay in bringing our work to completion.

Respectfully submitted,

MARKHAM A. STACKPOLE,  
DOROTHY P. NEAVES,  
ROGER L. SCAIFE,  
War List Committee.

March 1, 1937.

**Voted**, That the above report be accepted and placed on file.

**Voted**, That the committee appointed for the new Junior High School be continued.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year, and for unpaid bill of 1935:

**Voted,** That the following amounts be so appropriated:

1. Warrant Committee .....	\$ 675.00
2. Selectmen .....	4,516.71
Including salaries of \$500.00 for each Selectman and \$2.50 for unpaid bill of 1935.	
3. Accountant .....	3,131.00
4. Town Engineer .....	11,989.29
Including the sum of \$730.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.	
5. Assessors .....	9,955.08
Including salaries of Chairman, \$1,200.00. 2nd and 3rd members, \$800.00 each.	
6. Treasurer .....	3,748.30
Including \$2,500 salary.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector .....	5,965.90
Including \$2,500 salary for the balance of the year.	
8. Town Clerk .....	2,441.50
Including \$1,200 salary.	
9. Election and Registration .....	2,404.00
Including salaries for each appointed member at \$100.00.	
10. Law .....	8,768.75
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building .....	6,376.00
Including the sum of \$100 for new equipment.	
12. Insurance .....	11,047.26
13. Town Reports .....	1,200.00
14. Planning Board .....	100.00
15. Board of Appeals .....	150.00

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt.

**Voted,** that the following appropriations be made for:

1. Interest, \$28,000.00

2. Maturing Debt, \$77,000.00

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter.Ed.).

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1938 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1938.

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1938, to an amount not to exceed \$200,000 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938.



ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$30,000.00 for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1937.

**Voted,** To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$40,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted,** to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted,** To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Voted,** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE

Lincoln Bryant  
Nelson F. Hermance  
John J. Moore  
Francis S. Moulton  
John J. O'Neill

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property for the present year:

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |                       |             |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1. Police Department, |             |
| General.....          | \$75,193.13 |
| Private Work.....     | 900.00      |

The above appropriation of \$75,193.13 to include the sum of \$2,110.00 for new equipment, the Department, being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- |                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| 2. Fire Department..... | \$59,387.11 |
|-------------------------|-------------|

The above appropriation of \$59,387.11 to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Common-

wealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

3. Hydrant Service..... \$24,220.00

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

4. Wire Department.....	\$5,910.25
5. Inspector of Wires.....	25.00
6. Tree Warden	
For Public Work.....	8,306.78
For Private Work.....	2,500.00
7. Moth Department	
For Public Work.....	6,535.27
For Private Work.....	3,500.00
8. Street Lighting.....	32,681.60
9. Additional Lights.....	400.00
10. Building Inspector.....	3,400.00
11. Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	500.00
12. Traffic Lights.....	950.00

### HEALTH AND SANITATION

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year and for unpaid bill of 1935:

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health—General.....	\$9,850.00
and for unpaid bill of prior year.....	72.57
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools.....	750.00
3. Inspector of Animals.....	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance.....	6,108.00

The above appropriation of \$6,108.00 to include the sum of \$780.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital...	\$9,206.18
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic.....	650.00

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the sum of \$21,400.00 for the present year.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$159,588.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

- the Metropolitan Water Assessment,
- the retirement of bonds due in 1937,
- the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans,
- all other lawful expenditures,
- the sum of \$2,550.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new,
- the sum of \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department,

and further voted to direct the Water Commissioners to transfer the available Water Department surplus of \$5,449.02 as of December 31, 1396, into the Town Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding \$50,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan," and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

**Voted,** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$47,078.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$11,078.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$36,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1937" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931,

**Voted,** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

### SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1937.

**Voted,** to appropriate for the support of schools for the present year

the sum of .....	\$274,559.75
to cover the salaries of principals, teachers and instructors;	
and the sum .....	8,000.00
to cover the maintenance of buildings;	
and the sum of .....	2,000.00
to cover maintenance of equipment;	
and the sum of .....	82,136.70
for all other Expenses, including \$175.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in or which may tend to improve the service of the Schools in 1937.	

Total .....	\$366,696.45
-------------	--------------



**ARTICLE 20.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter.Ed.), Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$750.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter.Ed.), Chapter 74.

**ARTICLE 21.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted,** that the sum of \$24,523.64 be appropriated to include the sum of \$600.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

### HIGHWAY

**ARTICLE 22.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year:

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. General Expense.....	\$79,150.00
2. Permanent Construction.....	20,000.00
3. Drainage.....	6,981.00
4. Private Work.....	2,000.00
5. New Equipment.....	8,000.00
6. Sidewalks.....	(no appropriation)

**ARTICLE 23.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$3,150.00 be appropriated for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**ARTICLE 24.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Emerson Road as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**See Vote** under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Osborne Road from Emerson Road to Wood Street and Wood Street from end of public portion easterly to Osborne Road as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**See Vote** under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 26.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Sunnyside Road from Pond Street southerly to Town line at Quincy as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 27.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Harold Street from Warren Avenue to end at Pine Tree Brook as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 28.** To see if the Town will vote to accept State Street from Grafton Avenue to Plymouth Avenue as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 29.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Ballou Street from Pond Street southerly to Town line at Quincy as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.



**ARTICLE 30.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Taff Road from Pillon Road to Hurlcroft Road and part of Hurlcroft Road from Taff Road to Squantum Street as Town Ways, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**See Vote** under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Hudson Street from Blue Hill Avenue to Ferncroft Road as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Emerson Road, Osborne Road, Taff Road and Hudson Street as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$38,991.70 to be expended for original construction as follows:

Article 24. Emerson Road.....	\$13,044.00
Article 25. Osborne Road.....	4,259.40
Article 30. Taff Road.....	6,795.00
Article 31. Hudson Street.....	14,893.30
	<hr/>
	\$38,991.70

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$13,410.42; and that the sum of \$581.28 be transferred from:

Lothrop Avenue and Decker Street Construction.....	\$219.03
Governors Road from Adams Street to Brook Road Construction.....	.98
Church Street running from 75 to 82 Church Street to Wood Street Construction.....	213.90
St. Agatha Road Construction.....	1.59
Nash Street Construction.....	145.78
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$581.28

and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$25,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words, "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1937" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

**ARTICLE 32.** To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of St. Mary's Road running from Thacher Street in an easterly direction for a distance of 266 feet as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** that the Town accept that portion of St. Mary's Road running from Thacher Street in an easterly direction for a distance of 266 feet as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 33.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of not more than \$18,000 for the relocation of Hillside Street, a public way, between Randolph Avenue and line of the Blue Hills Reservation of the Metropolitan District Commission, provided the State Department of Public Works, Division of Highways, will vote to contribute an equal amount for the same purpose, to determine how the money shall be raised, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 34.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of not more than \$500.00 for the purpose of building the shoulders on Granite Avenue between Squantum Street and Wood Street, a like amount having been set aside for this work by the State Department of Public Works, Division of Highways, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of building the shoulders on Granite Avenue between Squantum Street and Wood Street, a like amount having

been set aside for this work by the State Department of Public Works, Division of Highways.

### WELFARE AND RELIEF

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year, and for unpaid bills of 1936.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$54,514.00 for the Public Welfare Department the present year, this amount including the sum of \$712.00 for new equipment and in addition the sum of \$202.47 for unpaid bills of prior years.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1935, to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund for expenditure by or under the direction of the boards and officers in charge of town departments subject to the approval of a board of administration consisting of such town officers *ex officio* as the Town shall by its vote determine, for the construction, improvement or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings and other municipal works or undertakings whereby employment may be afforded citizens of the Town who shall be determined in such manner as the Town shall by its vote prescribe, to be in need thereof, or for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of or as the contribution of the Town to any federal unemployment relief project undertaken or to be undertaken within the Town; to determine the town officers of which said board of administration shall consist; to prescribe the manner in which citizens of the Town to whom employment may be afforded shall be determined to be in need thereof, and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

**Voted,** that the sum of \$10,000.00 be appropriated to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1937, for expenditure by or under the direction of the boards and officers in charge of town departments, after approval by the Board of Selectmen, acting *ex officio* as a Board of Administration of the work to be done, the amount to be expended and the officers or departments to have administration thereof, for the construction, improvement or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings and other municipal works or undertakings, whereby employment may be afforded citizens of the Town who shall be determined after examination, in the case of veterans by the Board of Selectmen and in respect to others by the Board of Public Welfare, to be in need thereof, for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of or as the contribution of the town to, any Federal employment relief project undertaken or to be undertaken within the Town and that any balance remaining, if and when it is determined by the Board of Selectmen that Federal Funds are not available or acceptable for the purpose stated, be transferred to the Public Welfare Department.

ARTICLE 37. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

**Voted,** to appropriate the sum of \$12,500.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Burial the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Soldiers' Burial the present year.

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$800.00 be appropriated for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

### MISCELLANEOUS

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen .....	\$3,606.25
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919 .....	300.00
3. Annuity, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws as amended .....	1,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows .....	900.00
5. Laborers' Pensions .....	8,915.10
6. School Teachers' Pensions .....	2,425.00

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted**, to appropriate the sum of \$20,971.00 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee to consider the enlargement of the cemetery and the acquisition of land for the same and to appropriate money for the use of the committee and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, To appoint a committee to consider the enlargement of the cemetery and the acquisition of land for the same and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated. Said Committee to consist of five Milton citizens to be named by the Moderator. Said committee to fill any vacancy in its membership and to report to the Cemetery Trustees and to the Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1937.

#### COMMITTEE

Jesse B. Baxter  
G. Newell Hurd  
Dwight B. MacCormack  
James P. O'Neill  
Mrs. Mary M. Shea

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to buy 30,000 cubic yards of filling to fill to grade seven feet above invert of drain pipe in the south side of the Milton Cemetery, running from Gun Hill Street to the George Y. Badger line, a distance of 1320 feet, thus making land available for a roadway and making available other land for Cemetery lots and to appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, That the town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made and that this matter be referred to the committee to be appointed under Article 42, for consideration.

ARTICLE 44. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted**, that the sum of \$5,905.00 be appropriated for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to lease for a playground or recreation centre, Turner's Pond, situated between Central Avenue and Brook Road, or any part thereof, together with such land surrounding the same as may be necessary for such use or uses, at a rental of one dollar a year, and to provide for the management and maintenance of the same, and to appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**. That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the legacy of \$10,000 given under the will of Olivia B. James with the following terms, to wit:

"To the Trustees under my will the sum of Ten Thousand (10,000) Dollars to be used toward the construction of a swimming pool, and if necessary for the purchase of a site therefor, for the use of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton in the County of Norfolk, in which town my husband and I spent a part of each year for many years, and for which we have both felt a strong affection. As Ten Thousand Dollars is plainly too small an amount to construct such a swimming pool as the town requires, and if necessary to purchase a site therefor, I direct my trustees to hold the same, and accumulate the income until the fund in their hands is in their judgment sufficient to allow the construction of a suitable pool and the purchase of a site therefor if necessary. They shall then cause a suitable pool to be constructed, or shall, if in their judgment more expedient, pay over the fund to the Board of Park Commissioners of Milton to be employed in the construction of such a pool either on park land or elsewhere as seems best. Or my trustees may, without waiting until the said fund accumulates so as to be alone of sufficient size for the purpose of this trust, at any time unite the said fund either in their hands or in the hands of any persons whom they consider suitable, with other moneys, either raised by the town or given by private persons, and may cause or allow the said fund to be used in any manner they see fit in the construction of such a swimming pool and if necessary the purchase of a site therefor; provided, however, that any swimming pool in the construction of which



this fund is used shall be the property of the Town of Milton, and shall be, so long as practicable, under the care of its Board of Park Commissioners. At the end of a period of twenty-one years from the death of my late husband Ellerton James my trustees shall terminate the trust created by this section if during said period they shall not have found it practicable to cause or allow the construction of a swimming pool as aforesaid or if during the said period the town shall have persistently refused the said gift. If the trust is so terminated the fund or money shall become part of the rest of my residuary estate and be held on the trusts declared concerning the same." and act on anything relating thereto, and to appropriate money in connection therewith.

**Voted**, that the Town recognizes the public spirit of the late Mrs. Olivia B. James and while the town does not consider it advisable to accept the gift at the present time, but prefers to allow the fund to accumulate in the hands of the trustees, it does not intend this vote to be construed as a final refusal of the gift.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1937.

**Voted**, that the sum of \$450.00 be appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day, 1937.

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth day of July, 1937.

**Voted**, That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1937.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1937.

**Voted**, to appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1937.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to apply to the General Court for legislation authorizing the increase of the annuity payable under Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919 and pensions of widows of firemen and policemen receiving pensions on account of deaths occurring prior to January 1, 1930, so that the amounts payable in each case shall be not in excess of \$1,000 per annum as determined by the Board of Selectmen, any act so passed to be submitted upon the ballot at a state or town election for acceptance or rejection by the registered voters of the town before taking effect, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, To direct the Selectmen to apply to the General Court for legislation authorizing the increase of the annuity payable under Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919 and pensions of widows of firemen and policemen receiving pensions on account of deaths occurring prior to January 1, 1930, so that the amounts payable in each case shall be not in excess of \$1,000 per annum as determined by the Board of Selectmen, any act so passed to be submitted upon the ballot at a state or town election for acceptance or rejection by the registered voters of the town before taking effect.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 32, Section of General Laws, and act on anything relating thereto. (In regard to pension for Call-Men hurt in the line of duty.)

**Voted**, that the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 52. To consider the report of the Committee appointed pursuant to the vote of the Town under Article 51 of the Warrant of the Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, that the committee appointed pursuant to the vote of the Town under Article 51 of the Warrant of the Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, be continued until January 1, 1938.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen in the name and behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by Granite Avenue, 90.58 feet;

Westerly by the curve forming the junction of the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Wood Street, 30.79 feet;

Northwesterly by Wood Street, 140.62 feet;

Northeasterly by land now or formerly of Flora M., Paul A., and Josiah Babcock, and Rachel B. Grover, 110 feet;

Southeasterly by other land of Flora M., Paul A., and Josiah Babcock and Rachel B. Grover, 158.83 feet.

Containing 17,440 square feet, be all of said measurements and contents more or less.

The premises are shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land Located on the corner of Granite Avenue and Wood Street," dated February 3, 1937, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the office of the Town Engineer, for the purpose of establishing thereon a fire station, and to raise and appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating thereto.

(NOTE: Vote under this Article requires a two-thirds majority under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 14, whether or not there is any money borrowed.)

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote, and that no appropriation be made, and that a committee be appointed by the Moderator to consider the matter of the purchase of land for additional Fire Department purposes in East Milton and report to the Town before December 31, 1937.

#### COMMITTEE

Walter A. Guild  
G. Philip Grabfield  
John C. Pitcher

**ARTICLE 54.** To see if the Town will discontinue as a town way a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at a point on the southeasterly sideline of Brush Hill Road; thence running northeasterly along said southeasterly sideline of Brush Hill Road fifty and 50/100 (50.50) feet; thence running in a general northeasterly direction on a curve having a radius of two and 76/100 (2.76) feet, seven and 81/100 (7.81) feet to a point in the northwesterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue; thence running southwesterly along the northwesterly sideline of Blue Hill Avenue fifty and 50/100 (50.50) feet; thence turning and running in a general northwesterly direction on a curve having a radius of ten and 73/100 (10.73) feet, thirty and 35/100 (30.35) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing five hundred twenty-nine (529) square feet and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan showing proposed relocation of Street line at the corner of Brush Hill Road and Blue Hill Avenue" by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, dated December 5, 1931, and filed with..... And to specify the minimum amount to be paid for said discontinuance and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 55.** To see if the Town will vote to procure the writing and publishing of a Town history to constitute a continuation of the history of the Town written by Dr. A. K. Teele, and to appropriate money therefor and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** that a committee be appointed by the Moderator to consider the desirability and means of bringing the history of the Town up to date and that no appropriation be made.

#### COMMITTEE

Eleanor P. Martin  
Arthur B. Perry  
Percy E. Sheldon

**ARTICLE 56.** To see if the Town will make any recommendation to the Selectmen in reference to granting licenses for the exhibition of moving pictures on Sundays.

**Voted,** that the Town do not make any recommendation to the Selectmen.

**ARTICLE 57.** To see if the Town will accept a gift from Robert F. Herrick, Est., of \$1,230.75 to be added to the Herrick Fund now held by the Town.

**Voted,** to accept a gift from Robert F. Herrick, Est. of \$1,230.75 to be added to the Herrick Fund now held by the Town and the Clerk be instructed to write Mr. Herrick that the town appreciates his generosity and thanks him for the gift.

**ARTICLE 58.** To see if the Town will adopt a Bylaw, to become Section 28 of Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws, substantially as follows:

No person while standing or proceeding on foot within the portion constructed for vehicular traffic on any public way shall solicit a ride upon any moving vehicle

other than a vehicle authorized to transport passengers for hire, and no person so standing or proceeding on foot other than a person lawfully directing traffic shall seek by gesture of the arm or hand to attract the attention of the driver of such a vehicle.

**Voted,** To adopt a Bylaw to become Section 28 of Chapter 6 of the General Bylaws, as follows:

No person while standing or proceeding on foot within the portion constructed for vehicular traffic on any public way shall solicit a ride upon any moving vehicle other than a vehicle authorized to transport passengers for hire, and no person so standing or proceeding on foot other than a person lawfully directing traffic shall seek by gesture of the arm or hand to attract the attention of the driver of such a vehicle.

**ARTICLE 59.** To see if the Town will adopt the following Bylaw, to become Section 29, of Chapter 6, of the General Bylaws:

No person shall ride upon the rear or side of any vehicle in motion on any public way in the Town without the consent of the person in charge of such vehicle.

**Voted,** to adopt the following Bylaw, to become Section 29, of Chapter 6, of the General Bylaws:

No person shall ride upon the rear or side of any vehicle in motion on any public way in the Town without the consent of the person in charge of such vehicle.

**ARTICLE 60.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances and act upon anything relating thereto.

Lothrop Avenue and Decker Street Construction.....	\$219.03
Governors Road from Adams St. to Brook Road Construction.....	.98
Church Street running from 75 and 82 Church Street to Wood Street Construction.....	213.90
St. Agatha Road Construction.....	1.59
Nash Street Construction.....	145.78
	<u>\$581.28</u>

**Voted,** To transfer \$581.28 to the Excess and Deficiency Account under the vote passed under Article 31.

**ARTICLE 61.** To see what action the Town will take concerning the amendment of the zoning bylaw with respect to undeveloped real estate and other matters, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That a committee of seven citizens of Milton be appointed by the Moderator to consider zoning in Milton; its effect on real estate developments, the enforcement of its present provisions of zoning laws or any other matters the Committee may think worthy of attention in the Zoning or other bylaws of the Town. Said Committee to fill any vacancy in its membership, and to report to the Selectmen and to the Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1937, and that the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

#### COMMITTEE

Joseph D. Leland  
Anna K. Ballard  
Frank B. Frederick

Henry V. Hubbard  
Arthur F. McNaughton  
Henry W. Palmer

Frank E. Wheatley

**ARTICLE 62.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the widening of Pleasant Street on the westerly side between Murray Avenue and Braeburn Road, as laid out by the Selectmen, and appropriate money therefor and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept the widening of Pleasant Street on the Westerly side between Murray Avenue and Braeburn Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and that the sum of \$1,500 be appropriated therefor.

**ARTICLE 63.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for administration of the contributory retiring system in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936, heretofore accepted by the Town, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** that the sum of \$200 be appropriated for administration of the contributory retiring system in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936, heretofore accepted by the Town.



And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said sixth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said sixth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the eighteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-seven.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 27, 1937.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,  
Constable of Milton.

March 13, 1937 at 6:30 P.M.

**Voted,** That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 6, 1937 at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

**Board of Appeals:** Mr. Fred N. Russell was re-appointed to the Board of Appeals for another term of three years.

Total population and persons liable for military duty as of January 1, 1937.

	<i>Population</i>	<i>Military Duty</i>
Precinct 1.....	2,738	514
Precinct 2.....	2,254	396
Precinct 3.....	2,055	347
Precinct 4.....	2,504	470
Precinct 5.....	3,279	561
Precinct 6.....	2,919	509
Precinct 7.....	2,785	497
Total.....	18,534	3,294

#### WARRANT COMMITTEE

Appointed by the Moderator:

Edward P. Hamilton.....	145 Dudley Lane
Edwin O. Baker.....	165 Hinckley Road
R. Kingsley Barnes.....	116 Maple Street
Russell Swift, Jr.....	32 Reedsdale Road
Fred W. Blackwood.....	6 Hope Avenue
John M. Curley.....	85 Meredith Circle
Copeland M. Draper.....	303 Hillside Street
Maurice A. Duffy.....	115 Blue Hills Parkway
Gladys L. Hill.....	104 Blue Hill Avenue
Henry E. Hoffman.....	51 Warren Avenue
G. Newell Hurd.....	192 Central Avenue
Thomas W. Keaney.....	209 Blue Hills Parkway
Helen F. O'Brien.....	21 Fullers Lane
Alexander J. Scholtes.....	48 Pierce Street
Everett E. Shorey.....	9 Westbourne Street

## MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1937

## Acceptance of Town Officers, 1937

- Mar. 18 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel  
 July 20 Lincoln Bryant, Member of the Retirement Board

## Town Officers Sworn, 1937

- Jan. 29 John B. Shields, Chief of Police  
 Feb. 1 J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden  
 19 Richard J. Chamberlain, Deputy Chief of Police  
 Mar. 8 Carl R. Horne, Assessor  
 8 Alexander H. Ladd, Jr., Trustee of Cemetery  
 8 James F. Ballard, School Committee Member  
 8 Alfred Ellsworth, Planning Board  
 8 Edith E. Stebbins, Welfare Board  
 8 William G. Rodd, Park Commissioner  
 8 G. Newell Hurd, Cemetery Trustee  
 8 John B. Shields, Constable  
 9 Joseph Goostray, School Committee Member  
 9 Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman  
 9 Thomas M. Gibbons, Public Welfare  
 9 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman  
 10 John Balch, Tree Warden  
 10 Josiah Babcock, Selectman  
 10 Stanley Cunningham, Sewer Commissioner  
 10 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer  
 11 Hervey W. King, Board of Health  
 12 J. Harry Holmes, Inspector of Wires  
 12 J. Harry Holmes, Superintendent of Wires  
 12 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Building  
 12 Martha M. Taber, Soldier's Relief Agent  
 12 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen  
 12 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office  
 12 Fred N. Krim, Town Accountant  
 12 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer  
 12 Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets  
 13 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator  
 13 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk  
 13 G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector  
 13 Edward L. Hurd, Water Commissioner  
 13 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Locker  
 13 Virginius Paolucci, Constable  
 15 John T. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor  
 16 Joseph J. Landers, Public Weigher  
 17 William B. Ladd, Constable  
 18 Joseph J. Dorack, Weigher of Coal  
 19 John Reynolds, Fence Viewer  
 22 H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher of Coal  
 26 George E. Burt, Inspector of Buildings  
 27 John Balch, Local Superintendent Gypsy Moths  
 29 Paul W. Knight, Constable  
 31 Paul W. Kimball, Agent Board of Health  
 31 Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering  
 Apr. 2 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent  
 8 John H. Burt, Deputy Inspector of Buildings  
 8 Clarence Morrin, Special Police  
 20 Lester H. Edwards, Special Police  
 21 Carl V. Payson, Special Police  
 21 Roger P. Sangster, Special Police  
 21 Thomas T. N. Irwin, Special Police

- Apr. 21 Walter R. Horsman, Special Police  
 22 Albert I. Larson, Special Police  
 22 George A. Lobban, Special Police  
 22 Frank A. Splaine, Special Police  
 22 Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police  
 22 William C. Green, Special Police  
 22 Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police  
 22 Thomas J. McGrath, Jr., Special Police  
 22 George C. Caldwell, Special Police  
 22 Walter L. McDermott, Special Police  
 22 Frederick C. Pow, Special Police  
 22 Patrick F. Lynch, Special Police  
 22 Fred P. King, Special Police  
 22 Alfred H. Cannon, Special Police  
 23 Joseph Kulda, Special Police  
 23 Frank Dagle, Special Police  
 23 William M. Keenan, Special Police  
 23 Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police  
 23 William C. Gustafson, Special Police  
 23 Albert G. Martin, Special Police  
 23 William J. Bloom, Special Police  
 23 Edward J. Leary, Special Police  
 23 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund  
 23 Thomas L. McCarthy, Special Police  
 23 Edgar A. Erlandson, Special Police  
 23 Burpee L. DeWolfe, Special Police  
 24 Frederick L. Ripley, Special Police  
 24 Gordon B. Budd, Special Police  
 24 John G. McHardy, Special Police  
 26 C. Fred Joy, Special Police  
 26 Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police  
 27 Herbert S. French, Special Police  
 27 Arthur O. Allen, Special Police  
 30 Thomas W. Pond, Special Police  
 30 John Gordon, Special Police  
 30 Edward M. Coghlan, Special Police
- May 1 Sherman R. Ramsdell, Milk Inspector  
 3 Fred Almgren, Special Police  
 3 Frank G. Nilson, Special Police  
 4 Barry Keenan, Special Police  
 4 Charles F. Haggerty, Special Police  
 4 Malachi Burns, Special Police  
 4 James Cullen, Special Police  
 10 Secondino Paolucci, Special Police  
 10 Henry F. Clark, Special Police  
 10 Everett E. Shorey, Special Police  
 12 Nelson F. Hermance, Special Police  
 13 John Campbell, Special Police  
 14 Dennis J. Cashman, Special Police  
 14 John W. Dalton, Sergeant Police Department  
 17 Albert Woods, Special Police  
 20 William C. Forde, Special Police
- June 2 Joseph A. Tansey, Special Police  
 9 Fred Y. Marshall, Special Police  
 15 Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, Board Public Welfare  
 21 Frank L. Richards, Special Police  
 24 Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police  
 25 Charles S. Sullivan, Special Police  
 25 B. Fred Robie, Special Police  
 25 Frederick L. Ripley, Temporary Sealer of Weights and Measures



# TOWN OFFICERS SWORN

71

- July 2 Virginius Paolucci, Special Police  
 3 William P. Melley, Member of Retirement Board  
 3 Horace Wood, Special Police  
 14 Fred N. Krim, Member of Retirement Board  
 23 Joseph C. Affanato, Special Police  
 31 Lewis A. Sprague, Special Police
- Aug. 2 William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1  
 4 Lewis A. Sprague, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1  
 7 Frederick W. Kurth, Inspector, Precinct 5  
 19 Emil B. Trochsler, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6  
 23 Waldo Quinn, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 1  
 27 Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden  
 31 John J. Moynihan, Inspector, Precinct 2  
 31 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 4  
 31 Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 6
- Sept. 3 Frederick L. Ripley, Sealer of Weights and Measures  
 18 Reuben Standeven, Clerk, Precinct 6
- Oct. 27 Victor Carlson, Special Police
- Nov. 1 T. Russell Hally, Special Police  
 18 Roy Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1
- Dec. 20 Herbert E. Fleischner, Planning Board  
 31 Helena C. Bemis, Assistant Assessor  
 31 John Buchanan, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Harry A. Butler, Assistant Assessor  
 31 John L. Carter, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Grace M. Church, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Edward P. Chandler, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Mary A. Duffy, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Annie C. Earle, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Frank P. Fanning, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Grace Ford, Assistant Assessor  
 31 A. Maud Gage, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Grace M. Goodwin, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Katherine S. Gould, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Margaret T. Haley, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Minnie G. Hollidge, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Helen V. Manning, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Mary E. O'Neill, Assistant Assessor  
 31 William G. Park, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Christine L. Ross, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Assistant Assessor  
 31 Glenna M. Sneider, Assistant Assessor

G. FRANK KEMP,  
 Town Clerk.

**VITAL STATISTICS**  
**Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1937**

**BIRTHS**

The whole number of births registered in 1937 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 182 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 2	Roberta Ann Duggan.....	Milton
2	Harold George Weeks, Jr.....	Milton
4	Colin Bradford MacKenzie.....	Milton
8	Anne Marie Fandel.....	Quincy
9	Stillborn.....	
11	Marie Teresa Leonard.....	Milton
11	Michael Anthony Williams.....	Milton
15	John Francis Sullivan.....	Milton
15	Anne Lee Dillon.....	Milton
17	Beverly Anne Boyle.....	Milton
17	William Donald Flynn.....	Milton
19	Fred Everett Lantz.....	Boston
24	Mary Louise Martin.....	Milton
25	Carolyn Ann Delaney.....	Milton
27	William Miller Meeken, Jr.....	Milton
28	Rotch.....	Milton
28	James Morrill Swan.....	Milton
28	Judith Anne McCarthy.....	Milton
30	Grace.....	Milton
30	Grace.....	Milton
31	Mary Elizabeth Murphy.....	Milton
31	Ruth Evelyn Archibald.....	Boston
Feb. 3	Daniel Seabert Sanford.....	Quincy
5	Weston Ashley Brown.....	Milton
6	Margaret Ann McManus.....	Boston
7	Jane Lundberg.....	Quincy
7	Elizabeth Ann Leary.....	Milton
8	Paul Joseph Lennon, Jr.....	Milton
9	Jane Alison Ross Foote.....	Milton
9	John Michael Macozek.....	Milton
10	Charles Michael Donohue.....	Milton
13	Linda Edith Osborn.....	Milton
17	Eleanor Mary Fusoni.....	Milton
18	Marie Carlson.....	Milton
19	Marilyn Nancy Lewis.....	Milton
23	David Byrne Harrington.....	Milton
27	Arthur Harold Blackburn.....	Milton
28	Mary Arrin McIntire.....	Milton
28	John Golden McGarrahan.....	Milton
Mar. 1	Joseph David Norton.....	Milton
3	Bertha Joanne White.....	Milton
4	Cynthia Marie Wennerberg.....	Milton
4	Roger Walter Swan.....	Milton
6	Paul David Hargedon.....	Milton
7	Albert Thorndike, Jr.....	Milton
9	Robert Soutter.....	Milton
10	Robert Dodd Bradshaw.....	Milton
13	Thomas Drury Murphy.....	Quincy
15	John James Landers.....	Milton
17	David Patrick Manning.....	Milton
18	John Edward Engdahl.....	Milton
22	Kenneth Debes Alman.....	Milton
22	Lorraine Francis Cormier.....	Milton
22	Barbara Ann Mahoney.....	Milton
22	Joan Carol Dowdall.....	Milton
23	Donald James Joseph O'Neill.....	Milton

Date	Name	Residence
Mar. 23	Stillborn . . . . .	Milton
23	Wayne Melvyn Scott . . . . .	Milton
28	Robert Leslie Fraser . . . . .	Weymouth
29	Richard George Corser . . . . .	Milton
31	Cooke . . . . .	Milton
Apr. 1	Nancy Simpson . . . . .	Milton
1	John Francis Harris . . . . .	Milton
8	Stillborn . . . . .	
9	Charles Bookout Healey . . . . .	Milton
12	Carol Jean Burns . . . . .	Milton
14	Marilyn Riley . . . . .	Milton
14	Ann Lee Nutall . . . . .	Milton
15	George Francis Gee . . . . .	Stoughton
18	Eleanor Ruth Bean . . . . .	Milton
20	Jane Valerie Purslow . . . . .	Milton
21	David Ellsworth MacDonald . . . . .	Milton
25	Stephen Joseph Slack, Jr. . . . .	Milton
26	Mary Catherine Corbett . . . . .	Milton
27	Richard Erle Robinson . . . . .	Milton
28	Nancy Zambon . . . . .	Milton
29	Robert Aborn . . . . .	Milton
29	Flora Ruth Carlson . . . . .	Milton
30	Richard Paul Hickey . . . . .	Milton
30	Barbara Helen Stedman . . . . .	Milton
May 4	Alphonse Stephen Vitale . . . . .	Milton
7	Geraldine Marie Coghlan . . . . .	Milton
7	Mortimer . . . . .	Milton
8	Thomas Michael Reilly . . . . .	Milton
10	David Eugene Heffer . . . . .	Milton
16	Ellen Flaherty . . . . .	Milton
19	John Enea Guarino . . . . .	Milton
21	John Joseph Kirwin . . . . .	Milton
21	Joan Vespaziani . . . . .	Milton
23	Donald Peterson . . . . .	Milton
24	Thomas Brattle Gannett, Jr. . . . .	Milton
29	John Wilson Parker, Jr. . . . .	Milton
31	Donald Evans Gordon . . . . .	Milton
June 1	Bruce Halliday . . . . .	Milton
4	Travers . . . . .	Milton
7	Joseph DeLuca . . . . .	Milton
10	Myron Bellamy Jonsberg . . . . .	Milton
11	Mary Connelly . . . . .	Milton
13	Robert Albert Riedel, Jr. . . . .	Boston
13	John Allan O'Keeffe . . . . .	Milton
13	Eleanor Skinner Hollingsworth . . . . .	Milton
13	Levin . . . . .	Milton
15	Patricia Diane Keenan . . . . .	Milton
17	Arthur Francis Norton . . . . .	Milton
20	Theodore Richard Carlmark . . . . .	Milton
22	Charles Gordon Swinnemar . . . . .	Milton
25	Robert Lee . . . . .	Milton
25	Carole Ann Stebbins . . . . .	Milton
27	Joseph Lyman . . . . .	Milton
28	Sandra Joan Thomason . . . . .	Milton
July 2	John Michael Lydon . . . . .	Milton
3	Elsie Gertrude Rowbotham . . . . .	Milton
6	Joanne Maloney . . . . .	Milton
9	Burnham Haven Baker . . . . .	Milton
10	Donald Frederick Borden . . . . .	Milton
12	David Brandon Tynan . . . . .	Milton
13	Carole Cecelia Greenberg . . . . .	Milton
17	Richard Lane Emerson, Jr. . . . .	Medford
23	Janet Sullivan . . . . .	Milton



Date		Name	Residence
July	24	Sarah Ellen McManus .....	Milton
	24	Richard David Johnson .....	Milton
	24	Emily Heywood Smith .....	Milton
	25	Ruth Esther Pitt .....	Milton
	25	Barbara Jean Hambro .....	Milton
	26	David Joseph Lyons .....	Milton
	28	Celia Couch Atkinson .....	Milton
	29	Fleming .....	Milton
	31	Carolyn Stevens Donick .....	Milton
Aug.	1	Anne Caruso .....	Milton
	3	John Stephen Kayes .....	Milton
	5	Milton Earl Bronsdon .....	Milton
	7	Robert Connor Rank .....	Weymouth
	9	Carol Andrews Reid .....	Milton
	9	Nancy Alice Doe .....	Milton
	13	James Thomas Freeman .....	Boston
	13	Althea Jane MacKinnon .....	Milton
	13	Arthur Murphy .....	Milton
	19	Norman Carl Dahlbe .....	Milton
	22	Margaret Catherine Tevnan .....	Milton
	24	Philip Alwyn Holden .....	Milton
	26	Paul Francis Walker .....	Milton
	31	Robert Frederick Simmons .....	Milton
	31	William Thomas Galvin, Jr. ....	Boston
Sept.	8	Joan Murray .....	Boston
	10	Janet Marie McGrath .....	Milton
	11	Anna Luisa Johnson .....	Milton
	12	Anne Hughes Baker .....	Milton
	13	Robert Clark Mathews .....	Milton
	15	Martha Jean Bell .....	Milton
	15	Irene Agnes Donohue .....	Milton
	19	Stillborn .....	
	19	Stillborn .....	
	19	Gerard Joseph McElaney .....	Milton
	19	Robert Riley .....	Milton
	19	Joanne Marie Meyer .....	Milton
Oct.	4	David Allen Webber .....	Milton
	5	Robert Leslie Hirtle .....	Milton
	7	Joanne Alice Preston .....	Milton
	11	Edward Joseph Donovan, Jr. ....	Milton
	15	Robert Joseph Rota .....	Milton
	15	Catherine Alice Bevis .....	Milton
	17	Elizabeth Ann Fleming .....	Milton
	22	Charles Richard Wilcox .....	Boston
	23	Robert Celli Gustafson .....	Boston
	29	Arthur William Hunt, 3rd .....	Boston
	30	Marcia Ann Johnston .....	Milton
	31	Edward Myles Balfe .....	Milton
Nov.	4	Dunn .....	Quincy
	4	William Barden Richardson .....	Milton
	6	Roger Alan Burke .....	Milton
	7	Paul Jon Covell .....	Milton
	20	Martha Louise Walsh .....	Milton
	22	Illegitimate .....	
	24	Marguerite Kathryn Donoghue .....	Milton
	25	Craig .....	Milton
	25	Finn .....	Milton
	28	Vernon Wendell Priesing .....	Boston
Dec.	28	Judith Anglem .....	Milton
	2	Edward Frederick Schroth .....	Milton
	9	Bruce Edward Mitchener .....	Milton
	13	Robert Francis Hovestadt .....	Milton
	24	Mola .....	Boston

## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1937 was 203 as follows:

- Jan. 1 Joseph P. Manning of Boston and Catherine M. Moran of Milton.  
 1 Harold E. Sprague of Quincy and Ayis V. Walker of Milton.  
 1 Abraham K. Chakmaklian of New York and Lucille H. Jameson of Milton.  
 4 Joseph P. Travers of Milton and Eva A. Stormond of Gloucester.  
 5 Jack Shure of Milton and Grace (Folsom) Carroll of Boston.  
 15 Richard L. Smart and Agnes E. Tevnan, both of Milton.  
 15 Samuel E. Bryer of Maine and Ethel (Lord) Campbell of Milton.  
 23 Frederick E. Voelker of Milton and Bauha A. Wegelius of Quincy.  
 26 George A. Caldwell and Lavinia N. Curry, both of Milton.  
 29 Elton J. Ross of Milton and Ethel M. Goodoak of Quincy.  
 30 Karl B. Lee of Milton and Charlotta E. Swenson of Boston.
- Feb. 6 Arthur J. Cooke of Quincy and Althea M. Herrett of Milton.  
 7 Daniel F. Driscoll of Milton and Lillian G. Foley of Boston.  
 7 William C. Briggs of Milton and Anna Duffy of Quincy.  
 13 Frederick R. Moseley Jr., of New York and Leslie McG. Bremer of Milton.  
 14 John J. Sullivan of Waltham and Christine Heffernan of Milton.  
 20 John Meinardi and Eileen McLaughlin, both of Milton.  
 20 Lawrence W. White of Milton and Matilda (Edwards) Vezin of New Jersey.  
 22 Kenwood M. Cappers and Rosemary E. Bent, both of Milton.  
 28 Bertrand Goldsmith of Melrose and Osa Farham of Milton.  
 28 Edward Dyson of Milton and Frances B. Bartlett of Everett.  
 28 Charles Thornton of Brookline and Catherine Gannon of Milton.
- Mar. 6 Charles T. Sweeney of New Bedford and Sally V. Harris of Milton.  
 16 William G. Roberts and Alice E. Wanecek, both of Milton.  
 17 Charles H. Sargent and Elizabeth (Elliott) Comer, both of Milton.  
 28 James J. Sullivan, Jr., of Milton and Dorothy Knight of Boston.  
 28 Joseph H. McNamara of Milton and Agnes M. Handrahan of Boston.  
 28 John A. Kukis of Cambridge and Mary Costello of Milton.  
 29 Emile A. Plaud of Acushnet and Mary McDonough of Milton.
- Apr. 1 Leon Cangiano and Eleanor Holt, both of Milton.  
 2 Edward Duff of Milton and Alice (McKinnon) Mahan of Boston.  
 3 Joseph M. Cunningham of Boston and Mildred F. Gallagher of Milton.  
 6 Albert A. Brown, Jr., of New York and Ruth S. Plummer of Milton.  
 7 Edwin K. Smith and Minnie M. Perry, both of Groton.  
 9 Wethered T. Crocker of New York and Martha Rice of Milton.  
 11 William P. Corcoran of Milton and Hazel A. Rowe of Boston.  
 11 Robert F. Mulloney and Lillian P. Grace, both of Boston.  
 16 Robert W. Ladd and Helen Richmond, both of Milton.  
 17 James M. O'Brien of Milton and Esther E. Nickerson of Boston.  
 17 Earl P. Myers of Milton and Gladys T. Forsyth of Boston.  
 17 Pasquale Bocaufoso and Ruth M. Alexis, both of Boston.  
 18 John Murphy of Boston and Margaret Joyce of Milton.  
 18 Salvatore Pagliuca of Milton and Viola G. Amaru' of Arlington.  
 18 Peter G. Drever and Kerstin C. Johnson, both of Milton.  
 19 James F. Greene and Annie D. (Myers) Fritz, both of Milton.  
 25 Daniel Foster Burns of Newton and Mary Briggs of Milton.  
 30 Lewis R. Hart, Jr., and Alice L. Strout, both of Milton.
- May 2 Peter J. Coleman, Jr., and Alice R. Brown, both of Milton.  
 8 Charles B. Lakin of Connecticut and Mary Wight of Milton.  
 8 John F. Nugent and Delia Greelish both of Boston.  
 9 Paul J. Slattery of Boston and Mary E. Hudson of Milton.  
 15 Carl G. Ostrand of Cambridge and Hanna Linnerud of Milton.  
 15 Waldo E. Lloyd and Katherine G. (Carson) Hammond, both of Milton.  
 16 Edward G. Iselin of New York and Ada F. Dewson of Milton.  
 18 Charles M. Rogerson of Milton and Frances Glover of Wayland.

- May 19 Lawrence Clapp and Marion Jarvis, both of Milton.  
 22 Ernest L. Hayes of Milton and Kathleen G. King of Amherst.  
 23 Harold V. Haney of Milton and Mary C. Broderick of Boston.  
 28 Alexander Clarke, Jr., of Milton and Mary Adams of Boston.  
 28 Sherman S. Acorn and Laura Mosher, both of Boston.  
 28 Merle M. G. Smith of Milton and Margaret G. Fitzgerald of Fitchburg.  
 29 George G. Thomson of Milton and Lillian G. Barnes of Brockton.  
 29 George Helfenstein of Boston and Ruth Hiles of Milton.  
 29 Edwin J. Gallagher of Milton and Elizabeth N. King of Boston.  
 30 James F. McGregor and Marion E. Ladd, both of Milton..
- June 3 Herbert A. Snow and Doris A. Kelle, both of Milton.  
 3 Paul C. Duffy of Quincy and Eloise A. McKinnon of Milton.  
 5 Burton A. Bond and Frances Long, both of Milton.  
 5 Donald P. Davison and Marguerite Long, both of Milton.  
 5 William F. Dugan of Milton and Mary E. Feeley of Brookline.  
 8 M. Lyman Boyer and Hazel C. Ferguson, both of Milton.  
 12 George E. Moodie of Milton and Elizabeth Halliday of Newton.  
 12 Robert T. Mahoney of Quincy and Anastasia L. Donovan of Milton.  
 12 Alfred W. Hayes of Milton and Eileen C. Clifford of Boston.  
 12 Russell B. Grush of Somerville and Harriett P. Berglund of Milton.  
 15 William E. Qualters of Milton and Verna I. Grant of Boston.  
 16 George W. Hockaday and Ruth H. Bartlett, both of Milton.  
 17 Ellerton P. Whitney, Jr., of Milton and Carolyn Vroom of Hingham.  
 17 Joseph M. Dunlea of Boston and Anna C. DeSantis of Milton.  
 18 F. Lee H. Wendell of Illinois and Camilla Alsop of Milton.  
 18 Lawrence V. Hemstreet of Milton and Harriet E. Akermark of Boston.  
 19 Charles V. Lynch of Blackstone and Mary K. Dugan of Milton.  
 19 Milton G. Bright of Milton and Marjorie W. Call of Boston.  
 19 James M. Estabrook of New York and Martha Rogerson of Milton.  
 19 John Sherman of Ohio and Margaret Bradley of Milton.  
 20 Homer G. Savage and Catherine C. Wortman, both of Milton.  
 20 Charles P. Cassidy of Braintree and Pauline F. Skinner of Milton.  
 21 John L. Campbell of Milton and Bernice C. Hilton of Norwood.  
 23 Clarence A. Blackburn of Milton and Doris C. Chute of Boston.  
 23 John Morrissey of Dedham and Helen Hughes of Milton.  
 24 Stanley G. Yetman of Chelsea and Evelyn M. Worth of Milton.  
 26 Kenneth S. Dommatt of Boston and Josephine M. (Smith) Kennedy of Milton.  
 26 Stanley Slater of Quincy and Jessie Mitchell of Milton.  
 26 William Bentinck-Smith of Milton and Phebe Keyes of Groton.  
 26 William Hallock Brown of Boston and Marie C. Hunt of Milton.  
 27 James F. Keegan of Milton and Frances R. Drummey of Boston.  
 30 Charles H. Hemstreet, Jr., of Milton and Hildred F. Bartlett of Boston.  
 30 Henry V. Hubbard of Milton and Isabel F. Gerrish of Ashland.
- July 1 Percy G. Bennett of Waltham and Annie M. MacInnis of Wellesley.  
 1 Daniel F. McLaughlin and Edna P. Smith, both of Milton.  
 1 Thomas L. Kelly of Boston and Flora J. Sneddon of Milton.  
 3 Michael J. Kirby of Milton and Anna B. Madden of Boston.  
 3 Raymond H. Spooner of Brimfield and Kathleen C. Arnold of Milton.  
 3 Daniel Collins of Cambridge and Margaret Connolly of Milton.  
 3 George H. Foss of Milton and Olive H. Johnson of Lowell.  
 4 William C. Gustafson of Milton and W. Marie Selig of Dedham.  
 4 Arthur S. Blanchard, Jr. of Milton and Katherine I. Topping of Boston.  
 7 John E. Rogerson of Milton and Jean R. Porter of Brookline.  
 7 Wilton C. Knowles and Thelma M. Kibble, both of Milton.  
 14 John J. McGowan of Malden and Helen Mulrenan of Milton.  
 14 George P. Thoreen of Milton and Eileen I. McKeown of Iowa.  
 16 William D. Gibbons of Melrose and Selina M. Blakely of Milton.  
 24 William D. Dyer of Boston and Constance Dodd of Milton.  
 29 Arthur M. Goucher of Weymouth and Estella O. Nelson of Milton.  
 31 Fred W. Cochey of Boston and Ethel B. (Boyd) Bates of Milton.



- Aug. 1 William Horstkotte of Michigan and Marie E. Histing of Milton.  
 2 John T. Colleary and Margaret M. Croskery, both of Milton.  
 3 Joseph H. Dexter of Milton and Carol Felland of New Jersey.  
 10 Joseph D. Noris of Milton and Margaret H. Tuttle of Boston.  
 14 Edward F. Marquis of Boston and Ann Infante of Milton.  
 14 William A. Parks of Milton and Frances J. Delany of Brookline.  
 14 Albert P. Mathers of Milton and Catherine Coughlan of Maynard.  
 15 Earl Keith of Milton and Myrtle G. McElvenny of Boston.  
 19 Charles E. Thrasher of Quincy and Grace C. Doull of Milton.  
 21 Norman C. Greene of Boston and Elizabeth B. Blumenkranz of Milton.  
 21 Leonard Shure of Milton and Barbara W. Edwards of Winthrop.  
 21 Henry H. Friese, Jr. of Milton and Madeline R. Gilmore of Canton.  
 23 Gustave N. Roubound of Milton and Helen A. Drummond of Groton.  
 28 Lawrence O. Paul of Milton and Louise L. Carr of Brookline.  
 29 Donald W. Duncan of Milton and Helen C. Notaro of Boston.
- Sept. 1 David W. Sherwood of Boston and Myrtle A. Grant of Milton.  
 1 Frank A. Stout, Jr. of Milton and Virginia M. Downey of Boston.  
 2 Paul J. Murphy of Boston and Irene Mulvey of Milton.  
 2 Joseph Zaporetski of Quincy and Louise Wing of Milton.  
 3 David Howland of New York and Nancy Moller of Milton.  
 3 Nathaniel Whittier of Milton and Polly (Baldwin) Damon of Honolulu.  
 3 John Doherty and Frances Smith, both of Milton.  
 4 Otto M. Thureson of Boston and Marie E. Dronzek of Milton.  
 4 William T. White of Milton and Irene C. Higgins of Boston.  
 5 Gordon A. Ward and Ellen C. Robb, both of Milton.  
 5 Laurence B. Flint, Jr. of Milton and Elizabeth M. Goodhue of S. Natick.  
 5 Elden Clark and Priscilla Chase, both of Milton.  
 8 John J. Conneely of Brookline and Dorothy L. Rogers of Milton.  
 11 Bruce G. Lennox of Milton and Doris L. Carlson of Boston  
 14 Thomas F. Walsh of Boston and Margaret L. Regan of Milton.  
 14 Raymond R. Tufts of Milton and Anna J. MacKinnon of Boston.  
 15 B. Fred Robie and Adah (Andrews) Parrott, both of Milton.  
 16 Thomas G. Curtis of Rhode Island and Margaret H. Eustis of Milton.  
 17 John B. Sturges and Hilda C. Ware, both of Milton.  
 19 Daniel F. Mahoney of Milton and Rose T. Wirzburger of Plymouth.  
 19 John A. Devitt of Milton and Anna M. Sullivan of Boston.  
 20 Henry L. Cross of Milton and Marion V. Bray of Boston.  
 23 Parker H. Vincent of West Dennis and Madelyn L. Bassett of Milton.  
 24 John A. Biladeau and Wilma E. Deegan, both of Boston.  
 25 George B. Lewis and Adeline B. (Keeling) Hoyt, both of Quincy.  
 25 John V. Freeman, Jr. of Quincy and Elizabeth A. Reardon of Milton.  
 25 Newton L. Stata of Needham and Helen E. Streever of Milton.  
 25 Asa B. Foster of Belmont and Ruth M. Weldon of Milton.  
 25 George W. Harlow of Milton and Alice L. Norgren of Boston.  
 26 Francis R. Belliveau of Milton and Louise V. Ciardelli of Quincy.  
 26 James S. Jackson of Milton and Evelyn Funk of Boston.  
 27 Joseph J. Casey of Boston and Margaret J. Lydon of Milton.  
 29 Lawrence R. Harvey of Boston and Lavina Soules of Milton.
- Oct. 2 Fred A. MacDonald, Jr. of Milton and Catherine M. O'Brien of Boston.  
 2 Paul J. Foley of Milton and Christine C. MacIver of Boston.  
 2 Charles W. Alsterlund and Bertha F. Taylor, both of Milton.  
 2 Elden G. Richards of Milton and Doris E. McKay of Boston.  
 4 James E. Boyce and Maria J. Kwast, both of Milton.  
 9 Lloyd L. Morgan and Mildred E. Tibert, both of Milton.  
 9 Howard L. Crossman of Milton and Florence E. Wakelam of Boston.  
 12 Michael G. Lally of Boston and Mary F. Leary of Milton.  
 12 Edward A. Silvia of Fall River and Ethel M. Halloran of Milton.  
 17 Jeremiah F. Moriarty of Boston and Bernice G. Sawyer of Milton.  
 17 Samuel DeRosa and Mary Russo, both of Milton.  
 19 Francis H. Kemp and Lillian D. Jordan, both of Milton.  
 20 Horace A. Chandler and Dorothy G. Sanford, both of Milton.

- Oct. 20 Martin Sullivan, Jr. of Boston and Anne King of Milton.  
 22 David M. Paige of Boston and Beatrice E. Holder of Milton.  
 22 Edmund Q. Sylvester 2nd. of Norwell and Elizabeth F. Duval of Maine.  
 24 John Needham of Boston and Ellen Laffan of Milton.  
 24 Vincent L. O'Neill of Milton and Helen T. Daley of Boston.  
 28 John T. Hanlon and Frances (Smith) Schell, both of Milton.  
 30 William E. Reed, Jr. of Quincy and Mary I. Butts of Milton.  
 30 Arthur L. Weston Jr. and Martha Phinney, both of Milton.
- Nov. 6 John M. Johnson of Arlington and Phyllis Long of Milton.  
 7 Daniel Scully of Boston and Anna C. Courtney of Milton.  
 9 John J. Moran of Boston and Bridget T. O'Brien of Milton.  
 10 Ronald H. Sweeney of Milton and Carol M. Dermon of Southboro.  
 10 Martin J. Manning of Milton and Irene I. Bergeron of Lawrence.  
 13 Lucian W. Beauchamp of Boston and Nancy K. Richards of Milton.  
 13 Arthur W. Robsham, Jr. of Milton and Valerie M. Nasalska of Boston.  
 20 Thomas F. Cox, Jr. and Eileen Lennon, both of Milton.  
 21 Blaine Webber of Milton and Anita A. St. Cyr of Boston.  
 23 Harold E. Beless of Milton and Phylis I. Nelson of Brockton.  
 25 Arthur G. Gervais of Abington and Barbara L. Mohr of Milton.  
 25 Joseph M. Martin of Boston and Hazel Harte of Milton.  
 27 Henry G. McShane of Milton and Grace E. Weller of Norwood.  
 27 Ralph Stevens, Jr. of Delaware and Catherine A. Blackwood of Milton.  
 27 Martin Cahalan and Bridget T. Melvin, both of Milton.
- Dec. 2 Joseph E. Slaney and Eunice MacDonald, both of Milton.  
 11 Sigfrid O. W. Pearson of Boston and Emma V. (Nelson) Ricketts of Milton.  
 22 J. Crawford Osborn of New Jersey and Eleanor Chase of Milton.  
 25 Frank H. Hoadley of Milton and Mildred A. Parker of Boston.

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1937 was 187 as follows:

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 3	Leonard W. Hollis.....	55	4	1
4	Lewis W. Lord.....	80	4	17
5	Maria C. Johnson.....	71	5	2
5	Catherine G. Sullivan.....	85	..	..
6	Frances Choate.....	86	10	11
7	Gertrude Johnston.....	31	..	..
8	Sarah B. Smith.....	91	4	..
9	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
9	Nils P. Bergman.....	74	4	25
9	Thomas A. Lane.....	56	..	..
11	James J. Kersey.....	63	6	5
11	Ellen Chase.....	86	10	..
13	Joseph L. Murphy.....	2	3	..
18	Hedvig F. Alsterlund.....	83	5	4
19	Laura E. Coleman.....	68	8	10
23	Cyren B. Lawton.....	71	6	16
23	Rebecca S. Blanchard.....	88	6	10
23	Mary A. Doyle.....	69	..	..
23	Lydia B. Taft.....	88	2	12
24	Mathew V. Pierce.....	81	5	18
24	Joseph D. Mitchell.....	58	..	..
26	Mary F. Haley.....	54	..	..
27	Henry W. Feenan.....	62	..	..
28	Hobart Cutter.....	77	5	14
30	Francis X. Readdy.....	52	..	..
Feb. 3	Herbert S. Walbridge.....	79	..	..
5	Richard D. Johnson.....	50	..	..
5	Harriet E. Callahan.....	81	6	..
10	Ellen M. Cody.....	80	..	..
12	Bronislaw Mikolajewski.....	79	..	..
12	Anna M. Lavelle.....	30	..	..
15	James Sangster.....	75	10	26
18	Ida F. Kelley.....	63	1	9
19	George Reoch.....	21	7	11
20	William J. Ford.....	35	..	..
20	Flora H. Trull.....	81	9	1
20	William H. McGrath.....	76	..	..
25	Albert E. Avery.....	74	3	26
25	Michael J. Quirk.....	73	2	..
26	Vincent Sorgi.....	72	..	..
26	Elmer E. Price.....	71	..	..
27	James Johnston.....	72	2	11
27	Belle M. Snell.....	44	8	18
28	Anne Stormoen.....	63	10	6
28	Margaret A. Mitchell.....	64	..	..
Mar. 3	Frank H. McGill.....	71	9	4
4	Mary F. Cochran.....	38	..	..
7	Axel B. Nelson.....	54	5	1
8	Olive M. Lawrence.....	23	10	6
8	Carl A. Sherndal.....	6	1	..
11	Walter I. Marsden.....	64	1	22
12	William A. Oxspring.....	63	6	11

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 16	Ralph E. Forbes.....	70	8	6
19	Frances G. Hermann.....	89	10	..
23	Margaret A. Macfarlane.....	93	9	10
23	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
24	Margaret M. McCauley.....	56	..	..
25	Michael P. Wall.....	48	..	22
31	Frank I. McCormack.....	78	..	..
31	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
Apr. 1	Alice H. Ware.....	85	10	27
2	Honora A. Flanagan.....	75	..	..
2	Catherine E. Brennick.....	57	..	..
3	Joanna Garrity.....	88	..	..
5	George M. Anderson.....	76	3	20
7	Delia A. Lawless.....	75	..	..
10	John C. Beam.....	84	7	19
12	Constance Olson.....	70	..	8
13	Frank H. Farrington.....	65	3	11
15	Jeremiah A. Fitzgerald.....	66	..	..
17	Eliza A. Hutchinson.....	80	7	1
17	Annie Engel.....	61	8	29
18	Anna M. Murphy.....	73	9	10
18	Stillborn.....	..	..	..
19	Katherine F. Moore.....	64	..	..
24	Herbert F. Carter.....	68	2	4
25	David F. Bickford.....	59	8	8
26	James M. Forbes.....	91	9	9
26	John Costello.....	70	..	..
27	Frank D. Daley.....	63	..	..
May 1	Isaac T. Ripley.....	62	6	25
1	Mary M. Howell.....	78	..	..
5	Anne M. Daley.....	62	..	..
6	Rose E. James.....	85	4	3
9	John J. Francis.....	50	11	21
11	Ellen T. Gill.....	72	..	..
12	Katherine M. McGowan.....	90	6	1
17	Winona M. Saunders.....	59	..	..
18	Catherine E. Nelson.....	83	..	..
18	Mary T. Winslow.....	65	..	..
19	Anne T. Madden.....	10	..	5
21	Nathalie H. Alsop.....	57	..	30
22	Charles W. Diss.....	42	10	24
23	Peterson.....	..	..	1 min.
23	Louise Harmon.....	77	6	..
27	Henrietta S. Gilley.....	85	..	..
29	George W. Brown.....	79	10	27
June 3	Thomas Oliver.....	36	..	..
3	Thomas K. Cummins.....	72	..	11
3	Catherine A. Melley.....	67	..	..
5	Edith E. Remsen.....	81	6	6
6	Guarino.....	..	..	18
8	Charles L. Beck.....	80	..	..
9	Mary E. Snow.....	65	4	29
9	Annie K. Ames.....	50	5	21
16	James J. Mullen.....	55	..	..
21	Annie Sullivan.....	63	..	..
23	Agnes J. Duffy.....	37	..	..



## VITAL STATISTICS

81

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
June 24	Ann T. Condon .....	34	..	..
25	Michael W. O'Brien .....	80	..	..
28	Frank F. Hill .....	73	2	20
28	James K. Vickerson .....	62	10	17
29	Frederick M. McCarthy .....	58	11	..
29	Bridget Hannon .....	70	..	..
July 1	Margaret Cromie .....	67	..	..
5	Arthur Evans .....	69	8	7
9	Howard Parker .....	67	4	4
9	George G. Colley .....	63	2	..
11	William B. Batchelder .....	69	11	..
11	Mary E. French .....	85	3	7
11	Elizabeth J. Sugrue .....	79	..	..
13	Sarah F. Hanna .....	57	..	..
17	Edward F. Haley .....	50	..	..
24	John N. Bogdanski .....	42	7	..
27	Josephine Rogers .....	73	4	10
30	Fleming .....	..	..	10 hrs.
31	Isabelle Robertson .....	83	10	11
Aug. 4	George R. Poole .....	60	10	29
4	Joseph Foley .....	9	..	..
9	Sarah S. Marden .....	63	..	25
10	Peter J. Cummings .....	25	9	3
10	Louise E. Clarke .....	67	7	12
15	Mary M. Tingley .....	66	..	..
16	Thomas Forbes .....	62	5	24
17	Clarence M. Gordon .....	35	5	26
18	John J. Kelly .....	59	..	..
19	Charles H. O'Hare .....	56	..	..
21	Edward J. Murphy .....	50	..	..
27	Helen M. Forbes .....	87	..	10
28	Jennie H. Milne .....	80	..	..
29	George Y. Badger .....	80	7	..
Sept. 1	Amedee Mathieu .....	69	..	..
10	Jessie H. Strout .....	46	..	..
15	William H. Copithorn .....	64	10	9
17	John E. V. Hayden .....	80	11	..
19	Patrick J. Galvin .....	78	2	..
19	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
19	Stillborn .....	..	..	..
20	William J. Earle .....	68	3	25
Oct. 2	Anton Kunz .....	78	..	..
2	Jennie E. Caldwell .....	84	6	21
3	Ernest C. Doull .....	54	5	5
4	John J. Sullivan .....	78	..	..
5	Mary J. Condon .....	67	..	..
6	Lizzie C. Bates .....	79	7	18
9	Margaret A. Johnson .....	52	8	29
13	Margaret G. Reid .....	80	1	13
14	John F. Tevnan .....	36	..	18
15	Charles Caldwell .....	95	8	..
16	Edwin J. Lewis, Jr. ....	78	5	15
17	John Atkins .....	82	2	2
19	Hester Cunningham .....	72	..	20
22	Alexander D. Brooks .....	53	6	1
23	Andrew D. Moynihan .....	46	..	..

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Oct. 24	Florence M. Beal.....	74	6	21
24	Estella Brotherton.....	82	8	26
25	Reuben Gleason, Jr.....	51	11	11
26	Samuel H. Turner.....	47	9	24
26	Antoinette L. Pierce.....	73	10	10
Nov. 1	Eben H. Freeman.....	81	1	9
9	William C. Cleveland.....	62	..	..
11	Rose A. Carrigan.....	69	2	11
12	Alyce T. Cunningham.....	25	..	..
12	William B. Thurber.....	69	8	..
19	Emma R. Mohr.....	80	..	..
23	Sadie Gould.....	60	7	..
24	David A. Heffernan.....	68	7	8
26	Charlotte R. Goddard.....	72	5	20
Dec. 1	Sara F. Omand.....	40	1	2
11	Ella M. Gage.....	80	10	6
13	Arthur Richards.....	62	10	2
14	Albert A. Voyer.....	70	8	6
14	Nona M. Olmsted.....	79	8	6
17	Ellen L. Kelly.....	76	7	2
18	Fannie P. Carson.....	76	2	9
23	Lilla J. Smith.....	86	3	22
30	Edward Davenport.....	62	10	15

---

---

REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Appointed at the  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March, 1937

---

---





**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
TO CONSIDER PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 51  
OF THE 1936 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

December 15, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The members of the Committee appointed by the Moderator to consider further the subject matter of Article 51 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936 and re-appointed by the Vote of the Town at the Annual Town Meeting held in March 1937 make the following report:

This Committee was appointed by the Moderator for the purpose of making a study of the best type of development of the marshland area located east of Granite Avenue and south of the Neponset River. At the outset of this study it was the unanimous opinion of the members of this Committee that it would be advisable to see what could be done by way of having the Commonwealth of Massachusetts take over this property as a further extension of the Neponset River Valley Reservation. This area obviously has certain natural characteristics that make it suitable for a parkway and recreational development. However such a program would necessitate the expenditure of considerable sums of money, certainly too large an amount to be assumed by the Town of Milton alone. After consulting with the proper State authorities we are unable at this time to report that State funds can be made available for such a development although such funds may be available at a later date.

When the members of this Committee turned their attention to a study of the development of this area other than along the lines of a recreational or parkway development they found that they were duplicating a study that was conducted during the current year by the Special Committee of seven citizens appointed by the Moderator following the March meeting of 1937 to consider Zoning and other matters. This Special Committee of which Joseph D. Leland is Chairman, has made an exhaustive survey and study and recently has submitted to the Town a proposed amendment to the present Zoning By-Law. The consideration of that proposed amendment is now uppermost in the minds of the citizens of the Town and no doubt some definite action will be taken on this proposed Amendment by the citizens at a special meeting to be called early in 1938 prior to the Annual March Meeting for that year.

The members of this Committee are unanimous in their opinion that the proposed Amendment offered by the Special Zoning Committee should have the right of way in so far as any question of Zoning in Milton is concerned. Until the citizens of the Town have decided what action they are going to take in respect to the proposed Amendment to the present Zoning By-Law as offered by the Special Zoning Committee we believe it would be unwise to offer any definite recommendations about the future development of the Granite Avenue marshland area. Once the proposed Amendment has been disposed of one way or the other further consideration of the subject matter of Article 51 can be resumed.

We respectfully request that the consideration of the subject matter of this Article be continued until a further period and suggest that the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March 1938 authorize this continuance with a report to be rendered to the Town not later than January 1, 1939.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH D. JOHNSON, Chairman  
RICHARD H. BARBOUR, Secretary  
THOMAS M. GIBBONS  
HENRY V. HUBBARD  
DOROTHY K. O'NEILL

**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
TO CONSIDER THE MATTER OF THE PURCHASE  
OF LAND FOR ADDITIONAL FIRE DEPARTMENT PURPOSES**

December 27, 1937.

*To the Board of Selectmen:*

Town of Milton

Milton, Massachusetts

Under Article 53 of the Warrant of 1937, the Town voted that the "Moderator appoint a committee to consider the matter of the purchase of land for additional Fire Department purposes in East Milton, and report to the Town not later than December 31, 1937."

In accordance with this vote, the Moderator appointed the following citizens to serve as this committee—Walter A. Guild, G. Philip Grabfield, John C. Pitcher.

At its several meetings the committee has inspected the present facilities in East Milton and other possible sites, has sought information from other sources, and reports unanimously as follows:

We consider that the present site and station are adequate for present requirements, and can be expanded to house additional equipment and personnel as needed.

We feel that the present facilities would be benefited by the removal of the tree and ornamental fountain now located directly in front of the Fire Station, and that this removal becomes a necessity if additional apparatus is to be housed.

Therefore, we do not recommend that the Town purchase additional land at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD,  
JOHN C. PITCHER,  
WALTER A. GUILD.

## REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 55 OF THE 1937 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

December 31, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The special committee appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the vote of the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1937, to consider the desirability and means of bringing the history of the Town down to date, have discussed the matter from various viewpoints, also sought the opinions of other citizens.

The question was first considered in a broad way,—as to what had already been done, and how it had been done. Was it advisable that the whole history of the town, from 1640 to 1937, be reconsidered, in a modern spirit, or, allowing the earlier volume, prepared by Dr. Teele, to stand, unamended, as in itself typical of its time, would it be better to prepare an additional volume depicting the town's history from the point where the earlier volume ends?

The latter view was adopted, and the committee unanimously recommends that the history of Milton for the fifty years succeeding the period covered by Dr. Teele, be compiled and published, under the jurisdiction of this or some other committee appointed by the Moderator, and that the town appropriate a suitable sum of money for that purpose.

The committee would also suggest that means be taken to make Dr. Teele's History of more value as a reference book. This may be done in the following ways: first, by publishing, with the consent of Milton Historical Society, an index of the volume made several years ago by the late Edward Gray, and now in the files of the Historical Society, and second, by compiling a list of errata which those especially conversant with Milton History may be willing to prepare without expense to the town.

We therefore further recommend, that, under an appropriation of the town, the above index and errata be together published, in pamphlet form, the pages uniform in size with the volume which the pamphlet is intended to supplement.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR P. MARTIN, Chairman,  
ARTHUR B. PERRY,  
PERCY E. SHELDON.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENLARGEMENT OF THE CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The following is a true copy of Article 42 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 13, 1937 and the vote passed thereunder:

**ARTICLE 42.** To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee to consider the enlargement of the cemetery and the acquisition of land for the same and to appropriate money for the use of the committee and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** to appoint a committee to consider the enlargement of the cemetery and the acquisition of land for the same and that the sum of \$100.00 be appropriated. Said committee to consist of five Milton citizens to be named by the Moderator. Said committee to fill any vacancy in its membership and to report to the Cemetery Trustees and to the Warrant Committee not later than December 1, 1937.

Under authority of the above vote, the Moderator appointed a committee of five members as follows: Jesse B. Baxter, G. Newell Hurd, Dwight B. MacCormack, James P. O'Neill and Miss Mary M. Shea. The Committee organized with Mr. Baxter as Chairman and Miss Shea as Secretary.

The original cemetery was established on Center Street in 1672 with an area of 10,880 feet. Since then, in anticipation of the needs of the town, nine additions have been made. The area after the fourth purchase one hundred years ago in 1837 was slightly over 2.6 acres. The area after the last purchase of 22 acres in 1898 is 59.6 acres.

In the opinion of the Trustees of the Cemetery, the time has arrived for further enlargement, notwithstanding there are lots available for three or four years at the present demand.

Over the years, the plan has apparently been to enlarge the existing area. While there are areas in other parts of the town which could probably be obtained and developed for cemetery purposes, the cost of operating two or more parcels would be substantially greater. This Committee has therefore confined its study to enlarging the present cemetery. There are three parcels of land bordering the cemetery which have been considered. A parcel of land on the easterly boundary, long known as the Paradise lot, contains 25 acres, of which approximately 13 acres are owned by Mr. Alexander H. Ladd, and 12 acres by Henry G. Brooks, et als. Because of its contour, pond and trees, together with its exclusion, this would be a desirable addition. It is bordered by no highways except the dead ends of several streets. The price is \$2,000 per acre all or none. The Badger estate on the southerly boundary of the cemetery situated on Pleasant Street contains fifteen acres of land. The heirs of George Y. Badger offer ten acres at a price of \$3,000 per acre. This land has been used for farming purposes, and except for some outcropping of ledge near the cemetery boundary, could be developed at reasonable expense.

The third lot of 7.8 acres lies to the west of the cemetery, bordering it on two sides, and is bounded by Gun Hill Road and land of Milton Academy on the third and fourth side. This land is the rear portion of a lot of seventeen acres formerly owned by J. Merrill Brown and which was purchased by Milton Academy some years ago. The town at that time had an opportunity to purchase this whole area for cemetery purposes, but voted against so doing. The Trustees of Milton Academy do not wish to sell this lot, and have declined to quote a price.

A fourth area within the boundary of the cemetery at the Gun Hill entrance consists of a low area through which a thirty inch concrete pipe has recently been placed running from Gun Hill Road to land of Badger. It would require 30,000 yards of filling to grade



this area at a cost of from ten to fifteen thousand dollars, and in the opinion of the Trustees of the cemetery much of the filled area would be for ornamental rather than practical use.

After a final joint meeting with the Trustees of the cemetery and the Planning Board, this committee has decided that the prices quoted are excessive. The committee therefore has no recommendation to offer at the present time. Provided the need can be proven, the town has authority under Chapter 114, Sections 10 to 14 of the General Laws to acquire any or all of these areas.

JESSE B. BAXTER,  
G. NEWELL HURD,  
DWIGHT B. MACCORMACK,  
JAMES P. O'NEILL,  
MARY M. SHEA,

Committee.



---

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

---





## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Massachusetts, January 22, 1938.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1937.

Daniel E. Duggan, Josiah Babcock and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board in March they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary.

Of course the unemployment question was a major question during the year. A detailed report of the W. P. A. activities will be found in the report of Selectman Daniel E. Duggan, who has had direct management of that department. It will be of interest, however, to note that the Town received from the Government during the period from November 1933 to December 31, 1935, when the relief work was carried on under the name of Civil Works Administration . . . . . \$269,119.42 and during the year 1936 when the work was known as the Federal Emergency Relief Administration . . . . . 88,145.44 and during the past year when the work was conducted under the name of the Works Progress Administration . . . . . 58,176.26

making a total received by the Town up to the end of the year 1937 of . . . \$415,441.12

This year a large proportion of the streets in Town received an oil or Tarvia treatment and it is the first time for several years that the Selectmen have had sufficient money in the Street Department appropriation to give the streets a proper surface treatment. The major work that was done under permanent construction was done on Central Avenue and Brook Road. Central Avenue was given a permanent top surface with the exception of a short distance near Brook Road, which was intentionally left undone because of some underground work that had to be completed and this particular piece of Central Avenue will be taken care of during the year 1938. Brook Road between Adams Street and a point near the Brooks Estate was rebuilt to its full width and sidewalks were constructed.

The Board has received many applications for sidewalk construction and the Board has been severely criticized for not doing more sidewalk work. We wish to call attention to the fact that for several years the Town has not appropriated any money for sidewalk construction. A few sidewalks have been repaired during the year where, in the opinion of the Selectmen, they were in a dangerous condition. The money to pay for these repairs was taken out of the General Highway Department fund and consequently reduced the sum available for street construction.

During the year 1937 the following streets were built under the Betterment Act:

Emerson Road from Granite Avenue to Alvin Avenue  
Hudson Street from Ferncroft Road to Blue Hill Avenue  
Hurlcroft Road from Squantum Street to Taff Road  
Osborne Road from Emerson Road to Wood Street  
Taff Road from Hurlcroft Road to Pillon Road  
Wood Street from 155 ft. east of Howe Street to Osborne Road

Petitions were received during the year for the acceptance of nine private ways under the Betterment Act, namely:

Cabot Street from Cary Avenue 838 ft. northerly  
Catherine Road from Blue Hills Parkway to Audubon Road  
Chesterfield Road from Pleasant Street to Houghton Road  
Fairlawn Avenue from Catherine Road to Meagher Avenue  
Ferncroft Road from Blue Hill Terrace Street to Hudson Street  
Harold Street from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook  
Howe Street from Belcher Circle to Emerson Road  
Melbourne Road from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue  
Rowe Street from Brook Road to Adams Street

The Selectmen, acting as a Board of Survey, approved the layout of the following new ways:

	From	To
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Private Land
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Private Land
Byrne Road	Capen Street	Cliff Road
California Avenue	Squantum Street	Lochland Street
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Road	Private Land
Courtland Circle	Granite Avenue	Courtland Circle
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Road	Private Land
Garfield Road	Marilyn Road	Rustlewood Road
Gordon Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land
Landon Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Robbins Street
Lochland Street	Private Land	Neponset River Reservation
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road
Milton Hill Road	Adams Street	Private Land
Richard Road	Coolidge Road	Private Land
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Road	Central Avenue
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private Land
Truro Lane	Private Land	Private Land
Vinewood Road	Pleasant Street	Gordon Road
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant Street	Private Land

On January 28, 1937 John B. Shields was appointed Chief of the Police Department to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Timothy McDermott during the latter part of the previous year. Mr. Shields had served as Deputy Chief since 1934. Richard F. Chamberlain was appointed Deputy in place of Mr. Shields and John W. Dalton was appointed to the office of Sergeant.

During the year several of our citizens, who had been prominent in Town affairs, passed away and the Selectmen feel that the Town and the citizens have suffered distinct losses in the passing of William B. Thurber, who served the Town not only as a Selectman but in several other capacities; Mr. David A. Heffernan, who served as Superintendent of the Water Department from the date when the Town established its own Water Department to the date of his death, and also served on important boards and committees; Mr. William B. Batchelder, who had served the Town as a Selectman and on several committees; Mr. Ralph E. Forbes who had served the Town many years as Moth Superintendent and Bird Warden; Mr. James Sangster, who was known to almost everyone in Town because of his long and faithful service as Superintendent of the Town Hall since his appointment in 1899 and up to his retirement in October 1932 and as Sealer of Weights and Measures from 1914 up to a short time before his decease. The Town of Milton has been fortunate in having these men serve it so faithfully, many times at a sacrifice to themselves.

The Board wishes to take this occasion to thank the heads of all departments for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

**REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1938.

*To the Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

As Legislative Counsel I have examined all bills filed in the 1937 session of the Legislature, and have reported to your Board such bills as seemed to me, or to the Legislative Committee, to require special attention.

I have appeared at hearings in connection with twenty-eight different bills. On some of them there was only one hearing. On a number of them there were several hearings. This was particularly the case in connection with matters relating to the Boston Elevated Railway Company which involved possible expense to the Town of Milton for a share of the deficit in the operation of the road. In this connection I joined in opposing propositions to purchase the stock of the Boston Elevated at \$85. a share, to pay about two million dollars to the Elevated on account of its structure on Atlantic Avenue and in connection with the proposed removal of the same, and the proposal to have the Elevated take over the Narrow Gauge Railroad and pay a large sum of money. The Elevated bills above referred to were not passed by the Legislature.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Legislative Counsel.

---

**REPORT OF TOWN COUNSEL**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1938.

*To the Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1937.

My annual retainer, or salary, which this year was \$2,000, has covered all legal matters except cases in court and trials and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes advice to all boards, committees and officers of the Town upon their request, examination and report to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time, chiefly in connection with alleged defects in ways, and drafting layouts and takings for streets and sewer and drainage projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with the various Town activities, by-laws, articles and votes for the Town Warrant, and bills, licenses, permits, etc.

It is needless to say that the above activities comprise numerous details, in fact very few days go by on which some matter of greater or less importance does not come up.

**Claims**

During the past year sixteen small claims against the Town have been disposed of. Of these eleven have been settled by the Board of Selectmen, after examination and report by myself. On the other five I have advised that, in my opinion, there was no liability on the part of the Town.

**Trustee Suits**

Trustee writs have been served on the Town in five suits against individuals, all of which have been disposed of.

### Land Court Proceedings

When a petition is filed in the Land Court, by owners, to register land which borders on a public way in the Town, notice is sent to the Town. I have entered an appearance in each of these cases, and have had the street lines checked by the Town Engineer for verification. There have been seven of these proceedings in 1937, all of which have been disposed of.

### Claims by the Town

There have been nine claims by the Town against individuals for damage to Town property such as hydrants, traffic lights, etc. I have obtained payment for the damage done in six of these cases, without bringing suit. In the other three cases the persons in question were not insured and it has not been practicable to get settlement. The amounts involved were too small to warrant suits being brought.

All the above matters come within my annual retainer and no special charge has been made.

### Litigation

The petition for abatement filed by the Boston Consolidated Gas Company was tried and, after extensive hearings, resulted in a finding of taxable value in the amount of \$800,000. This was a little over 81% of the original assessment.

A case involving the question of variance of the zoning law to permit the establishment of a refreshment pavilion on Blue Hill River Road, was tried in the Superior Court and resulted in a judgment in favor of the Town.

A case involving a violation of the zoning by-law forbidding business in a residence district and relating to property on Thatcher Street, was tried in the Superior Court and resulted in a decree in favor of the Town.

Two suits brought to recover damages on account of the taking of Lothrop Avenue, were disposed of by settlement.

### Tax Foreclosure Proceedings

Seven cases have been disposed of—four by foreclosure and the other three upon redemption by the owners. The total amount paid to the Town Treasurer, in the three cases, was \$2,258.38. Four cases are pending, upon which payments are being made. Two cases are pending on which payment is promised to be made shortly. As to one of these, I am informed by the Town Treasurer as I am writing this report, that payment of \$2,153.72 will be paid tomorrow. One other case is pending on which investigation is being made.

### Appellate Tax Board

Two cases have been disposed of without reduction of the assessments.

### Litigation Pending

Appellate Tax Board. Fourteen cases are pending, brought by five different petitioners. Some of them cover two years' assessments. Most important of these are eight petitions brought by Walter Baker & Company covering ultimate reductions claimed of about \$137,000 in the Company's annual assessments.

Four cases are pending on account of claims for damages in connection with takings for street purposes.

Other cases pending are: suit against Donnelly on account of advertising sign, and cross actions between Boston and Milton on account of payments made by each under public welfare statutes on account of residents of the other municipality. These two latter suits involve a good deal of bookkeeping and endeavors are being made to obtain a settlement through the departments of the two municipalities.

I have again to thank your Board for the consideration which you have shown me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Town Counsel.



## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 17, 1938.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Board of Appeals present the following report for the year 1937.

Fred N. Russell, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1940.

During the year we have held nine hearings as follows:

March 22, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Keragis Barsoom for permission to erect a building 35.10 ft. x 32.10 ft. on a lot situated at No. 18 Brush Hill Road, the dimensions of said lot being 57 ft. front, 57 ft. rear and 64.57 ft. deep. This appeal was denied.

March 29, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Geo. M. Anderson & Sons for permission to use part of greenhouse located at No. 331 Centre Street, Milton, for the retail and wholesale sale of cut flowers, plants and other greenhouse products and in general for the conduct of the same type of business as is now being and has been for many years conducted at the greenhouse located at No. 499 Centre Street, Milton. The appellant was granted leave to withdraw the appeal without prejudice.

March 31, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Charles C. Copeland for permission to use the building located at No. 1139 Randolph Avenue, Milton, for the retail sale of ice cream, tonic, cooked foods and other articles of refreshment. This appeal was granted with restrictions.

June 7, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Lawrence W. White for permission for the construction of an addition to an existing two car garage at No. 167 School Street, to make a three car garage. This appeal was granted.

October 20, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of R. Barry Bigelow, M.D. for permission to construct a three car wooden garage on his property on Milton Hill Road. This appeal was granted.

November 10, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Frederick A. Eustis for permission to alter existing two car wooden garage located at the rear of No. 1452 Canton Avenue so as to accommodate a third automobile. This appeal was granted.

November 30, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Paul Jones for permission to construct a four car wooden garage at No. 1031 Brush Hill Road. This appeal was granted.

November 30, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Elmer C. Bassett for permission to erect a three car brick garage with dwelling above, to be located at the rear of No. 22 Church Street. This appeal was withdrawn.

December 20, 1937 a hearing was held on the appeal of Harriet M. Manning for permission to construct a four car addition to present two car garage at No. 267 Thacher Street. Decision pending.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. MURRAY, Chairman,  
HENRY W. PALMER,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,  
Board of Appeals.

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1938.

*The Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Town Engineer for the year ending December 31, 1937:

**Other Departments and Special Committees**

The Engineering Department does work for every other department in Milton and also for any special committee that may need our services or data. Every effort is made to co-operate in every way with them all. A few of the major requests are for house numbers, land sketches, street lines and grades for building fences and walks abutting on the highways, measuring up and running lines for street openings, writing descriptions for land takings, etc.

A division of our appropriation was sent to Theodore N. Waddell, Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, State House, Boston, and was as follows:

	Per cent
Highway Department.....	50
Assessors.....	20
Water Department.....	10
School Department.....	4
Special Committees.....	3
Police Department.....	2
Tree Warden.....	1
W. P. A.....	10
	<hr/> 100

**Highway Department**

About 50 per cent of our time is devoted to work on the highways. No work of any importance is done that lines and grades are not given for the men to follow and many times these same lines and elevations are repeatedly reproduced as the work progresses. The field men visit all the jobs that are under way, twice every day to check up on points, to inspect and make sure that the work is progressing as planned. This Highway departmental work covers a wide range in the engineering field which consists of foundation work, culverts, drains, catchbasins and manholes, stone walls, excavating, embankments, borrow pits, setting bounds and curbing, building walls and steps, grading lawns, resetting hedges, sidewalks, finished street surface grades, and measuring up and computing areas of completed work. All of this is recorded so that it may be referred to at any time in the future.

**Street List of Highway Construction**

Street	From	To	Length ft.	Width ft.	Area sq. yds.
Adams Street	At Algerine Corner				930
Brook Road	Adams Street	Westerly 2,900 feet.	2,900	20-40	9,570
Cantwell Road	Eliot Street	Private land	470	19	1,080
Central Avenue	Griggs Lane	Police Station	918	41-44	4,480
Central Avenue	Columbine Road	Brook Road	2,021	43-46	10,132
*Emerson Road	Granite Avenue	Alvin Avenue	1,473	24	4,184
Granite Avenue	Wood Street	Squantum Street	920	30	2,934
Green Street	Canton Avenue	Town line	839	17	1,702
*Hudson Street	Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Avenue	1,256	24	3,585
*Hurlcroft Road	Squantum Street	Taff Road	325	32	1,515
*Osborne Road	Emerson Road	Wood Street	389	24	1,126
*Taff Road	Hurlcroft Road	Pillon Road	340	24	1,023
*Valley Road Ext.	Eliot Street	Rapid Transit	225	24	700
*Wood Street	155 ft. East of Howe Street	Osborne Road	131	24	370
			<hr/> 12,207		<hr/> 43,331
*Betterment streets—			2.31 miles.		

**Curbing Laid During 1937**

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet
Brook Road.....	88.8	10.0
Emerson Road.....	226.3	80.0
Hudson Street.....	94.3	20.0
Hurlcroft Road.....	136.2	30.0
Osborne Road.....	176.0	35.0
	<hr/> 721.6	<hr/> 175.0

**Permanent Bounds Set on the following Streets During 1937**

Location	Number Set
Canton Avenue.....	1
*Brook Road.....	2
Emerson Road.....	14
Hudson Street.....	8
Osborne Road.....	2
Pine Tree Brook Taking.....	1
Pleasant Street.....	5
Squantum Street.....	1
Taff Road.....	6
Wood Street.....	1
	<hr/> 41

\*Reset to grade.

**Assessors**

All property transferred, new streets laid out and all new buildings have been located as well as the alterations to old property. These changes have been shown and plotted on the Assessors' plans. This work is not only of value to the Assessors, but to many citizens who come to that office seeking information regarding their property, both developed and undeveloped areas.

All the Town plans are kept up-to-date and continue to grow more valuable as time goes on. There is not a square foot of land in Milton that is not accounted for.

**Water Department**

We have located all new pipe lines and services installed during the year, plotted and made easement plans through private properties and written descriptions for the same for filing at the Registry. For all pipes installed, locations are made and laid out on the ground by this department and the Water Department's records brought up-to-date.

**School Department**

We have co-operated with the School Department in making plans for work to be requested of the W.P.A., such as playgrounds, grading and filling swamp areas, making walks, parking areas, installing catchbasins and drainage.

**Police Department**

The Police Department has been supplied with plans and blue prints of all fatal accidents for use in court, sketches and measurements for the patrolmen when requested, and plans have been drawn for the Chief of Police in co-operation with the W.P.A. for the purpose of facilitating the garaging of cars.

**W.P.A.**

The W.P.A. seems to be a regular thing. The usual number of men have to be kept going and it requires very close co-operation. The men usually work three days a week and only enough work can be laid out for a short period of time as stakes driven in get broken off and batters for grades are wrecked during the four day off period so that many visits are necessary to these projects in various parts of the Town.

The W.P.A. work grows more costly to the Town as we have no major drainage projects at the present time and this type of work averages about 30 per cent material and 70 per cent labor. Grading jobs require equipment such as graders, trucks, power shovels, etc. This means that the Town must produce about 60 per cent of the cost for material and rental of equipment, against 40 per cent of the cost of labor which is paid by the government. The best work done by this type of labor is drain and sewer work whereby the Town buys the pipe and the trenching is hand work and the minimum amount of equipment is needed.

This department has made all the plans and produced estimates for all projects applied for.

**Drainage Installed by Unemployed Labor**

Location	Length Feet	Catchbasins	Manholes
Blue Hill Avenue.....	48.5	..	1
Brook Road.....	71.0	3	1
Easement through private land:			
Blue Hill Avenue to Tucker School Lot...	180.2	..	1
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School....	498.3	1	1
Milton Cemetery.....	570.3	5	3
Milton High School.....	147.4	2	1
Tucker School Lot.....	22.3	..	..
Wharf Street.....	70.6	..	1
	<hr/> 1,608.6	<hr/> 11	<hr/> 9

**Cemetery**

Considerable work is required of this department for laying out new roads and areas to be graded. After the grading is done, burial lots are laid out. This work requires a good many visits to set grades and renew lines as the work progresses.

**Drainage**

The Town of Milton has a very fine drainage system. Storm water in the Metropolitan District cannot be emptied into the sanitary sewerage lines, therefore the drainage is a separate system. That it is up-to-date, can be demonstrated by the severe storms of the past year as at no time was the Highway Department called because of flooding conditions on our public streets. Our drainage is one item that will always be with us as long as the Town continues to grow and if a moderate appropriation is allowed each year there will be no necessity to ask for big appropriations such as we have had in the past.



## Drainage Installed During 1937

Location	Length Feet	Size Inches	No. of Catch- basins	No. of Man- holes
Alvin Avenue.....	244.2	15	2	3
	211.0	12	..	..
	80.3	8	..	..
Artwill Street.....	541.4	10	6	3
	69.0	8	..	..
Blue Hill Avenue.....	48.5	10	..	1
Brook Road.....	148.0	8	7	2
Cantwell Road.....	141.0	10	2	1
	16.3	8	..	..
Capen Street.....	22.7	8	..	..
Central Avenue.....	136.3	8	3	..
Cliff Road.....	510.8	12	5	4
	134.7	8	..	..
Denmark Avenue.....	154.7	15	..	1
	30.0	8	..	..
	13.8	6	..	..
Easements through private lands:				
Blue Hill Avenue to Tucker School Lot	180.2	10	..	1
Cliff Road to Norway Road.....	119.8	12	..	1
	113.7	10	..	..
Denmark Avenue to Alvin Avenue...	394.4	15	..	2
Emerson Road.....	294.8	10	11	1
	188.3	8	..	..
Ferncroft Road.....	122.2	12	..	2
	248.2	10	..	..
High Street.....	54.0	8	..	1
Hudson Street.....	105.2	10	6	..
	64.0	8	..	..
Hurlcroft Road.....	251.0	10	1	1
	8.0	8	..	..
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School	498.3	8	1	1
Milton Cemetery.....	374.3	10	5	3
	196.0	8	..	..
Milton High School.....	147.4	8	2	1
Norway Road.....	33.6	10	2	1
	75.4	8	..	..
St. Mary's Road (Accepted with drainage	280.0	12	2	1
1936).....	33.0	8	..	..
Taff Road.....	220.8	10	4	..
	40.0	8	..	..
*Tucker School Lot.....	22.3	10	..	..
Wharf Street.....	70.6	10	..	1
	6,638.2		59	32

\* To be completed in 1938.

**Betterment Streets**

The usual number of petitions for Betterment Streets continues to appear. These streets require a lot of field work and the plans and profiles when produced for hearings are so well made that they are equal to any land court plan. There were ten this year and to do the necessary field work and have them ready with estimated costs for the hearing has taxed this small department to its utmost due to the lack of a sufficient engineering force. A list of these streets is included in this report.

**Betterment Streets Constructed During 1937**

Street	Length Feet	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Emerson Road.....	1,400	13,044.00	\$11,575.45	\$1,468.55
Hudson Street.....	To be completed in 1938.			
Taff Road and part of Hurlcroft Road.....	632	6,795.00	5,069.66	1,725.34
Osborne Road and part of Wood Street.....	500	4,259.40	3,602.77	656.63
	2,532	\$24,098.40	\$20,247.88	\$3,850.52
	.48 miles			

**Street Accepted by the Town in 1937 Without Betterment**

Street	From	To	Type	Length	Width
St. Mary's Road	Thacher Street	267 ft. Easterly	Macadam	267	50

**Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed to be Built During 1938**

Street	Length Feet	Estimate
Cabot Street (part of).....	838	\$ 8,248.40
Catherine Road.....	469	4,471.75
Chesterfield Road.....	592	5,329.00
Fairlawn Avenue.....	212	2,016.25
Ferncroft Road (part of).....	362	3,241.00
Harold Street.....	1,062	9,335.45
Houghton Road.....	251	2,640.00
Howe Street.....	939	8,133.00
Melbourne Road.....	414	4,016.00
Rowe Street (part of).....	568	5,644.25
	5,707	\$53,075.10
	1.081 miles.	

**Survey of Squantum Street**

A major survey done this year was for the relocation and widening of Squantum Street from Adams Street to the Milton-Quincy line. The City of Quincy has widened and reconstructed the entire length of Squantum Street to the Milton line which leaves our end in a bottle-neck condition for traffic. The roadway in places is less than 25 feet wide and is very hazardous to both pedestrians and motorists. This street has been surveyed, located and laid out increasing the present 40 foot width to 50 feet making a 10-foot widening, taking land from either side to do the least possible damage. Levels have been run and an established grade made so that the gradient in places is very much relieved from what it is at present. The estimated cost to do this work is \$63,500.00. If this reconstruction can be done under the Chapter 90 Act, the State will bear a part of this cost.

## Streets Approved by the Board of Survey During 1937

Street	From	To	Length Feet	Width Feet
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	1,317	50
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Private land	1,203	50
Byrne Road	Capen Street	Cliff Road	332	50
California Avenue	Squantum Street	Lochland Street	1,080	50
Centre Lane	Centre Street	Coolidge Road	1,303	50
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Road	Private land	686	50
Courtland Circle	Granite Avenue	Courtland Circle	975	50
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Road	Private land	453	50
Garfield Road	Marilyn Road	Rustlewood Road	404	40
Gordon Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	625	50
Landon Road	Blue Hill Avenue	Robbins Street	763	50
Lochland Street	Private land	Neponset River Reservation	494	50
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	40
Milton Hill Road	Adams Street	Private land	451	50
Richard Road	Coolidge Road	Private land	420	50
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Road	Central Avenue	925	40
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	50
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	50
Vinewood Road	Pleasant Street	Gordon Road	540	50
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant Street	Private land	464	50
			13,907	
			2.634 miles.	

## Personnel

In 1932 the personnel of this department was reduced to a minimum and we have carried on since then although short handed. The personnel is as follows: Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer; John H. Bowie, Assistant Engineer; Alexander E. Manning, Instrument Man; Phillip B. Webber, Rodman; and W. Heman Ferry, Draughtsman. The draughtsman is always at the office drawing plans, answering telephone calls, giving information regarding lot lines, areas, etc., issuing permits for street openings and giving out house numbers. The assistant engineer, instrument man and rodman spend 80 per cent of their time on outside work. The Town is growing in population, many new houses have been built and new streets added. The demands on this department are increasing in proportion and I am, therefore, asking for an increase in our appropriation this year for another man as helper in order to meet this demand.

## Recommendations

I recommend the widening and reconstruction of the entire length of Squantum Street from the Quincy line to Adams Street. This road is a very much traveled way and is narrow and dangerous. If widened it will take a lot of the traffic from East Milton that goes to Wollaston Beach. In case the drawbridge over the river at the end of Neponset Avenue in Dorchester or the one at the beginning of Hancock Street in Quincy should go out of commission, as they have done, all traffic must detour over Squantum Street and Granite Avenue to Boston. Squantum Street, between Granite Avenue and Adams Street, is very narrow and winding and carries about twice the amount of traffic as the end between Granite Avenue and the Quincy line. Most of the widening at this time can be done on vacant land, but as building progresses this work will be more expensive than at the present time.

Other things to be recommended are the continuance of our drainage system, the reconstruction of some of our old public highways each year and the use of bituminous materials for surface treatment of our existing public highways which extends the life of these roads.

I also recommend that every effort be made to promote the new proposed by-pass highway from the end of Reedsdale Road to the Fore River traffic circle. This by-pass would alleviate a great deal of the congestion which now exists from the traffic going through East Milton.

I wish to thank your Board and the other departments for their assistance and co-operation with the Engineering Department.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Town Engineer.

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1937.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors of Taxes herewith submit their report for the year 1937. At the annual election of town officers for 1937, Mr. Carl R. Horne was elected for the three-year term, and on March 9th, the Board organized as follows: William W. Churchill, Chairman; Robert Bowie, Secretary; Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board; and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens was appointed Assistant Clerk. Miss Ruth A. Dodd was appointed for another year.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 5,871 Real Estate Taxes; 454 Personal Property Taxes; 5,460 Poll Taxes; and 7,429 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on April 14, 1937, as \$27.20, a decrease of \$1.20 over that of 1936, which was \$28.40.

The estimated receipts and expenses, from the State and County, used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long.

The actual amount of the state assessments proved to be \$6,603.34 more than estimated, and the County Tax was \$42.07, making a total increase in actual assessments over estimated assessments of \$6,645.41.

The actual receipts received from the state were \$357.03 more than estimated. This makes a total of \$6,288.38 to be raised in the 1938 tax levy.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1937:

## 1937 RECEIPTS

1937 RECEIPTS		Actual Amounts Received
ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:		
Income tax (\$26,195 for Public School Reimbursement).....	\$76,193.93	\$76,843.12
Chapter 362, Section 4, Acts of 1936.....	2,528.89	2,538.89
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$78,732.82	
Corporation Taxes:		
Business (Special).....	49.25	
Chapter 58, Section 24.....	2,529.12	2,392.16
Chapter 58, Section 20:		
Reimbursement.....	\$ 4,353.72	
Distribution based on		
Machinery.....	2,354.62	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6,708.34	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	9,286.71	6,602.39
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$88,019.53	\$88,376.56
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amounts Paid in 1936.....	153.51	153.51
County Tax Raised in Excess of Amount Paid in 1936....	270.43	270.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$88,443.47	\$88,800.50



## ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses, fees, etc.....	\$ 3,680.00
Fines.....	180.00
Dog Licenses from County.....	2,350.00
Special Assessments.....	14,500.00

## Departmental Revenue:

Miscellaneous.....	\$ 410.00
Police.....	720.00
Inspections.....	2,440.00
Forestry.....	4,745.00
Health.....	1,510.00
Sewers—private work.....	300.00
Highways.....	2,610.00
Charities.....	5,045.00
Old Age Assistance.....	9,160.00
Soldiers' Benefits.....	660.00
Schools.....	2,350.00
Libraries.....	1,280.00
Cemetery.....	14,290.00

45,520.00

## Interest:

Taxes and assessments...	\$13,500.00
Deposits.....	

13,500.00

Water.....	159,588.00
------------	------------

\$239,318.00 \$239,318.00

Estimated Motor Vehicle Excise.....	45,000.00	45,000.00
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

Poll Taxes (5,445 polls at \$2.00).....	10,890.00	10,890.00
---	-----------	-----------

Amount voted out of excess and deficiency.....	40,000.00	40,000.00
--	-----------	-----------

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

<i>From</i>		<i>To</i>	
Lothrop Ave. and Decker St. Const.....	\$219.03	Emerson Rd., Osborne Rd., Taff Rd., Hudson St.	581.28
Governors Rd. from Adams St. to Brook Rd. Const.....	.98		*581.28
Church St. to Wood St. Const.....	213.90		
St. Agatha Rd. Const.....	1.59		
Nash St. Const.....	145.78		
	<u>\$581.28</u>		

State Receipts \$357.03 more than estimated

\$424,232.75 \$424,589.78

\*Offsetting entry, but included in totals

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## 1937 EXPENSES

*Actual Amounts  
Received from  
State and County*

## ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:

County Tax.....		\$31,758.95	\$31,801.02
State Tax.....	\$61,180.00		65,170.00
Charles River Basin Loan Fund.....	3,879.11		3,865.74
Metropolitan Parks Tax:			
Loan Sinking Fund.....	12,652.33	(15,828.12)	16,036.13
Loan Sinking Fund, Series 2.....	1,784.31		
Nantasket Maintenance.....	1,357.01		
Wellington Bridge, Maintenance...	34.47		
Metropolitan Planning Division.....	191.80		188.71
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System.....	28,836.68		28,624.44
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund.....	46,815.12		49,539.62
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance.....	400.53		898.91
Auditing Municipal Accounts.....	987.69		987.69
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Vets.....	144.00		144.00
Veterans Exemption.....	39.14		68.00
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses	127.35		127.35
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency..	13,702.95		13,263.97
Boston Metropolitan District Elevated Railway Rental Deficiency.....	853.29		858.12
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway...	12.99		199.59
Ways in Braintree, Malden, Wey- mouth and Hingham.....			.06
Metropolitan Taxes Paid in 1936 in Excess of Estimates Raised.....	3,877.48		3,877.48
Land Takings on State Highway, Revere.....			129.78
		\$176,876.25	\$ 183,479.59
TOWN APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$1,301,378.54		
†Less Water Loan Sinking Fund.....	46,815.12		
		\$1,254,563.42	\$1,254,563.42†
TOWN APPROPRIATIONS (Balance transferred at town meeting, from 1936 to 1937 accounts)			
Authorized by Commissioner.....		581.28*	581.28*
		\$1,463,779.90	\$1,479,425.31

\*Offsetting entry but included in totals.

†Estimated by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation to be raised in accordance with Section 21, Chapter 59, of the General Laws and, therefore, deducted from Total Appropriations.

State Taxes (more than estimated).....	\$6,603.34
County Tax (more than estimated).....	42.07
	\$6,645.41
1937 Expenses more than estimated.....	\$6,645.41
1937 Receipts more than estimated.....	357.03
To be raised in 1938 tax levy.....	\$6,288.38
Total Expenses.....	\$1,463,779.90
Less Total Income.....	424,232.75
	\$1,039,547.15
Amount to be raised.....	16,736.02
Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements).....	
Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate.....	\$1,056,283.17

## TAX RATE \$27.20

Total real estate valuation.....	\$35,334,250	at \$27.20	\$ 961,091.60
Total personal property valuation.....	3,499,690	at \$27.20	95,191.57
	<u>\$38,833,940</u>		<u>\$1,056,283.17</u>

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1937, was 18,534. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed.....	4,273
Number of acres of land assessed.....	6,218
Number of licensed dogs.....	1,546
Number of persons liable for military duty.....	3,294

## Number of livestock assessed:

Horses.....	196
Cows.....	275
Swine.....	22
Fowl.....	1,545
Bull.....	1
Steers.....	5

## Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1937 Real Estate Taxes (January levy).....	\$961,091.60
1937 Personal Property Taxes (January levy).....	95,191.57
1937 Personal Property Taxes (December levy).....	77.52
1937 Poll Taxes (5,445 at \$2.00) (January levy).....	10,890.00
1937 Poll Taxes (15 at \$2.00) (December levy).....	30.00

## Special assessments added to 1937 real estate tax bills:

Sidewalk taxes.....	\$91.27
Street Betterment Taxes.....	10,343.57
Sewer Assessments.....	4,037.85
Interest on above three items.....	4,843.05
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	1,539.85
Unapportioned Sewer Interest.....	65.45
Tree Warden Liens.....	142.65
Moth Liens.....	124.00
Water Liens.....	5,172.37
	<u>\$26,360.06</u>

## 1936 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Committed on January 16, 1937.....	\$911.48
------------------------------------	----------

## 1937 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Commitment of April 5, 1937.....	21,773.10
Commitment of August 9, 1937.....	34,907.58
Commitment of November 12, 1937.....	6,517.54
Commitment of December 29, 1937.....	818.46

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. CHURCHILL,  
ROBERT BOWIE,  
CARL R. HORNE,  
Assessors of Taxes.

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

We, the Fence Viewers, wish to submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1937. Our duties have been light but troublesome this past year. A few cases were settled but not entirely to the satisfaction of all concerned—but, we have tried in our humble way to be fair for we know the secret of success is not to do what one likes, but to try and like what one has to do, and, if some of the citizens would only realize that others should live as well as they, questions of fences would only be a minor problem. Fences are very important to home owners and those who have them will agree that a fence makes a good neighbor of both parties. We trust those we have helped in settling their disputes will remain friendly toward us as we do not wish to be unfair to anyone but make good friends of all.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN REYNOLDS,  
MAXWELL B. LOWMAN.

## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1938.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department wish to report as follows for the year 1937:

There were one hundred eighty-four interments in the Cemetery during the year, of which one hundred twenty-two were from out of Town.

Fifty-four new lots were completed. There were fifty-five lots taken by residents of the Town, and one lot was resold to the Cemetery during the year. Five single graves were sold to residents.

Perpetual Care was placed on thirty-two lots.

Cement foundations were made for eighty-two monuments and headstones and thirty markers were set without foundations.

Ten lots were filled to grade, regraded and reseeded.

The rapid increase in building in the Town, with the resultant increase in population, makes the need of additional land for Cemetery purposes ever more apparent. At present, there are three adjacent available parcels of land, any one of which can be used. The Committee appointed by the Moderator last year to look into the question will report at the March Meeting. The Trustees hope that this Committee will have a definite recommendation, but if they are unable to effect a price agreement with owners of the land which they can advise the Town to accept, the Trustees desire the continued aid of the Committee and hope that the Committee may be retained until the land, either adjacent or in some other location, has been secured.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman	} Trustees.
REGINALD L. ROBBINS	
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT	
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.	
G. NEWELL HURD	
THOMAS W. POND, Superintendent.	



## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1938.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1937.

## Alarms

There have been 415 alarms received as follows: 126 bell alarms, and 289 still alarms.

## Alarms each month

January . . . . .	16	May . . . . .	19	September . . . . .	11
February . . . . .	43	June . . . . .	15	October . . . . .	35
March . . . . .	72	July . . . . .	25	November . . . . .	74
April . . . . .	65	August . . . . .	18	December . . . . .	22

## Classification

Accident . . . . .	2	Fence . . . . .	3	Overheated boiler . . . . .	1
Automobile . . . . .	25	Foul chimney . . . . .	10	Parish house . . . . .	1
Awning . . . . .	1	Garage . . . . .	4	Range Burner . . . . .	4
Bell tower . . . . .	1	Grass . . . . .	80	Rubbish . . . . .	13
Bonfire . . . . .	2	Grease in oven . . . . .	8	Shed . . . . .	5
Boy's hut . . . . .	3	Hedge . . . . .	4	Smoke in house . . . . .	2
Bridge . . . . .	1	Leaves . . . . .	58	Steam in house . . . . .	2
Brush . . . . .	58	Lumber . . . . .	2	Store . . . . .	2
Dump . . . . .	16	Mill . . . . .	1	Tree . . . . .	2
Dwelling . . . . .	18	Needless . . . . .	23	Woods . . . . .	9
Electric motor . . . . .	3	Oil Burner . . . . .	1	Milton to Boston . . . . .	19
False alarm . . . . .	11	Oil in street . . . . .	1	Boston to Milton . . . . .	34

## Other Calls

Calls for inhalator. Release children from locked upper rooms. Assist persons to enter house. Release bird from chimney.

## Property at Risk, Loss, Insurance Paid

Value . . . . .	\$782,200.00	Insurance paid . . . . .	\$ 17,727.81
Loss . . . . .	19,659.51		

## Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ inch) . . . . .	18,650	Feet of ladder raised . . . . .	1,070
Feet of hose laid (1½ inch) . . . . .	1,400	Miles travelled . . . . .	1,997.2

## Inspections Made

Oil Burners . . . . .	604	Garage Locations . . . . .	274
Range Burners . . . . .	137	Stores, garages, etc. . . . .	738

**Permits Issued**

Out of door fires.....	855	Explosives.....	38
Oil Burners—Oil storage .....	385	Fireworks.....	6
Range Burner—Oil storage .....	97	Denatured alcohol.....	2

**Personnel**

The force remains the same as last year.

A. H. Crossman, of the permanent force, and J. E. McGrath, S. Monahan, and A. C. Swan of the call force completed the course in the Firemen's Training Class held at Brookline.

**Apparatus**

The apparatus in service is the same as last year. The Maxim Pump is in excellent condition, Ladder 1, Engine 2, and Hose 4 are in good condition. The Chevrolet is in poor condition. It is almost eight years old and should be replaced this year. The Chief's car is in good condition. New flashing warning lights have been purchased for Ladder 1 and Hose 4. This should help materially in traffic. A new hose mask has been added to the equipment for life saving purposes.

**Recommendations**

Again I recommend the purchase of a piece of land in East Milton on which to erect a new fire house. Added equipment and men and a place to house them, will be a necessity in the very near future.

I recommend the appointment of two new firemen, one for each shift, at Hose 4, Brush Hill. In the past short time there have been dwellings built within 3500 feet of our station with a valuation of over \$600,000.00 and more are planned. In order to cope with this growing situation our force must be increased.

I recommend the purchase of a new chassis and pump to replace the Chevrolet in service at Headquarters.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance, to the Police Department for their co-operation, and to the officers and men of this department for their efficient and faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Chief of Department.

**REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT**

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

I hereby submit report of the operations of the Tree Warden Department of the Town for the year 1937.

**Damage to Trees**

Though there have as usual been certain trees blown over, thus blocking roads and necessitating attention by this department, there has been nothing serious in this respect.

**Trimming**

This department is each year busy trimming trees where they project over roads and sidewalks, and dangerous branches must be removed. The two or three public wire companies have also done considerable street trimming under our supervision.

**Planting**

We have planted one hundred eighty-seven (187) trees of various kinds, this planting being principally on new streets, but in part for replacement of injured trees. We again urge that great care be exercised by automobile drivers not to injure roadside trees. Such injuries in spite of every care, generally prove very serious in after years of the life of the tree.

**Saw Mill**

The mill has made its usual contribution in cutting up trunks of many large trees into lumber having a fairly good sale value.

**Plans for the Year 1938**

In all probability, we shall plant about the same number of trees as in 1937, basing our estimate on the number of streets accepted in 1937. A considerable portion of the work of this department is upon private estates at the expense of the owners and all expenditures thus made by this department are fully reimbursed the town.

**Financial**

A statement of appropriations for and expenditures of this department as compiled by the Town Accountant will be found in his annual report herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,  
Tree Warden.

## REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Moth Department for the year 1937.

**General**

All our spraying machines were in constant use during the period the trees were exposed to insect attack, as well as during such other months as dormant spraying was necessary. Such work calls for machines adequate in number and in good working condition at the moment they are needed, a few days' delay making great difference in results. There was also spraying to kill scale and to overcome fungus troubles. A large amount of creosoting of gypsy moth egg patches also was done, but it must be remembered that while about 90 per cent efficiency may be expected from spraying, only about 40-45 per cent results from creosoting, owing to the frequent concealment of egg patches.

**Insect Pests**

Gypsy moths were accountable for considerable visible damage to foliage in outlying sections of the Town adjacent to the Blue Hills Reservation, but we are assured that this coming year the Reservation sprayers will cover a zone 200 feet wide in the Reservation bordering private property. We believe this will enable us more readily to care for our own situation. In this connection it must be remembered that the gypsy moth infestation this year took on almost epidemic proportions, and such epidemics are most difficult to hold in check.

Canker worms, for some reason unknown, proved no menace whatever, few, if any, being seen. Next year, of course, the situation may be entirely different.

No brown tail moths were found in the Town.

Elm beetles are always with us, though injury to foliage was not very serious. Poplars and willows must be sprayed against the attacks of the satin moth and willow beetles, a serious menace.

In addition to the spraying of trees on the Town ways, parks, cemetery, etc., a considerable amount of spraying is always done for private estates, this expense being met by the property owners benefiting.

**Financial**

A statement showing appropriations for, and expenditures by this Department during the year ending December 31, 1937, has been compiled by the Town Accountant, and is set forth in his annual report herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,  
Local Moth Superintendent.



## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

I visited 34 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination to 352 cows and 8 bulls.

There was one cow that reacted to the tuberculin test and following slaughter the premise was disinfected as is usual.

It was necessary to restrain 68 dogs that had bitten people. Rabies did not appear through the year.

In May a Rabies Clinic was offered and a good proportion of the licensed dogs were given Rabies Vaccine.

Cattle shipped interstate have been handled according to regulations and reported to the State Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,  
Inspector of Animals.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1937	1936	1935
Anterior Poliomyelitis . . . . .	2	0	3
Chicken Pox . . . . .	137	123	166
Diphtheria . . . . .	1	0	0
Dog Bite . . . . .	56	54	66
Encephelitis Lethargica . . . . .	0	1	0
German Measles . . . . .	5	8	766
Lobar Pneumonia . . . . .	11	16	13
Measles . . . . .	27	313	19
Mumps . . . . .	16	51	45
Ophthalmia Neonatorum . . . . .	1	0	0
Scarlet Fever . . . . .	38	66	34
Septic Sore Throat . . . . .	1	1	0
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) . . . . .	8	7	6
Tuberculosis (all other forms) . . . . .	0	3	1
Typhoid . . . . .	0	0	1
Para-Typhoid B . . . . .	1	0	0
Whooping Cough . . . . .	23	25	66
Undulant Fever . . . . .	0	1	0
Gonorrhea . . . . .	10	9	7
Syphilis . . . . .	8	10	3

The Board organized March 11, 1937. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Inspector of Plumbing, L. E. Young; Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, B. F. Murray; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits,

G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, A. B. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball. The contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

Two hundred and twenty-six permits for connecting houses with the common sewer were issued during the year 1937, this being one hundred and two more than were issued during the previous year.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that sixty licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is a decrease of one from last year, there being a reduction of four for store delivery and increase of three for vehicle delivery. Twelve dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, an increase of four over last year. Three establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in co-operation with the School Department. As announced last year the toxoid treatment was given this year instead of the toxin-anti-toxin as in previous years. One case of diphtheria was reported during the year, the first in three years. This case was an adult who had not been immunized.

A total of five hundred and twenty treatments were given this year at an average cost of slightly under twenty-five cents each.

The total number of contagious diseases reported was less than the average, particularly those requiring hospitalization. This is in line with the figures for the whole state during 1937.

During the spring, ten positive cases of rabies in dogs were reported in nearby towns in Norfolk County.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen issued an order requiring all dogs to be restrained for a period of ninety days from May 17, 1937 unless they had been inoculated against rabies since September 1, 1936.

For the benefit of dog owners not having regular veterinarian the Board of Health arranged with Dr. R. H. Sewell, the Milton Inspector of Animals, to inoculate dogs at his office at a cost of \$1.00 each.

Reply postcards were sent to thirteen hundred and six owners of licensed dogs and about four hundred reported that their dogs had been inoculated.

The Board again calls attention to the fact that dogs should all be inoculated every year as the inoculation does not confer permanent immunity.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic which continues to serve a very real need in the community.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,  
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.  
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,  
Board of Health of Milton.

## REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

No new problems have arisen which should be brought before the Board. The nurses have rendered extremely efficient service as usual and the co-operation of the staff of the Norfolk County Hospital in providing X-ray service is gratefully acknowledged. A tabular view of the statistics of our Clinic is presented with a comparison with the other years. We have no needs at the present time which are not met by the budget as it has been for the past five years.

	1935	1936	1937
Number of Clinics . . . . .	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits . . . . .	192	190	143
New Patients . . . . .	29	25	21
"Contacts" . . . . .	13	8	13
"Suspects" . . . . .	16	15	8
"Arrested" Cases . . . . .	0	2	0
X-ray Examinations . . . . .	20	17	24
Tuberculin Tests . . . . .	48	63	52
Negative . . . . .	45	58	49
Positive . . . . .	3	5	3
Discharged . . . . .	27	20	7*
Nurses Home Visits . . . . .	377	484	258

\* 2 to tuberculosis hospitals, 1 to other care and 4 moved away.

Last year I stated in this report that "with the advent of better times and diminution of undernutrition we may hope for an actual decline in patients seeking admission." Judging from our figures, the present general economic level represents a truer picture of the extent of the recovery from the low point of the depression than the higher level of economic optimism prevalent earlier in 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

## REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1938.

*To the Board of Health,*

Dear Sirs:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

28 Cesspools cleaned.

39 loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA C. SNOW.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1937.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1937 is as follows:

## STATISTICS

Month	Permits Issued	Original Installa- tions	Altera- tions	Fees Received	Valuation
January.....	46	31	15	\$108.00	\$ 20,230.00
February.....	26	18	8	62.00	10,665.00
March.....	36	21	15	78.00	13,285.00
April.....	35	19	16	73.00	13,625.00
May.....	33	20	13	73.00	14,255.00
June.....	36	18	18	72.00	15,875.00
July.....	36	18	18	72.00	14,345.00
August.....	24	13	11	50.00	10,235.00
September.....	26	8	18	42.00	9,235.00
October.....	22	7	15	36.00	9,580.00
November.....	25	6	19	37.00	6,890.00
December.....	29	16	13	61.00	10,648.00
	374	195	179	\$764.00	\$148,868.00

All receipts of money on account of fees have been turned over to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts in the amount of \$764.00 are held by me. An increase of \$166.00 over 1936 is noted.

Number of permits issued is 76 more than last year.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,  
Inspector.



## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

During the year 1937 there were issued licenses as follows. Those for 1936 are also included for comparison.

Milk	1937	1936
Vehicles .....	32	29
Stores .....	28	32
Total	60	61
Oleomargarine .....	12	8
Pasteurization .....	3	4
Ice cream manufacture .....	2	4

The estimated amount of milk sold in Milton amounts to 8000 quarts daily. Five Milton dairies in commercial milk production have an output of 2500 quarts daily.

During the past year, 361 samples of milk and ice cream were collected and tested for chemical composition and bacterial count. Routine inspections of Milton dairy farms, ice cream manufacturing and pasteurizing plants have been made.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,  
Inspector of Milk.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,  
Inspector of Slaughtering.

## REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

There have been collected 2134 truck loads of ashes, rubbish and paper and 430 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1938.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1937.

**Fire and Police Signal Systems**

Only minor troubles have occurred in these systems requiring replacement of short stretches of wire and repairing boxes and station equipment. There were several accidents which necessitated more extensive repairs to boxes and wires.

A new section of underground cable, in place of the overhead wires, was installed at the junction of Adams, Centre, and Pleasant Streets due to the clearing of that intersection.

The bell tower which was located on Blue Hill Avenue, opposite Concord Avenue, was badly damaged by fire on April 25th. The ruins were pulled down and the debris cleaned up. At this time I wish to thank Mr. Arthur O. Allen of the Moth Department, for his assistance with men and truck in accomplishing the work of pulling down the ruins. This tower with bell was erected many years ago for the purpose of notifying callmen of fire alarms, but there being no further need for outside signals in the Mattapan section of the town its use was discontinued in October 1929.

**Traffic Lights**

All burned out lamps have been replaced as needed. For the ordinary maintenance there were small repairs and adjustments, which are to be expected when apparatus functions twenty-four hours a day every day over a period of eight to ten years.

There were three automobile accidents wherein traffic signals were badly damaged.

The signal on Adams Street at Edgehill Road was wrecked. This signal was removed and two new signals were installed, and the control was altered to eliminate some of the dangerous conditions which occurred daily, and also gave pedestrians safer opportunities to cross Adams Street to and from the railroad station.

An accident at the corner of Centre Street and Randolph Avenue necessitated the installation of a new signal and repairs to the control.

An accident at the corner of Randolph Avenue and Brook Road was cause for a new signal.

The signal lights at the corner of Blue Hill Avenue, Dollar Lane, and Milton Street, and at the corner of Granite Avenue and Squantum Street have been lowered so as to be seen more easily.

**Motor Equipment**

The truck used by this department is in very bad condition, needing garage attention often. It is nearly five years old.

**Recommendations**

I recommend new controls for traffic lights at the corners of Centre Street and Randolph Avenue, Centre Street and Brook Road, and Randolph Avenue and Brook Road. These new controls will eliminate the amber overlap and will then comply with the requirements of the Public Works Department. New controls for other signals for this same purpose will be requested (a few each year) until all are uniform.

The equipment at the junction of Reedsdale Road, Central Avenue and Brook Road is to be moved due to the clearing of the intersection. I recommend a new up to date control to replace the clumsy set of controls now in use, which by the way are nearly

nine years old, and the only ones of their kind in this part of the country. Due to this fact, when a new part is needed, it must be made special which is not only expensive, but the signal will be out of service.

I recommend the purchase of a new truck for this department as the present one is unfit to give service that the town is entitled to receive.

Please accept my thanks for your co-operation during the year.

I wish to thank the employees of this department for their loyal service and their assistance at fires.

I wish to thank the Telephone and Edison Companies for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Superintendent of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1938.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Department of Inspection of Wires for the year 1937.

No. of inspections made . . . . .	956
No. of certificates issued . . . . .	225
No. of incandescent lamps wired . . . . .	7,257
No. of watts . . . . .	435,420
No. of motors installed . . . . .	627
Horse power . . . . .	168
No. of ranges installed . . . . .	171
No. of watts . . . . .	1,335,200
No. of permits issued . . . . .	731

Fees for above permits amounting to \$1,120.00 have been received and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Inspector of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Milton, Mass., January 1, 1938.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits of New Dwellings	Permits of Altera- tions	Permits of Garages	All Other	Valuation	Permit Fees
January.....	41	26	3	12	..	\$128,300	\$126.00
February.....	33	15	4	14	..	79,440	82.50
March.....	64	30	13	21	..	149,385	146.50
April.....	61	20	22	19	..	127,365	158.50
May.....	65	16	22	27	..	132,180	105.00
June.....	62	25	23	14	..	162,225	157.00
July.....	71	14	23	34	..	92,430	93.00
August.....	41	9	29	..	3	96,654	96.50
September.....	39	6	18	14	1	23,455	37.50
October.....	39	7	25	7	..	65,015	72.00
November.....	65	28	22	14	1	162,375	166.56
December.....	58	21	18	18	1	126,930	132.50
Totals.....	639	217	222	194	6	\$1,345,754	\$1,373.56

Making valuation as per applications \$1,345,754.00.

Collections of permit fees for entire year amounted to \$1,373.56 and were turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,  
Inspector of Buildings.



## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 4, 1938.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report covering the period between June 24, the date of my appointment, and December 31, 1937.

In the six months of service, an effort was made to carry on the work of this department that is usually done in a year.

The mechanical part of the work of course received first attention. Most of the weighing and measuring devices in the town are in good order. After completing the testing and sealing of these devices, some time was spent in the supervisional part of the work.

From results as shown in the reweighing and inspection, this phase of the work requires constant supervision.

I have attempted to enforce the Peddlars' and Hawkers' laws and those who have secured special town license have shown an increase of fifty percent over last year.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjustment fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounted to \$72.39.

Payments from the State to the Town for Special Town Peddlar's License totaled \$264.00.

No. of scales, weights, measures, and gasoline pumps sealed . . . . .	394
No. condemned . . . . .	42
No. adjusted . . . . .	61
No. of reweighings and inspections . . . . .	450
No. of weighings found correct . . . . .	13
No. of weighings found under . . . . .	108
No. of weighings found over . . . . .	214
No. of bags of coal under weight, condemned and ordered to be repacked . . . .	450
No. of deliveries of coal reweighed . . . . .	10
No. under . . . . .	3
No. over . . . . .	7
Hawkers and Peddlars—License and scales inspected . . . . .	28
Violations of the law found . . . . .	9
Ice dealers inspected . . . . .	6
Ice dealers found not posting prices . . . . .	5
Ice dealers without scales . . . . .	2
Junk dealers license and scales inspected . . . . .	2

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

## REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Park Commissioners herewith present their report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

**Brook Road Playground**

On account of its proximity to the High School these grounds have until recently served the school as its principal athletic field. Even with the completion of the new school field it is still a convenient and necessary adjunct to the High School athletic program.

These grounds have been improved this year by the completion of 408 feet of boundary wall, a W.P.A. Project. A chain link fence was built on this wall with Park Department funds. Another piece of fencing was completed along the boundary of the Burt's Field development.

A shuffleboard court was erected near the field house and was very popular during the summer months. A second court is now under construction.

The tennis courts are very popular. A careful supervision is given the attendance at these courts to curtail the encroachment of non-citizens.

The playground program is conducted by a director and two supervisors. Baseball, volleyball, horseshoes, shuffleboard, tennis, paddle tennis, and track all terminate by tournament play-offs.

The reed-work and hand-work instruction was carried on and an exhibition of this work was held on the last day of the season.

**East Milton Playground**

A strong plea for the development of the East Milton Playground came from a group of citizens in that vicinity. Your Commissioners were successful in procuring the approval of two Projects under the Works Progress Administration.

One of these Projects furnished supervisors for a playground program during the months of July and August. The successful season together with the large attendance prompts the Commissioners to seek an appropriation for the continuance in 1938.

The second Project is for the rough grading and reclamation of as much of this area as possible. This work is expected to start immediately.

**Hollingsworth Field**

The playground program was conducted here as usual. The completion of the State road under construction near this playground may necessitate the erection of a fence along the street at some future time.

**Town Landing**

The W.P.A. Project for the improvement of the Town Landing was completed during the summer. The building on these grounds was rented to the Milton Yacht Club and permission is granted to members and other citizens of the town to store their boats at the Landing during the winter.

The Board of Park Commissioners, on behalf of the citizens of the town, wishes to thank the Milton Garden Club for its interest in planting shrubbery and trees on these grounds.

**Crane Field**

This park is in the middle of a beautiful residential section of the town. The generosity of the East Milton Garden Club and the Neighborhood Club of East Milton in planting trees and shrubbery in this park has enhanced its beauty considerably.

There has been no improvement upon other properties under the control of the Park Commissioners nor has any activity been conducted thereon.

Your Commissioners ask for an appropriation of \$6250.00 to conduct their work of the department during the year 1938.

WILLIAM G. RODD,  
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,  
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,  
Board of Park Commissioners.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1938.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

## ROSTER OF THE DEPARTMENT

**Chief**

JOHN B. SHIELDS

**Deputy Chief**

RICHARD F. CHAMBERLAIN

**Detective Sergeant**

JOHN J. HALEY

**Sergeants**

NORMAN R. BOWMAN

JOHN W. DALTON

**Patrolmen**

George P. Bertram  
Robert J. Blake  
William H. Byrnes  
Thomas J. Callahan  
John A. Chamberlain  
William H. Coghlan  
John F. Condon  
James J. Dalton  
Andrew J. Donahue  
Patrick H. Donahue  
John P. Driscoll  
Charles F. Duffy

Joseph F. Duggan  
James J. Foley  
Luke J. Higgins  
William D. Kearney  
Edward F. Lee  
Francis J. Lynes  
Thomas J. Lynes  
Joseph J. Mulhern  
Michael J. Murphy  
James J. Parrell  
Patrick H. Shanahan  
Stephen J. Slack, Jr.

**Clerk, ANNA HEALY****Mechanic, THOMAS J. McGRATH, JR.****Arrests**

Total number of arrests . . . . .	617
Males . . . . .	581
Females . . . . .	36
Residents . . . . .	110
Non-residents . . . . .	507

**Causes of Arrest**

Assault and battery . . . . .	6
Assault, intent to murder . . . . .	2
Breaking and entering . . . . .	2
Delinquency . . . . .	35
Desertion . . . . .	1
Drunkenness . . . . .	138
False alarm of fire . . . . .	3

Fish and Game Laws, violating.....	1
Food Laws, violating.....	2
Forgery.....	1
Fornication.....	2
Gaming Laws, violating.....	10
Indecent exposure.....	3
Insurance Laws, violating.....	1
Labor Laws, violating.....	1
Larceny.....	14
Larceny of automobile.....	7
Malicious mischief.....	2
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating.....	360
(Going away after accident without making identity known..	9
Operating under influence of liquor.....	30
Operating negligently.....	29
Using automobile without authority.....	7)
Non-payment of wages.....	2
Non-support.....	1
Receiving stolen property.....	4
Robbery.....	1
Robbery, attempt.....	1
Suspicious person.....	4
Tramp.....	2
Vagabond.....	1
Violation of probation.....	7
Violation of Town By-Laws.....	3
Amount of fines imposed in Court.....	\$4,621.00

### Miscellaneous Work

Total number of automobile accidents reported.....	223
Automobile accidents reported (219 Injured and 3 Deaths)	136
Automobile accidents reported (None injured).....	87
Animals killed.....	13
Animals sent to Animal Rescue League.....	41
Automobiles found abandoned.....	14
Automobiles reported stolen and recovered.....	14
Buildings found open and secured or owner notified.....	134
Buildings broken into.....	52
Cases investigated by officers.....	3134
Dead bodies found.....	5
Defective bridge.....	1
Defective catch basins reported.....	6
Defective hydrants and pipes reported.....	13
Defective poles reported.....	4
Defective sidewalks and streets reported.....	26
Defective trees reported.....	13
Defective wires reported.....	8
Disturbances suppressed.....	21
Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people.....	59
Dog licenses collected.....	364
Fires reported by officers.....	12
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested.....	509
Insane persons taken to hospitals.....	6
Lost children restored.....	29
Lanterns placed on streets.....	37
Milton writs served by other departments.....	286
Missing persons reported.....	11
Officers attending fires.....	109
Officers detailed for public service.....	56
Officers detailed at request of citizens.....	198
Street lights reported out.....	292



Street obstructions reported . . . . .	11
Writs served for other departments . . . . .	489
Amount of property reported stolen . . . . .	\$17,252.16
Amount of stolen property recovered . . . . .	7,563.70

I was appointed Chief of the Department January 28, due to the retirement of Chief Timothy McDermott in October 1936.

February 2, Sergeant Richard F. Chamberlain was appointed to the position of Deputy Chief.

May 13, Patrolman John W. Dalton was promoted to the rank of Sergeant.

The discipline of the department in general has been good.

The officers have been called on many occasions to do extra duty and have done so willingly. I appreciate their co-operation.

All the officers in the department were entered in the New England Police Revolver League and made a good average. The members of one team won first place in their division and have received medals.

There were many cases of breaking and entering and a number of them are unsolved. Several boys were arrested for breaking into houses and most of the property stolen by them has been recovered.

There were four cases of safe breaking similar to those in surrounding towns and I feel that in the near future these will be cleared up.

In February a house in the Mattapan section was raided and five men were arrested and found guilty of promoting a lottery and operating a gambling establishment. An office fully equipped for gaming purposes was found and contents of same were seized. I am of the opinion that the result of this raid has stopped these and other operators from getting a foothold in the town.

In November an armed robber fired several shots at two officers and made his escape. He has been arrested and is awaiting trial.

I recommend the appointment of six regular patrolmen. Milton has changed considerably in the last decade. The population is increasing, and with the building program expanding, it is only fair to expect that changes must be made in the department to cope with these conditions. Except in the three business sections, there are several hours of each day when the town is without police protection, due to the shortage of officers. This condition should not exist.

Many requests are being received for officers to protect school children at dangerous street intersections and these could be granted with the additional men asked for.

During the year officers were called on to look after many vacant houses. A number of these houses were entered due to the fact that proper protection could not be given to them.

Court work is practically forgotten when one thinks of the duties of a police officer. This is an important part of his work requiring much time spent in preparing cases and attending Court. There were 617 cases this year, an increase of 134 over 1936. When several officers are absent from the town on account of attending Court, a bad condition exists should an emergency arise. So many demands are being received for police officers to perform various duties, that it is impossible to give efficient service with the present number of men.

The patrol wagon, which has been in use since 1923, became disabled and the parts necessary to put it in running condition are so expensive that it seems inadvisable to replace them. I recommend the purchase of a new combination ambulance and patrol wagon.

I recommend the replacement of the cruising cars, because after a year's service in the department, the upkeep of them is expensive and it is more economical to replace them.

Several of the surrounding cities and towns are equipped with the 2-Way Radio System. I think this town should have a 2-way system also, as the receiving set now in use is inadequate.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and others who have aided the department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,  
Chief of Police.

## REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1938.

*To the Citizens of Milton:***David A. Heffernan**

By his death last November we have lost a member who had served since the Planning Board was established in 1923, and who also had been its Secretary.

His long residence in Milton, and his active participation in Town affairs made him a very valuable member. The surviving members, acting with the Selectmen, have chosen Herbert E. Fleischner to fill the vacancy.

**Hillside Street**

Since our last report the County Commissioners have widened Hillside Street to 50 feet. Land damages are now being settled by the Selectmen. Later the street can be improved.

During the year we have sat with the Selectmen, the Special Committee on Town Bylaws, and the Special Committee on Enlarging the Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL, Chairman,  
HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER, Secretary,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,  
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH,  
FRANK E. WHEATLEY.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1938.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

We were sorry to have the resignation of Mr. Frederick Chase as a member of the board on May 3rd. On May 13th Mr. Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, was elected to serve in his place.

Just prior to the close of the year we were informed by the Commonwealth that the State Bureau of Old Age Assistance had exceeded its authority in its instructions requiring "a citizen not a selectman or a member of the Board of Public Welfare" to be elected as a member of the local Bureau of Old Age Assistance. Action was taken at once and on January 3, 1938 Mr. Thomas M. Gibbons of the Board of Public Welfare was elected to take the place of Mrs. John B. Purcell who had been elected under said instructions. Mrs. Purcell is a former state Old Age Assistance visitor and her experience was very helpful to our bureau. The necessity of dispensing with her interested service is much regretted.

Our Agent, Mr. Herbert E. Fleischner, has continued throughout the year as Certifying Agent for the Works Progress Administration. A sub-committee of our board has held fourteen meetings during the year and acted on the eligibility of applicants for W.P.A. Eligibility consists of an actual relief basis. Certifications are made only with the approval of our board. This W.P.A. division of our office has entailed an enormous increase in clerical work. Men and women seeking work are constant visitors to our office. At the close of the year there were about 142 men and 11 women working on Milton W.P.A. projects. There are now pending forty cases eligible for work, with no vacancies.

With the amount of work in our office and the number of callers about four times what it was two years ago we are severely handicapped by having only one-half the office space we had two years ago when our waiting room was given over to the Federal Surplus Commodities Distribution office. In order to have any decency in private interviews we are obliged to conduct our visitors in many cases to the kitchen, the corridor or other more or less public places available in the Town Hall. Moreover, Chapter 277 of the Acts of 1937 requires that "each applicant for relief and support shall be interviewed privately, etc."

As is probably the case in most towns, a good deal of the need for relief is due to the drinking habits of the husband, the need of relief in nine of our cases being definitely due to the dissipation of earning capacity in this manner. Unfortunately we are also getting more and more cases where a family moves into Milton and very shortly asks for relief. We wish we could have landlords let us make investigations before admitting newcomers.

In twenty cases during the year we have had to supplement W.P.A. earnings.

Early in the year the City of Boston sued the Town of Milton (along with every other city and town in the Commonwealth which it claimed owed it for welfare bills) for \$20,000, double the amount of bills outstanding against Milton. This action by Boston was activated by the fact that a town had invoked the statute of limitations and refused to pay a bill. Every effort was made during the year to have a conference with Boston on mutual bills and although one was promised for December it did not come to pass. Bills withdrawn, bills since paid by individuals, etc., have reduced the amount which Boston claims is due down to about \$7,000, while we have bills against Boston amounting to about \$4,800. Some of these bills on both sides run back five or six years. We have no bills outstanding against any other city or town in the Commonwealth.

We have been glad to have had during the year reimbursements from individuals in six cases for a total of \$653.96.

All applications for employment other than W.P.A. and requests for someone to perform a certain job have been referred to the office of Mr. Duggan as W.P.A. Coordinator and Employment officer.

As required by law all able-bodied men receiving relief have been required to perform labor therefor at the Town Farm. A member of our board, with his experience of many years as a contractor, has been invaluable in laying out work to be done there. Many outcrops of boulders have been removed and progress made in clearing the woods. Recently there have been as many as fifty-one men-days per week.

On October 1st we were obliged to lose the services of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Dexter, who had to retire on account of age limits imposed by the Contributory Retirement

System adopted by the town at the annual meeting in March 1937. They served faithfully for over ten years. Their places were taken by Mr. and Mrs. Chester A. Braman, who have immediately proved their mettle.

To avoid further deterioration in buildings at Town Farm considerable painting and repairing had to be done. Nothing but minor repairs will have to be done in 1938. We also had electricity put into the small house to make it safer for occupancy. Kerosene lighting was considered too risky for present-day needs.

At the close of the year the Town Farm had three inmates, two men and one woman. In addition there is one boarder paying \$10 per week. The Farm was very useful in caring for an evicted family in October. When the Federal relief program ends it appears evident that a considerable number of single men will probably have to be sent to the Town Farm.

There was a gradual increase in the number of Old Age Assistance cases during the year, the net increase being twenty-four, with 125 active on December 31st, there being actually forty-seven new cases aided during the year. The net figures are caused by deaths and removals. Every piece of legislation and regulation is in the direction of making the assistance more of a pension. Our financial statement shows the amount of Federal reimbursement, both for Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. There were eight of the latter cases active at the end of the year.

During the early part of December the Federal examiners audited our Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children financial and case records for the second period, this time covering from October 1, 1936 through September 30, 1937. They stated that they found everything in exceptionally complete condition. Every case in which assistance had been given was approved for residence, citizenship, birth, etc., as required by law and only minor "exceptions" were made in connection with our monthly claims for Federal reimbursement. All these "exceptions" were due to a Federal requirement that all checks for every kind of aid rendered or supplies furnished pass through the hands of the recipient for endorsement. Some few so-called wrong endorsements were made without our knowledge.

In January 1937, Miss Joyce Weber, a graduate of Radcliffe College, was given a temporary appointment as Old Age Visitor. It was soon apparent that there was great need of her services and her appointment was made permanent. In the period between January 20th and December 31st, 1937, she made approximately 1,450 calls on recipients of Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children and Temporary Aid, an average of 125.7 per month. In addition to these calls she has written reports not only of all visits but also of circumstances, events, etc., which it was thought advisable to have in the case records. She has reported all new cases to the Central Index in Boston and in certain instances received data thereby which was of value in assisting the board to a more complete knowledge of the case. She has reported to the board any circumstances discovered by her which might make advisable changes in the amounts of aid and has checked the cases periodically with a member of the board to be sure that the first evaluations of the cases were correct.

The Chevrolet coupe authorized last March and obtained on April 23rd has proved invaluable. Since that date it has run 3,500 miles on necessary investigations and visits.

We have had excellent co-operation from the Boston Psychopathic Hospital in several cases that we have been trying to help. The same is true of the many state and semi-private social agencies.

A comparison of active cases at the end of the past two years is as follows:

	Dec. 31, 1936	Dec. 31, 1937
Temporary Aid . . . . .	29	36
Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	4	8
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	99	125
Total . . . . .	132	169

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT,  
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,  
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2ND,  
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS.  
LESTER D. WATSON.



## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January, 1938.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The total circulation of the Library shows a small loss, namely, 1,876, but the Central Library and Mattapan show gains. Most libraries are reporting greater shrinkage of circulation.

The total registration is now 11,308 which is well over one-half of the population of the Town shown by the last census.

872 New borrowers registered at the Library and Branches in 1937.

2,555 books were bought and 252 received as gifts.

*Pensions:* The contributory pension system which became operative July 1st offers something for town employees to look forward to. But twenty years ahead and the age of sixty may seem to some a good while to wait. For this and other even better reasons we feel that those in our libraries who have served faithfully during many years in which were included the years of the ten per cent cut (1933-37) should now receive increases. We are asking \$500 for our budget to take care of these increases.

For the purchase of books we ask for an additional sum of \$500.

Looking back over library reports, repeated comment will be found on the difficulty of investing the funds, which funds are not after all very large. As the work increases, naturally more money is needed to carry on.

*Appropriation asked for 1938:* The Library receipts from the Town for 1937 were \$24,640.90 which included \$600 for a new truck, and for boiler repairs at East Milton \$167.28 from the Warrant Committee. Therefore, the amount we ask for the current year, namely, \$25,188, is more than last year's receipts by \$547.08.

The sum of \$50 should also be appropriated for "expenses outside of the Commonwealth," but this is a separate Article in the Warrant.

Last year our report was signed by only eight trustees. This was because the Reverend Mr. Bennett left Milton at the end of the year. His fellow trustees much regretted his resignation from the Board. Mr. Charles M. Rogerson was elected to the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, Chairman

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,

FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,

JAMES F. BALLARD,

RUTH E. PIERCE,

CHARLES M. ROGERSON,

ROGER L. SCAIFE,

ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,

ROGER WOLCOTT,

Trustees, Milton Public Library.

December 31, 1937.

# **TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER**

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

<b>Ellen Channing Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Boston & Maine 5s—1967.....	\$1,000.00
\$650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s—2003.....	650.00
\$3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 4s—1964.....	3,000.00
\$3,000 Southern Californian Edison 4s—1960.....	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,650.00
<b>Joseph McKean Churchill Fund</b>	
2 Shares Boston & Albany R.R.....	200.00
<b>Consolidated Fund</b>	
5 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R preferred.....	\$500.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	777.15
	<hr/>
	1,277.15
<b>Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Boston & Maine 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s—1944.....	1,000.00
<b>Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s—1949.....	\$1,000.00
1 Share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	1,100.00
<b>Henry P. Kidder Fund</b>	
\$2,000 N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s—1998	2,000.00
<b>Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund</b>	
\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund.....	
<b>Milton Woman's Club Fund</b>	
5 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred.....	\$500.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	170.96
	<hr/>
	670.96
<b>Sarah Vose Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. System 4s—1941.....	\$1,000.00
\$1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s—1961.....	1,000.00
\$350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s—2003.....	350.00
\$1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s—1964.....	1,000.00
2 Shares American Tel & Tel. Co.....	200.00
12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.....	1,200.00
1 Share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred.....	100.00
10 Shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., common.....	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	5,850.00
<b>Joseph C. Whitney Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s—1967.....	1,000.00
<b>J. Huntington Wolcott Fund</b>	
\$1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. 4s—1947.....	1,000.00
<b>Roger Wolcott Fund</b>	
\$2,000 United Drug Co. 5s—1953.....	\$2,000.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	126.00
	<hr/>
	2,126.00
	<hr/>
	\$23,874.11

## INCOME FROM FUNDS

## DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1936 .		\$ 116.47
Income from Ellen Channing Fund.....	\$304.24	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund.....	13.00	
Consolidated Fund.....	31.45	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund.....	34.25	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund.....	49.14	
Henry P. Kidder Fund.....	73.80	
Milton Woman's Club Fund.....	22.50	
Sarah Vose Fund.....	257.92	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund.....	39.53	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund.....	15.44	
Roger Wolcott Fund.....	100.00	
		<hr/>
		941.27
		<hr/>
		\$1,057.74

## CR.

Accrued interest on bond purchased.....	\$ 1.75	
Paid for Books.....	1,038.56	
Balance, cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1937	17.43	
		<hr/>
		\$1,057.74

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund:

FRANK E. LANE,  
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

## REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1938.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1937.

## General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1937.....	18,534
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles).....	88.46
Percentage of length provided with sewers.....	41.59%
Method of disposal.....	Metropolitan Sewer

## Collection Mains

	For Sewage			For Sewage and Surface Water
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear feet:				
Total, December 31, 1936..	178,270.9	14,182.5	192,453.4	700. (Storm overflow)
Extended, 1937.....	11,069.3	4,508.7	15,578.0	.....
Total, December 31, 1936..	189,340.2	18,691.2	208,031.4	700.

Number of manholes.....	1,067
Number of inverted siphons.....	3
Number of storm overflows.....	1
Number of emergency overflows.....	5
Number of automatic pumping stations.....	2
Linear feet of force main (8").....	1,242.8
Linear feet of force main (12").....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main.....	1

## House Connections

Number made during the year.....	225
Number relaid during year.....	5
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department.....	32

## Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system.....	14,562
Number of buildings connected.....	3,155

## Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1937, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district).....	\$770,372.03
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds and those for sewer assessments refunds).....	176,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds.....	2.838%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.



The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe	Length	No. of Manholes
<i>Sewers built by town:</i>	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Feet</i>	
Allerton Road: (Central Avenue to Standish Road).....	8	596.8	4
Brook Road: (Pine Tree Brook to Standish Road).....	8	507.4	4
Buckingham Road: (Reedsdale Road to house No. 33).....	12	114.9	1
	8	314.9	2
Capen Street: (From Easement to house No. 98).....	8	202.5	2
Chesterfield Road.....	8	615.0	6
Cliff Road: (From 0+73.1 northwesterly to Norway Road).	8	126.8	1
Cliff Road: (Norway Road to Norway Road).....	8	901.4	8
Cliff Road Extension: (From Dorchester Rapid Transit to Cliff Road)..	8	490.1	4
Crane Road.....	8	243.3	2
Edge Hill Road: (From M. H. opposite No. 202, westerly).....	8	183.5	1
Eliot Street: (Capen Street to Cliff Road).....	8	333.4	2
Emerson Road: (Granite Avenue to Howe Street).....	8	554.1	3
Essex Road (At Hudson Street).....	8	20.4	..
Ferncroft Road: (M. H. opposite house No. 11, northerly).....	8	37.4	..
Frothingham Street: (From opposite house No. 46, easterly).....	8	264.5	1
Granite Avenue: (From opposite house No. 293, northerly).....	8	239.3	1
Gulliver Street: (From Metropolitan Sewer to boundary line of Pine Tree Brook Reservation).....	10	18.0	..
	8	49.5	1
Gulliver Street: (From opposite lot No. 67 to Canton Avenue)..	8	349.4	2
Harold Street: (From lot No. 54 to Pine Tree Brook Reservation)	8	104.1	1
Melbourne Road: (Osborne Road to opposite boundary line be- tween lots 10 and 11).....	8	388.0	2
Norway Road.....	8	287.9	3
Osborne Road: (Wood Street to end).....	8	280.7	2
Pagoda Circle: (At Hudson Street).....	8	24.3	..
Pleasant Street: (Opposite house No. 495 to opp. house No. 459)..	10	177.6	1
	8	299.6	1
Rustlewood Road: (At Central Avenue).....	8	38.3	1
Standish Road: (Brook Road to Allerton Road).....	8	953.3	6

Street	Size of Pipe	Length	No. of Manholes
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Feet</i>	
St. Mary's Road:			
(From angle to house No. 24).....	8	358.4	2
Waldeck Road:			
(From opposite house No. 29, southerly).....	8	97.7	1
Wood Street:			
(From opposite lot No. 120, easterly).....	8	142.8	1
Easement—Capen Street to Cliff Road:			
(Crossing Dorchester Rapid Transit).....	8	379.7	3
Easement—Cliff Road to Norway Road.....	8	272.2	1
Easement—Brooks' Driveway:			
(Brook Road to Edward Avenue).....	15	891.8	6
Easement—Dugas land:			
(From Capen Street to Pumping Station).....	8	210.3	2
Total by Town.....		11,069.3	78

Built by private parties:			
Cabot Street:			
(From 30 ft. north of Cary Avenue to opposite lot No. 40).....	10	200.5	2
	8	333.2	1
Cary Avenue:			
(From Cabot Street to lot line between lots A and B).....	8	375.5	3
Edward Avenue.....	8	349.0	2
Gordon Road.....	8	381.0	3
Gulliver Street:			
(From Town of Milton land (Pine Tree Brook) to lot No. 67).....	8	1,373.7	7
Hurlcroft Road:			
(From M. H. at boundary line between Hurley-Driscoll land and Cary Hill Associates to Cabot Street).....	8	260.0	1
Vinewood Road.....	8	472.6	2
Wyndmere Road.....	8	494.3	3
Easement—Edward Avenue to Gordon Road.....	8	268.9	2
Total by private parties.....		4,508.7	26
Brookside Park:			
Inverted Siphon under Pine Tree Brook in connection with W.P.A. project for widening and deepening Pine Tree Brook.....	6	45	2 (not to be added)

Of the above listed sewers, about 1,800 feet were built by the Sewer Department with a gang of men made up of unemployed citizens of the town. This gang started work in Waldeck Road about the middle of January and were employed almost continuously from that time until late in July, building sewers in Frothingham Street; Granite Avenue, from Wood Street to Emerson Road; in Emerson Road from Granite Avenue to Howe Street; in part of Wood Street; in Osborne Road; and in Edge Hill Road near Otis Street.

The main contract for the season's new construction work was awarded in May to C. Struzziery of Roslindale, who was the lowest bidder, and several of the unemployed citizens of the town were given jobs on this work.

In August, a contract was awarded to Baker & Co., of Milton, the low bidder, for building about 900 feet of trunk sewer from Brook Road, in an easement through private land owned by Henry G. Brooks et al, to the end of Edward Avenue, a new street laid out in the so-called "Pleasant Gardens" development on the northwesterly side of Pleasant Street, between Brae Burn Road and Murray Avenue. This trunk sewer will eventually be extended to Gun Hill Street and Randolph Avenue and will serve the portion of the town between these streets and Pleasant Street, and east of Randolph Avenue toward Reedsdale Road.

The appropriation for sewer construction being inadequate to permit the town to build several pieces of sewer urgently requested by land developers, the Sewer Commissioners granted permission in three cases to the owners to build their own sewers under the supervision of the Sewer Department and in accordance with our regular contract specifications. Under this arrangement the owner pays a connection charge to the town, for the privilege of connecting with and using the town sewer system. In the Pleasant Gardens development about 1,965 feet of sewers were built in Edward Avenue, Gordon Road, Vinewood Road, Wyndmere Road and Easements, by Pleasant Gardens, Inc., the contractor being Henry N. Worthington, of Quincy. In Gulliver Street, about 1375 feet of sewer was built by the City Holding Company of Boston, the contractor being Baker & Company, of Milton. The third case was in the Cary Hill development, where the Cary Hill Associates were given permission to build about 1,170 feet of sewers in Hurlcroft Road, Cabot Street and Cary Avenue, connecting to the existing sewer in Hurlcroft Road. Edward T. Dwyer, of Braintree, was the contractor.

The sewers built by the town in St. Mary's Road, Crane Road, and a short extension in Ferncroft Road were awarded to F. S. O'Neill & Son, of Milton. Baker & Company, of Milton, were awarded the contract for building the sewer in an easement between Cliff Road and Norway Road, and about 400 feet of sewer in Gulliver Street beyond the end of the above-mentioned private sewer which was built by the City Holding Company.

In connection with the W.P.A. project for widening and deepening the channel of Pine Tree Brook between Eliot Street and Brookside Park it became necessary to lower the Brookside Park sewer by means of an inverted siphon, in order to carry it beneath the new brook bed. The plans for this work and the supervision were furnished by the Sewer Department.

The number of house connections made this year reached an all time high of 225, bringing the total number of buildings connected to the sewer system to 3,155.

The Sewer Commissioners have made payments during the year of only three sewer assessment refunds in accordance with the vote of the town under Article 18 of the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934, two of these involving tax titles. There still remain nineteen cases outstanding as well as a few additional tax title cases yet to be adjusted. The balance in this account as of December 31, 1937 is \$1,622.44.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,  
JAMES F. CAMPBELL,  
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,  
Board of Sewer Commissioners.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 12, 1938.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1937:

The usual yearly schedule of the Highway Department was made up after the Town Meeting in March. The time allowed for each job was of course dependent on the weather. In dry weather the work progresses uninterrupted, but a few days of rain delays our proposed schedule. This year the men were given vacations as they could be spared from the work. All the work done under our appropriations was by our own Town labor. The following is a list of Highway Department appropriations showing transfers, refund, expenditures and balances of these:

Account	Appropriation	Transfers Refund and 1936 Balance	Total	Expenditure	Balance
Highway—General.....	\$79,150.00	.....	\$79,150.00	\$79,150.00	.....
Drainage.....	6,981.00	.....	6,981.00	6,981.00	.....
Permanent Construction.....	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00	20,000.00	.....
Emerson Road Betterment.....	13,044.00	.....	13,044.00	11,575.45	\$1,468.55
Hudson Street Betterment.....	14,893.30	.....	14,893.30	13,900.35	992.95
Osborne Road and part of Wood Street Betterment.....	4,259.40	.....	4,259.40	3,602.77	656.63
Taff Road and part of Hurlcroft Road Betterment.....	6,795.00	.....	6,795.00	5,069.66	1,725.34
Valley Road Extension Better- ment—Balance from 1936.....	.....	\$948.01	948.01	593.05	354.96
Private Work.....	2,000.00	200.00	2,200.00	2,200.00	.....
Chapter 90—Granite Avenue Shoulders.....	500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
New Equipment.....	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00	.....	8,000.00
Granite Avenue Bridge.....	3,150.00	3.64	3,153.64	3,082.95	70.69

## Highway General

Under this account there are over thirty different headings. A few of the larger expenditures are for snow and ice removal, vacations, paid holidays and Saturday half-holidays, motors, street cleaning, maintenance of catchbasins and drains, general road repair and construction, and surface treatment with tar and asphalt to our public highways. The snow and ice removal was only \$2,776.16 this year due to the open winter, while the year before this account amounted to \$24,956.42. One of the difficulties of this work is sanding and this costs more than the snow removal. Many citizens do not like to use chains on their cars and expect the Town to keep the streets sanded so that they may go without them. If the day is warm and a light thaw takes place the sand settles in the ice and then the street must be sanded again. As the town does not own a pit all the sand used must be purchased. Highway vacations, paid holidays and Saturday half-holidays amounted to \$9,288.96. This amount is anticipated and is readily figured into our account. Street cleaning this year amounted to \$11,696.20. This is a growing account as the Town's public ways are increasing in mileage. The cost of maintaining catch basins and drains cost \$2,355.85 this year. The upkeep of our motor equipment is another costly item. For this work we spent \$6,378.86. This pays for fuel, tires, parts, repairs, and a mechanic's time. For general road construction and repair we spent \$7,138.51.

For surface treatment with tar and asphalt on our highways there was spent \$18,235.73. This amount was available for this item due to the smaller amount being spent for snow and ice. This work is one of the greatest benefits to the taxpayer. Treating the roads in this manner delays the need for reconstruction besides acting as a dust



layer. Every dollar spent in this manner saves three to five times the investment in lengthening the life of our highways. The following table shows the cost per square yard for this work:

Taric No. 16-26.....	\$2,684.09	Taric No. 25-35, 18-25 .....	\$8,896.27
Stone.....	1,061.75	Sand.....	973.50
Sand.....	24.00	Gravel.....	.50
Sand loader.....	20.00	Sand loader.....	416.00
Truck hire.....	27.00	Truck hire.....	627.00
Labor.....	764.10	Labor.....	2,741.52
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,580.94		\$13,654.79

88,986 square yards

Cost per square yard \$.05147

1 sq. yd. takes .2677 gals. taric

1 gal. covers 3.7363 sq. yds.

328,319 square yards

Cost per square yard \$.04159

1 sq. yd. takes .2404 gals. taric

1 gal. covers 4.1592 sq. yds.

Total cost \$18,235.73

Total square yards—417,305

Total gallons of taric—102,753

Total length—171,107 feet or 32.406 miles, at an average width of 21.7664 feet

### Drainage

Because of the open winter with very little frost to encounter during the first of the year, drainage was carried on nearly all winter. Drainage with catch basins and connections was installed in Artwill Street, Cliff Road, Denmark Avenue, Alvin Avenue, Ferncroft Road and High Street. A list of this drainage will be found in the Town Engineer's report.

### Permanent Construction

Twenty thousand dollars was appropriated for Permanent Construction and was expended on the following streets: Brook Road, Cantwell Road, and Central Avenue.

Brook Road was the major job of the year and cost \$11,951.27. This work consisted of widening out a 24-foot center strip of penetration macadam roadway to 56 feet, from gutter to gutter for a distance of 2,900 linear feet, or from Adams Street to Brooks' driveway. The W.P.A. had a stone wall and grading project within this area and as their funds became exhausted before the work was completed we took over the balance of their work and completed the grading, loaming and added to the black asphaltic concrete sidewalk in this area and constructed a sidewalk the entire length of the road construction. The corner of Adams Street and Brook Road opposite St. Agatha Church was rounded and the intersection entirely reshaped and surfaced. The reshaping of the corner has improved the safety to traffic at this point so much that the Police Department ordered the removal of the traffic blinker and no skidding accidents have been reported to date.

Cantwell Road is a dead end street through which sewers were recently laid and the road surface was so broken and so poorly graded it was necessary to reshape the entire street. Over the gravel was placed a two-inch surface of asphaltic concrete and a sidewalk was laid on both sides with the same material. There was expended on this street the amount of \$1,874.44.

Central Avenue is now a black-topped road from the Police Station to within a few feet of Brook Road. Some of this was done in 1936. The following list shows the location, cost and the area covered this year:

Resurfacing of Central Avenue from  
Columbine Road to Brook Road.

Length—2,021 ft. Width—43-46 ft.

Area—10,132 square yards.

Asphaltic concrete.....	\$3,285.35
Emulsion.....	17.25
Gasoline and coal for trucking rolling.....	68.22
Burning oil and rental of burner	152.67
Labor.....	1,263.04
	<hr/>
Total cost.....	\$4,786.53

Resurfacing of Central Avenue from  
Griggs Lane to the Police Station.

Length—918 ft. Width—41-44 ft.

Area—4,480 square yards.

Asphaltic concrete.....	\$ 697.71
Emulsion.....	17.25
Gasoline for trucking and rolling.....	15.07
Burning oil.....	2.72
Labor.....	221.01
	<hr/>
Total cost.....	\$953.76

Cost per square yard \$.47241  
 1 ton covered 20.339 square yards  
 1 square yard takes 98.332 lbs.

Cost per square yard \$.21289  
 1 ton covered 36.496 square yards  
 1 sq. yard takes 54.799 lbs.

This type of road surfacing seems to give the greatest satisfaction to the traveling public. The surface is silent, dry, dustless, non-skidding in both wet and dry weather, and it is good to walk on. In the winter it is very easy to clear the snow as the dark surface draws the heat thus melting the ice more rapidly than any other type of road surface. I recommend its use because it is a tough, hard surface for wear, the ease with which it is laid, and because it is an inexpensive material to handle.

### Betterment Streets

A list of the streets constructed under the Betterment Act will be found in the Town Engineer's report. All the work under these appropriations was completed except Hudson Street. When the last bit of surfacing on Hudson Street was completed winter weather set in so that only the roadside grading and seeding is left to be done. The road shaping was the hardest piece of work we had all the year to do. The entire area is wooded and because of the stones and boulders it was necessary to do a lot of blasting. All the Betterment Streets are well constructed with not less than 10 inches of gravel base, 3 inches of broken stone rolled and penetrated with asphalt, and  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch of asphaltic concrete surfacing. The sidewalks and entrances to the driveways are all surfaced with asphaltic concrete. These roads, well constructed, are an asset to the town, requiring very little maintenance and should give many years of service. Two-thirds of the cost of this work is borne by the abutters and one-third by the town.

### Sidewalks

We have been denied an appropriation for sidewalk construction for several years and the Highway Department receives many bitter complaints from citizens demanding a better walk than can be made of gravel and stone dust. Many of the walks constructed years ago are worn out and a great deal of patching is necessary to keep them safe and dry.

We have expended out of the Highway-General appropriation for sidewalk repairs \$3419.75. If a small appropriation could be made for this work each year sidewalks could be constructed on the most important streets, at least on one side, so that the pedestrians would not be compelled to walk in the road.

### New Equipment

Funds were appropriated last March for a half-yard power shovel which is inadequate for power and size to do all the work required of such a machine. Your Board and I spent much time traveling over greater Boston looking over power shovels at work and talked with operators, owners, and men such as practical contractors. After investigating it was decided that a half-yard shovel was too small a machine to be a practical machine for all the uses that will be required of a power shovel and the purchase of one of this size would not be for the best interests of the Town of Milton. A half-yard shovel is useful and has its place, but to use this size machine on our Town work would be a source of constant repairs and expense. It is therefore recommended that a more powerful machine be purchased such as a three-quarter or one yard shovel. The following table shows the amount expended from Highway Department appropriations from 1927 to date. The life of a power shovel is about ten years and it will be noted that enough money has been paid in rental during that time to purchase several machines. The purchase of a power shovel will help to reduce the appropriations.

1927.....	\$ 2,413.77
1928.....	1,144.51
1929.....	1,642.60
1930.....	3,394.90
1931.....	9,554.77
1932.....	6,642.14
1933.....	470.00
1934.....	4,396.14
1935.....	1,394.75
1936.....	3,334.74
1937.....	4,950.20

**\$39,338.52**

### Private Work

For this work \$2,000.00 was appropriated and later \$200.00 more was transferred. This money is used for the repair of street openings made by the different utility companies and Town Departments such as for underground connections by the Sewer and Water Departments and the Gas, Telephone and Edison Companies. These openings are charged for by the square yard and the money paid to the Town Treasurer. We have expended the \$2200.00 for this work and committed \$2441.14.

### Chapter 90

Under this account the roadway shoulders on Granite Avenue between Wood Street and Squantum Street were built of broken stone, penetrated with asphalt and covered with bituminous concrete. The cost of the estimate, \$1500.00, was equally divided by the State, County and Town. This made work for about two weeks for the unemployed men in Milton. The total cost of this job was \$2232.64.

### Granite Avenue Bridge

The cost of operation and maintenance of this bridge is borne by the City of Boston and the Town of Milton under a commission, the commissioners being the Mayor of Boston and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Milton. During the past year a boat which is required by law was purchased and new planking was laid for a wearing surface on the decking of the draw. The total expenditure for this department for the three drawtenders, operation and repairs to the bridge was \$3082.95.

### Miscellaneous

In concluding this report I want to say that every possible courtesy has been shown to all citizens calling on the Highway Department for assistance and we have co-operated in every way possible. We have received 427 calls during the year.

We have submitted our bills for payment each week and by so doing have saved \$815.21 out of the Highway appropriations. On the bills paid out of the Funds for Governmental Projects Account and the General Unemployment Relief Account from this office we saved \$188.60 by submitting them each week and taking advantage of the discount. The total of these, \$1003.81, has been saved the town by prompt payment of bills.

I want to thank the men who work in the Blue Hill Observatory for their kindness in calling and letting us know their predictions regarding unusual weather. I appreciate their taking the time to call us as it is a great help, especially during the winter months, when we can be prepared to go sanding or plowing as the weather conditions warrant.

I want to thank your Board and all other Town Departments for the co-operation that has been given the Highway Department. I also want to thank all the employees of the Highway Department for their co-operation and willingness to serve the Town of Milton to the best of their ability, both day and night. Without this co-operation it would have been impossible to bring our working program to a conclusion at the end of the year as we did.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Superintendent of Streets.



## REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

It is with a repeated pang of sorrow that we record in this report the death of our Superintendent, David A. Heffernan, on the eve of last Thanksgiving. For nearly 40 years, he was the executive head of this department, since its inception as a municipal function in 1902, and prior to that he was with the privately owned Milton Water Company for about 13 years: a half a century of continuous conscientious service.

In a very real sense he *was* the Water Department. Commissioners came and went, but "Dave" remained, reappointed annually, and on duty all his waking hours.

His reputation as an expert in his field extended throughout New England and beyond. Active in professional organizations, he served on important committees of the American Water Works Association and was past president of the New England Water Works Association from which he received the coveted Dexter Brackett award for a treatise on a technical subject.

The generally acknowledged efficiency of this department was due to his constant and wise supervision. In common with all his townsmen we mourn his passing but he left us a great tradition and a corps of capable foremen and employees whom he trained to carry on. It was his priceless legacy to the Department and to the Town he loved so well.

At the 1937 March meeting, we were authorized to spend the sum of \$159,588.00 for general operating and maintenance expenses including cost of water purchased from the Metropolitan District Commission, purchase of new equipment, and interest and serial payments on bonds issued for the purpose of financing installation of mains. Of that sum, and for those purposes we spent \$147,530.70 or about \$12,000 less than was authorized, because it has long been the policy of the Department not to spend more than it collects if it can possibly be avoided.

During the year the collections from water rates, service installations and other charges, amounted to \$151,756.40.

In a concise form (with cents omitted) the financial results of operations were as follows:

Revenues collected (including \$24,220 from the Town for hydrant service).....	\$151,756
Less operating disbursements (including \$49,540 for the cost of water assessed by the Metropolitan District Commission)	95,893
Excess of collections over ordinary operating costs.....	\$55,863
<i>Deduct:</i>	
Payments on principal of bonds (borrowed money).....	35,000
Payment of interest on bonds.....	16,637
Total payments on bonded debt.....	51,637
Excess of collections over disbursements.....	\$ 4,226

It may be seen from the above tabulation that our 1937 expenditures were, in three main divisions, approximately equal in amount. This conforms with our experience in past years. The three classifications are:

1. Cost of water purchased.
2. Bond interest and retirement.
3. Operating expenses.

The Commissioners have no control over the first two factors shown above. As part of the Metropolitan Water District we must pay the annual sum assessed by that agency of the Commonwealth. Thus, the cost of Quabbin Dam in the western part of the state and other costly projects of the Metropolitan District Commission are reflected in your water rates.

Bond interest and the annual instalment payments on bond principal are paid out of water department receipts. The proceeds of such issues are used for permanent construction for mains, hydrants, gates, etc. which, conservatively, will last a life time, and



be in useful service, many years after the money borrowed to pay for them is repaid. The need for such construction, and the consequent borrowing, arises from the growth and expansion of the town.

Some part of that construction is for fire protection as distinct from the requirements of residential and business water supply. In theory, that part of the cost of water works construction intended or used for fire protection should be raised in the general tax levy (tax on real estate) rather than be borne entirely by the rates charged the water consumers. The Town recognizes that factor and appropriates from the proceeds of the real estate levy, for payment to the Water Department, a sum (more or less arbitrarily determined) known as "hydrant rental." In 1937 the hydrant rental (\$24,220) was less than half of the 1937 cost of the bond interest and principal paid on account of construction costs.

We understand that some cities and towns charge all the cost of permanent water works construction against the real estate levy. Others pay the principal in that manner and include only the interest on water bonds in the water rates. The method chosen by our Town, as outlined above, has this virtue at least: The water rates represent the cost of the water. No part of the cost, except "hydrant rental," is "buried" in the real estate tax. And the hydrant rental, in so far as it represents the cost of fire protection, *belongs* in the real estate tax levy, because it is comparable with cost of police, fire department, schools and sewers.

Thus it will be seen that if the water rates are deemed to be high in our Town, they are so because two-thirds of the cost are in elements beyond our control. Over the third which we can control (maintenance) a rigid economy is exercised, we believe.

If collections had not exceeded expenditures in 1937 and in 1936 (by relatively small margins in both years) the deficiency would have to be added to the real estate levy of the next year. Two years ago, in 1935, that happened. The Commissioners were faced then with fear of the necessity of raising water rates. We elected not to do so and fortunately the results since have not required it. The assessments by the District Commission tend to increase and the need for more bonded indebtedness will probably not diminish. With receipts at present rates running so close to total expenditures there is an imminent threat of the need for an increase in water rates, or, the alternative, an increase in real estate taxes.

There was spent for main installation in 1937 the sum of \$34,738.37. This money was derived from bond issues as follows:

From 1936 unspent balance .....	\$ 1,707.99
1937 bond issue .....	50,000.00
	<hr/>
	51,707.99
Spent in 1937 .....	34,738.37
	<hr/>
Balance available for 1938 construction .....	\$16,969.62
	<hr/>

Although exceeding the expenditure for this purpose in 1936, the sum spent in 1937 was considerably less than the average for the past ten years. The excavator, which had not been used since 1932, was put in workable condition in 1937 and was used in all streets where its operation was practical and economical.

During the period from 1924 to 1936 a considerable portion of the mains installed were for the purpose of reinforcing the system to provide adequate water for fire-fighting. The program of improvements in that respect has been completed and the major part of installations for the next several years are expected to be revenue-producing, i.e., in new developments. The Department is anticipating demands of that nature in 1938 at an estimated cost of \$45,000, to be met in part by the \$17,000 remaining from the 1937 bond issue and in part by a new issue for which there will be an article in the warrant.

During 1937 there were 214 new services. As an indication of the requirements for new buildings the Department's service installations, since 1925, were as follows:

1925 .....	321	1931 .....	167
1926 .....	225	1932 .....	81
1927 .....	187	1933 .....	48
1928 .....	221	1934 .....	86
1929 .....	166	1935 .....	141
1930 .....	141	1936 .....	120
1937 .....	214		

At the close of the year the Department's uncollected accounts were:

Sale of Water (including \$25,032.47 billed at December 31) . . .	\$35,174.74
Services . . . . .	286.84
Miscellaneous charges . . . . .	692.77
Liens filed (against property) . . . . .	3,275.20
Liens added to tax bills . . . . .	2,153.73
Tax titles . . . . .	2,307.11

Total charges outstanding December 31, 1937 . . . . .	<u>\$43,890.39</u>
---	--------------------

On November 29, 1937, by a unanimous vote, Mr. William P. Melley, a life-long resident of the Town was appointed Superintendent. Mr. Melley has had 24 years of service and training in the Department under the late David A. Heffernan and during the past 13 years he very capably filled the position of Assistant Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,  
E. L. HURD,  
EDWARD E. FORD,  
Board of Water Commissioners.

## REPORT OF LOCAL MANAGER OF THE WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1938.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

I submit herewith a report on the activities of the Federal Relief Program under the Works Progress Administration by which program the unemployed relief cases have been cared for during the year 1937. It will be recalled that under the C.W.A. and the E.R.A. programs there were more persons working, but from time to time the regulations governing the program have been made more stringent, thus making a reduction in the number of persons employed.

However, the amount received from the Government for payrolls, on projects operating in the Town only, during 1937 was: \$58,176.26 which, no doubt, effected a substantial saving to the Welfare Department. The Town supplemented the Government payments for labor with a total expenditure of \$36,181.78 for labor, materials and equipment, during the year 1937.

On January 1, 1937, there was an unexpended balance of \$11,620.98 plus \$60.90 which was a refund. Thus making a total of \$11,681.88 which was used to carry on until Town Meeting at which time \$10,000 was appropriated. Four times during the year transfers were made from the Reserve Fund by the Warrant Committee: June 24th, \$7,000; October 4th, \$5,000; November 29th, \$2,500; and at the close of the year the balance of \$3,173.23 in the Reserve Fund was transferred in order to carry on, thus making a total of \$27,673.23 appropriated by the Town to continue W.P.A. during 1937. Of this amount, the balance January 1, 1938 was \$3,173.33 which will be used to carry on W.P.A. until the 1938 appropriation is made at Town Meeting.

During the past year we have been very fortunate in that a great number of our men have been assigned to projects outside the Town where the only cost to bear was the transportation. From January 1st to April 21st there was assigned to the M.D.C. golf course 29 men. This project was then suspended and reopened again on September 14th, since which time we have had 53 men assigned. The average number of persons on projects operating in the Town during the past year has been 68 men and 19 women, other than the time during which the M.D.C. golf course project was suspended and the men had to be assigned to local projects.

The Federal Commodity Distribution Centre continued to operate during the year disbursing both clothing and the various surplus food commodities to those who were employed on the W.P.A. or certified by a Relief Agency or Social Worker. According to reports received from W.P.A. Headquarters, the value of these commodities, which we received, amounted to \$18,987.63. A complete report of the Commodity Centre activities is attached showing the various articles distributed during the year.

During the first six months of the year, there were 29 women assigned on the sewing project, but due to a nation-wide reduction in quotas in June, the number was cut to 11 women. The following articles were made by the women during the year: 580 men's shirts; 142 men's pajamas; 1259 boys' wash suits; 1,835 girls' dresses; 1,358 girls' bloomers; 754 men's shorts; and 2,267 women's dresses. A total of 8,672 pieces were turned out as completed garments by the unit.

Appended hereto is an outline in detail of the projects and costs, both Federal and Town, that were carried on under the W.P.A. in the Town of Milton during the year 1937.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
Local Manager.

## WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

Project	Highway Donation, Labor Only	TOWN FUNDS			Federal Funds, Labor Only
		Labor	Materials Supplies	Equipment	
Sewing for the Women.....	.....	\$ 18.76	\$ 438.63	\$ 410.99	\$14,102.57
Pine Tree Brook Wall.....	\$ 5.40	1,048.13	1,431.63	277.25	4,740.93
Town Landing.....	39.95	228.45	1,118.35	1,281.85	3,607.85
Houghton Road Drain.....	.....	.....	56.40	.....	.....
Brook Road Wall.....	30.90	.....	142.97	52.00	373.85
Brook Road Playground Wall.....	.....	207.58	411.47	96.50	2,697.69
Cemetery Drain.....	7.97	630.68	426.02	35.13	935.75
Town Hall Vault.....	.....	.....	125.00	.....	.....
High School Drives and Walks.....	16.30	11.60	1,653.98	788.63	5,070.61
Vose School Drives and Walks.....	5.40	51.35	1,324.43	1,218.49	2,762.13
Belcher School Wall.....	.....	207.31	280.83	52.50	568.47
Cemetery Tree Trimming.....	.....	109.35	50.99	.....	2,237.90
Collicot School Playground.....	10.60	245.01	3,855.18	5,500.00	12,214.86
Cantwell Road Sewer.....	.....	.....	40.16	.....	.....
Wharf Street Curbs and Base.....	.....	.....	174.60	84.00	864.51
Collicot School Drain.....	.....	.....	14.56	.....	.....
Capen Street Drain.....	.....	.....	42.69	.....	.....
Brook Road Playground.....	.....	.....	2.61	.....	69.85
Brook Road Sidewalk.....	.....	.....	1,848.03	164.00	4,309.32
East Milton Playground.....	.....	201.84	5.26	26.00	148.20
Pleasant Street Sidewalk.....	.....	.....	810.38	13.00	1,300.74
Columbine Road Sewer.....	.....	.....	1.92	.....	.....
Tucker School Playground.....	27.10	15.00	395.04	1,187.06	1,649.41
Recreational Project at East Milton Playground.....	.....	.....	103.20	.....	521.62
TOTAL.....	\$143.62	\$2,975.06	\$14,760.33	\$11,187.40	\$58,176.26



**ADMINISTRATION  
OFFICE EXPENSES****January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937**

Salaries.....	\$4,199.55	
Services of Investigator.....	840.00	
Telephone.....	117.57	
Postage.....	6.00	
Medical Supplies.....	6.92	
Use of automobile for Commissary.....	208.00	
Office expense of Commissary.....	539.57	
Motors.....	591.01	
Transportation to:		
Ponkapoag Golf Course.....	643.12	
Randolph State-wide.....	15.75	
Canton State-wide.....	31.50	
Hingham Arsenal.....	60.00	
TOTAL.....		\$7,258.99

**MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION**  
**January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937**

Month	Pieces of Clothing	Grape- fruit lbs.	Prunes lbs.	Eggs doz.	Canned Milk	Dry Milk lbs.	Potatoes lbs.	Fish lbs.	Grape- fruit Juice cans	Cereal lbs.	Apples lbs.	Grapes lbs.	Rice lbs.	Butter lbs.
January.....	1,324	2,355	918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February.....	915	945	918	2,220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March.....	1,036	.....	918	504	3,504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
April.....	1,043	14,319	792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May.....	1,071	.....	.....	.....	3,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June.....	1,166	.....	792	.....	.....	.....	8,400	765	.....	1,296	.....	.....	.....	.....
July.....	801	.....	960	.....	.....	.....	14,190	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
August.....	811	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
September.....	827	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
October.....	817	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	10,971	.....	.....	.....	4,480	2,159	.....	.....
November.....	711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,120	1,872	.....	.....
December.....	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,700	.....
TOTALS.....	11,362	17,619	5,180	2,724	6,960	1,400	33,561	1,215	3,576	1,296	8,600	4,031	3,700	800

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1937.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

By a vote of the Town on November 3, 1936 it accepted Chapter 32 of the General Laws, Section 26 to 31 H inclusive, entitled, "An Act providing for Contributory Retirement Systems for Cities and Towns that may be accepted by Them, and making Certain Other Changes in the Laws Relative to Retirement Systems," enabling cities and towns which accept it to establish contributory retirement systems for their employees.

By the acceptance of this Act a Contributory Retirement System became effective as of July 1, 1937.

Under provisions of Chapter 318, Acts of 1936, the Employees of the Town, who are members of the System contribute five percent of their wages, not to exceed One Hundred and Thirty Dollars per year, to a central fund which together with contributions from the Town Funds create a source from which retirement allowances shall be paid to members of the System upon retirement.

Under the provisions of the law the Town Accountant is automatically a member of the Board of Retirement and the Selectmen appointed as the other two members Messrs. Lincoln Bryant and William P. Melley.

The Board met and organized on July 14, 1937.

Part of the functions of the Board are the acceptance to membership of Town Employees, approval of retirements, and the proper investment of the funds.

As of December 31, 1937 there are one hundred and eleven active members in the System and three members who are already retired under this Act.

A brief synopsis of the monetary transactions for the period of July 1st to December 31st follows:

Received from Town Funds for Expenses.....		\$ 725.00
Spent for Equipment and Supplies.....	\$333.39	
Clerical services.....	263.67	597.06
		<hr/>
Balance, January 1, 1938.....		\$ 127.94
		<hr/>
Received from Town Funds for Pensions to March, 1938.....		\$ 720.00
Retirement allowances to December 31st.....		352.26
		<hr/>
Balance, January 1, 1938.....		\$ 367.74
		<hr/>
Contributions made by members to December 31, 1937.....		\$3,963.04
Deposited in Savings Banks awaiting Investment.....		\$3,963.04
		<hr/>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,  
WILLIAM P. MELLEY,  
LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Board of Retirement.





---

---

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

---



## REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 21, 1938.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1937, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1937, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1937, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

**1930 and 1931****Sewer Department:**

Highway Private Work . . . . .	Street Openings . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1930	\$161.04
Highway Private Work . . . . .	Street Openings . . . . .	Oct. 20, 1931	94.86
Highway Private Work . . . . .	Street Openings . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1931	612.50
			<hr/>
			\$868.40

**1937****Highway Department:**

Wheeler-Meserve Glass Co. . . . .	Glass . . . . .	\$ 7.42	
Woodward's Garage, Inc. . . . .	Repairs . . . . .	10.24	
Progressive Iron Works, Inc. . . . .	Repairs . . . . .	59.00	76.66
			<hr/>
			\$945.06

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,  
Town Accountant.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

##### Real Estate and Personal:

1935 Tax Levy .....	\$ 6,644.14
1936 Tax Levy .....	133,758.13
1937 Tax Levy .....	881,393.57
Tax Titles .....	55,102.02
Polls 1937 .....	10,404.00

##### Motor Excise:

1935 .....	212.82
1936 .....	2,926.77
1937 .....	55,733.44

##### From State:

Corporation and Business .....	9,149.75
Income .....	70,817.34
Valuation Measure .....	24,999.46
Refund Boulevard Maintenance .....	63.54
State Aid .....	410.00
Military Aid .....	195.00

##### From United States Government:

Old Age Assistance .....	15,287.11
Aid to Dependent Children .....	1,003.03

##### Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor Licenses .....	1,600.00
Junk and Pedlars .....	276.00
Automobile and Revolver .....	134.50
Pool and Bowling .....	36.00
Milk .....	126.50
Marriages .....	384.00
Recording, copying mortgages .....	373.25
Non-alcoholic Beverage .....	20.00
Fish and Game .....	120.25
All Other .....	24.25

##### Fines:

Court .....	1,385.10
Dog Licenses from Town Clerk .....	3,574.00

---

\$1,276,153.97

### COMMERCIAL REVENUE

#### Special Assessments

Moth charges added to tax bills .....	\$105.75
Tree Warden charges added to tax bills .....	159.00
Sewers:	
Unapportioned .....	5,946.20
Added to tax bills .....	4,137.49
Apportioned paid in advance .....	1,022.34
Sidewalks:	
Added to tax bills .....	85.86
Apportioned paid in advance .....	10.80
Street Betterments:	
Unapportioned .....	1,967.91
Added to tax bills .....	9,378.84
Apportioned paid in advance .....	1,914.83

---

24,729.02



## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

General Government:		
Town Hall .....	\$167.00	
Engineering .....	5.75	
Board of Appeal .....	90.00	
Protection of Persons and Property:		
Police:		
Private Work .....	722.00	
All Other .....	.80	
Fire:		
Sale of junk .....	104.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	80.77	
Inspection of Buildings .....	1,374.06	
Inspection of Plumbing .....	764.00	
Inspection of Wires .....	1,120.00	
Forestry:		
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth .....	3,131.61	
Planting and trimming trees .....	2,304.05	
Health and Sanitation:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis .....	2,082.82	
All Other .....	1.00	
Sewer:		
Private Work .....	2,630.24	
Highways:		
Private Work .....	2,218.11	
Gasoline tax refund from State .....	136.29	
Sale of old material .....	30.04	
Public Welfare:		
Infirmary:		
Rent and Sale of produce .....	801.46	
Reimbursements for relief given from:		
Individuals .....	653.96	
Cities and towns .....	434.31	
State .....	1,076.42	
Old Age Assistance from:		
Cities and towns .....	688.36	
State .....	7,282.94	
Schools:		
Tuition .....	204.95	
All Other .....	318.41	
Parks:		
Sale of Motor .....	30.00	
Libraries:		
Fines .....	1,229.42	
All Other .....	6.75	
Cemetery:		
Care and sale of lots, graves, etc. ....	13,719.86	
		43,409.38

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$400,000.00	
General Loans:		
Sewer Construction .....	36,000.00	
Street Betterments .....	25,000.00	
Premium and Interest on Bonds .....	430.25	
		461,430.25

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

Interest:		
Taxes (including tax title interest)	\$10,140.17	
Motor Excise	77.73	
Special Assessments:		
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Streets	4,455.25	
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments	24.72	
Trust Funds:		
Mary L. Peabody	157.73	
Oakland Hall	279.82	
Cemetery	3,733.63	
Tuell and Hallowell	40.00	
Trust Funds for Cemetery	307.17	
		19,216.22

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care	\$4,850.00	
Herrick, Sale of Bonds	3,000.00	
		7,850.00

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

Refunds:		
Tax Title Deeds	\$38.25	
General Departments	2,512.39	
Insurance	229.99	
All Other	114.54	
		2,895.17

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:		
Rates	\$101,272.96	
Services	859.27	
Hydrant Rental	24,220.00	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	4,008.03	
Tax Title Redemptions	1,666.40	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer	13,881.02	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector	1,129.15	
Water Liens added to 1935 tax bills	170.85	
Water Liens added to 1936 tax bills	1,100.90	
Water Liens added to 1937 tax bills	1,587.15	
Water Liens Filed	2,635.46	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing	2,647.52	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits	963.00	
Bond Issue	50,000.00	
Premium on Bonds	311.00	
Accrued Interest from Bonds	41.67	
		206,494.38
		<u>\$2,042,178.39</u>

## CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## Selectmen

Appropriation .....		\$4,514.21
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen .....	\$1,524.04	
Secretary (part time) .....	767.50	
Clerk .....	1,432.67	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	213.55	
Printing and advertising .....	205.68	
Telephone .....	93.49	
Supplies and equipment .....	36.50	
Recording .....	9.08	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Binding .....	40.80	
Blue Prints .....	33.88	
Adjusting and maintenance of typewriters .....	14.75	
Total Payments .....	4,374.44	
Balance to Revenue .....	139.77	
		<u>\$4,514.21</u>

## Selectmen—Unpaid Bill of Prior Year

Appropriation .....	\$2.50
Payments .....	<u>\$2.50</u>

## Accountant

Appropriation .....	\$3,131.00
Refund from Board of Retirement .....	50.00
	<u>\$3,181.00</u>
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Accountant .....	2,165.00
Clerical assistance .....	453.12
Other Expenses:	
Stationery and postage .....	24.55
Printing .....	155.69
Telephone .....	54.30
Supplies .....	37.72
Binding .....	26.25
Adding machine .....	189.00
Equipment Repairs .....	3.75
Subscription .....	2.50
Association dues and expenses .....	9.00
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.00
Total Payments .....	3,127.88
Balance to Revenue .....	53.12
	<u>\$3,181.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Treasurer

Appropriation .....		\$3,748.30
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer .....	\$2,500.00	
Clerk .....	520.00	
Other Expenses:		
Office equipment and repairs .....	56.83	
Stationery and postage .....	268.69	
Printing and advertising .....	49.68	
Carfares, auto, etc. ....	56.15	
Telephone .....	59.77	
Preparing and certifying notes .....	40.00	
Entry and filing of deeds .....	68.98	
Maintenance service on machines .....	26.30	
Safety deposit box .....	5.50	
Subscriptions .....	20.50	
Association dues .....	17.35	
Binding .....	6.50	
Other clerical .....	36.50	
Certifying copy of will .....	9.25	
All Other .....	4.95	
Total Payments .....	3,746.95	
Balance to Revenue .....	1.35	
		<u><u>\$3,748.30</u></u>

## Collector

Appropriation .....		\$5,965.90
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector .....	\$2,465.90	
Assistant .....	786.00	
Clerk .....	1,090.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	518.99	
Printing and advertising .....	471.94	
Binding .....	37.24	
Recording deeds .....	539.81	
Typewriter maintenance .....	12.00	
Trips to bank .....	40.00	
All Other .....	1.40	
Total Payments .....	5,963.28	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.62	
		<u><u>\$5,965.90</u></u>



## Assessors

Appropriation .....		\$9,955.08
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors .....	\$2,765.00	
Assistants .....	525.00	
Clerks .....	3,875.08	
Other Expenses:		
Abstract of deeds .....	287.12	
Stationery and postage .....	127.96	
Printing .....	1,394.01	
Advertising .....	54.00	
Carfares, auto hire, etc. ....	35.50	
Telephone .....	84.02	
Expenses Association meetings and Board of Appeal. .	51.50	
Binding .....	130.70	
Maintenance service on machines .....	74.49	
Gasoline .....	3.60	
Express .....	4.43	
Blue prints .....	23.20	
Lettering land plans .....	117.50	
New Typewriter .....	88.68	
Adding machine .....	160.00	
Glass .....	15.00	
Table and chairs .....	79.20	
Lamps and clock .....	24.95	
Typewriter rental .....	9.00	
Total Payments .....	9,929.94	
Balance to Revenue .....	25.14	
		<u>\$9,955.08</u>

## Law

Appropriation .....	\$8,768.75	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	3,300.00	
		<u>\$12,068.75</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Expenses:		
Town Counsel—retainer .....	1,979.16	
Town Counsel—services, tax title foreclosures .....	300.00	
Town Counsel—services, Board of Appeal cases .....	2,275.00	
Town Counsel—services, other litigation .....	300.00	
Legislative Counsel .....	500.00	
Witness and service fees .....	66.10	
Photographs .....	26.00	
Stenographic services .....	456.75	
Claims .....	1,641.98	
Investigating claims .....	30.00	
Layouts and Takings .....	165.35	
Entry and examination at Registry .....	252.72	
Expenses tax title foreclosures .....	69.67	
Services of experts .....	2,050.00	
All Other .....	56.92	
Total Payments .....	10,169.65	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,899.10	
		<u>\$12,068.75</u>

## Town Clerk

Appropriation .....		\$2,441.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk .....	\$1,200.00	
Assistant .....	830.66	
Clerk .....	28.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	84.54	
Printing and advertising .....	75.68	
Telephone .....	60.56	
Electric fan and lamp .....	17.15	
Office equipment .....	128.50	
Maintenance of machines .....	14.00	
All Other .....	1.60	
Total Payments .....	2,440.69	
Balance to Revenue .....	.81	
		<u>\$2,441.50</u>

## Board of Appeals

Appropriation .....	\$150.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	150.00	
		<u>\$300.00</u>
Payments:		
Services of Board Members .....	145.00	
Clerical services .....	45.00	
Blue prints .....	32.30	
Books .....	4.50	
Transcribing .....	9.28	
New equipment .....	17.50	
Stationery .....	13.99	
Total Payments .....	267.57	
Balance to Revenue .....	32.43	
		<u>\$300.00</u>

## Election and Registration

Appropriation .....	\$2,404.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	385.00	
		<u>\$2,789.00</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars .....	300.00	
Election officers .....	1,034.00	
Labor .....	87.13	
Clerical .....	15.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	11.50	
Printing and advertising .....	1,001.20	
Distributing Warrants .....	100.00	
Tables .....	10.00	
Freight and express .....	4.50	
Total Payments .....	2,563.33	
Balance to Revenue .....	225.67	
		<u>\$2,789.00</u>

**Warrant Committee**

Appropriation .....	\$675.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	30.96	
		<u>\$705.96</u>
Payments:		
Telephone and Telegrams .....	7.05	
Printing, postage, stationery, advertising .....	485.20	
Services (Distributing Warrants) .....	100.00	
Clerical .....	98.60	
Supplies .....	2.25	
Binder .....	7.86	
Membership fee .....	5.00	
		<u>\$705.96</u>
Total Payments .....		<u><u>\$705.96</u></u>

**Planning Board**

Appropriation .....		\$100.00
Payments:		
Tracing .....	\$6.60	
Advertising .....	12.00	
Association dues .....	15.00	
Printing and stationery .....	9.75	
		<u>43.35</u>
Total Payments .....	43.35	
Balance to Revenue .....	56.65	
		<u><u>\$100.00</u></u>

**Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building**

Appropriation .....	\$6,276.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	195.00	
		<u>\$6,471.00</u>

**Town Hall and Lot**

Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	2,200.00	
Labor .....	550.75	
Outside grounds .....	149.75	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel .....	473.26	
Light .....	613.38	
Janitor's supplies .....	225.42	
Repairs .....	431.02	
Water .....	22.00	
Gas .....	11.00	
Incinerator .....	134.09	
All Other .....	1.60	

**Thacher Building**

Salaries and Wages:		
Labor .....	460.10	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel .....	451.28	
Repairs .....	172.95	
Janitor's supplies .....	41.00	
Light .....	334.19	
Gas .....	31.50	
Water .....	22.50	
Painting damage by fire .....	25.00	
		<u>6,350.79</u>
Total Payments .....	6,350.79	
Balance to Revenue .....	120.21	
		<u><u>\$6,471.00</u></u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Town Hall—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$100.00
Payments:		
Furniture .....	\$76.86	
Shades .....	9.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	86.17	
Balance to Revenue .....	13.83	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$100.00</u>

## Town Engineer

Appropriation .....		\$11,259.29
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Engineer .....	\$3,943.62	
Labor .....	6,676.89	
Clerical .....	23.75	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone .....	59.51	
Office supplies .....	78.33	
Blue prints .....	77.69	
Equipment repairs .....	16.13	
Garage rent .....	180.00	
Motor gasoline and oil .....	52.81	
Medical attention .....	39.00	
Ice .....	26.03	
Parking .....	4.50	
Filing Cabinet .....	49.00	
Vault door .....	11.24	
Auto registrations .....	6.00	
Subscription .....	2.00	
All Other .....	10.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	11,256.61	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.68	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$11,259.29</u>

## Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$730.00
Payments: Suburban Chevrolet .....	\$730.00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$730.00</u>



## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police

Appropriation .....		\$73,033.13
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief .....	\$2,743.83	
Deputy Chief .....	2,441.92	
Sergeants .....	6,622.72	
Patrolmen .....	52,327.09	
Special police duty .....	100.00	
Clerk .....	1,545.75	
Mechanic .....	1,062.00	
Motor Apparatus:		
Motor equipment and supplies .....	261.93	
Gasoline, oil, etc. ....	1,608.75	
Repairs .....	156.11	
Equipment and Repairs:		
Equipment for men .....	150.46	
Additional equipment .....	37.55	
Traffic expenses .....	8.70	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel .....	360.18	
Light .....	464.41	
Gas .....	.60	
Maintenance of Building and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs .....	435.69	
Janitor's supplies .....	100.04	
Water .....	27.00	
All Other .....	8.45	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery, postage, advertising .....	336.46	
Telephone and teletype .....	810.59	
Office supplies .....	117.35	
Ammunition .....	86.94	
Express .....	8.75	
Police alarm .....	90.86	
Food supplies .....	87.25	
Transportation of prisoners .....	19.00	
Medical .....	42.85	
Laundry .....	24.75	
Revolver League entry fees and targets .....	21.50	
Radio repairs .....	127.12	
Painting streets .....	120.57	
Subscription .....	3.00	
Office equipment .....	240.98	
Signs .....	76.10	
Camera and supplies .....	199.56	
Road flares .....	5.88	
Repair Master clock .....	3.50	
Advertising .....	4.50	
Repair ladder and toggle iron .....	38.00	
Power supply .....	69.00	
Dues .....	10.00	
All Other .....	10.47	
Total Payments .....	73,018.16	
Balance to Revenue .....	14.97	
		<u>\$73,033.13</u>

## Police—Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$900.00
Payments: Service of officers .....	\$740.75	
Balance to Revenue .....	159.25	
		<u>\$900.00</u>

**Police—New Equipment**

Appropriation .....		\$2,110.00
Payments:		
Chevrolet sedan .....	\$599.00	
Ford sedans .....	1,085.00	
Oil burner .....	380.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	2,064.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	46.00	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$2,110.00</u>

**Police—Travel out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation .....		\$50.00
Payments .....	\$14.10	
Balance to Revenue .....	35.90	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$50.00</u>

**Fire**

Appropriation .....		\$59,337.11
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief .....	\$2,953.74	
Deputy Chief .....	2,584.52	
Lieutenants .....	9,451.95	
Firemen .....	36,624.47	
Callmen .....	3,122.50	
Extra men .....	4.00	
Equipment:		
Apparatus .....	2.60	
Hose .....	510.05	
Equipment for men .....	207.18	
Other Equipment .....	144.39	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Repairs .....	360.06	
Gasoline and oil .....	329.83	
Tires and tubes .....	101.82	
Batteries .....	43.60	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel .....	996.45	
Light .....	249.86	
Gas .....	106.46	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs .....	243.19	
Laundry .....	220.25	
Water .....	79.62	
Furniture and furnishings .....	125.46	
Janitor's supplies .....	186.23	
Cleaning cesspool .....	36.00	
All Other .....	10.09	
Other Expenses:		
Painting ladder truck .....	150.00	
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage .....	38.40	
Telephone .....	421.66	
All Other .....	27.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	59,332.30	
Balance to Revenue .....	4.81	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$59,337.11</u>

**Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation .....		\$50.00
Payments: .....	\$33.93	
Balance to Revenue .....	16.07	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$50.00</u>

**Hydrant Service**

Appropriation .....	\$24,220.00
Payments: .....	<u>\$24,220.00</u>

**Inspection of Buildings**

Appropriation .....	\$3,400.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	42.18
	<u>\$3,442.18</u>
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Inspector .....	2,600.00
Deputy Inspector .....	200.00
Other Expenses:	
Use of car .....	450.00
Printing, stationery, postage .....	122.50
Telephone .....	69.68
	<u>\$3,442.18</u>
Total Payments .....	<u>\$3,442.18</u>

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Appropriation .....	\$500.00
Payments:	
Salary .....	\$257.90
Supplies .....	20.80
Use of auto .....	48.47
Stationery and postage .....	5.75
Die and stamp .....	1.85
	<u>\$34.77</u>
Total Payments: .....	334.77
Balance to Revenue .....	165.23
	<u>\$500.00</u>

**Wire**

Appropriation .....	\$5,910.25
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	928.32
	<u>\$6,838.57</u>
Payments:	
Salaries and Wages:	
Superintendent .....	535.80
Labor .....	4,131.20
Other Expenses:	
Telephone .....	48.10
Equipment and repairs .....	336.31
Light .....	77.66
Motor gasoline and oil .....	76.64
Clerical .....	2.50
Medical and First Aid .....	19.65
Supplies .....	1,048.31
Report books .....	5.00
Automobile registrations .....	4.00
Rental of church bell .....	40.00
Traffic signal bulbs .....	61.20
Changing traffic lights at East Milton Square .....	425.74
All Other .....	2.25
	<u>6,814.36</u>
Total Payments .....	6,814.36
Balance to Revenue .....	24.21
	<u>\$6,838.57</u>

### Inspection of Wires

Appropriation .....	\$25.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	15.00	
		\$40.00
Payments:		
Printing and postage .....	33.65	
Typing .....	1.50	
Copies of electrical code .....	3.00	
Total Payments .....	38.15	
Balance to Revenue .....	1.85	
		\$40.00

### Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

Appropriation .....		\$6,535.27
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$942.65	
Labor .....	2,738.52	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, printing, postage .....	12.55	
Telephone .....	51.45	
Insecticides .....	1,412.25	
Fuel .....	33.00	
Water .....	74.29	
Hardware and tools .....	12.50	
Equipment repairs .....	306.94	
Motor gasoline and oil .....	286.09	
Bulbs and fuses .....	2.55	
Building repairs .....	150.65	
Express .....	2.00	
Water installation .....	58.27	
Hose .....	421.40	
Wiping rags .....	16.20	
Total Payments .....	6,521.31	
Balance to Revenue .....	13.96	
		\$6,535.27

### Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

Appropriation .....		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$263.19	
Labor .....	2,933.89	
Total Payments .....	3,197.08	
Balance to Revenue .....	302.92	
		\$3,500.00



**Planting and Trimming Trees—General**

Appropriation . . . . .		\$8,306.78
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent . . . . .	\$1,054.98	
Labor . . . . .	4,736.80	
Clerical . . . . .	65.00	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone . . . . .	51.00	
Hardware and tools . . . . .	430.89	
Equipment repairs . . . . .	620.48	
Motor gasoline and oil . . . . .	250.37	
Light and power . . . . .	45.92	
Fuel . . . . .	46.63	
Stationery . . . . .	2.00	
Trees . . . . .	714.19	
Extinguisher fluid . . . . .	5.00	
Building repairs . . . . .	26.46	
Posts . . . . .	7.50	
Loam . . . . .	60.00	
Auto registrations . . . . .	10.00	
Zerone . . . . .	5.15	
Rubber coats and gloves . . . . .	23.39	
Express . . . . .	2.52	
Insurance . . . . .	22.15	
Insecticide . . . . .	82.45	
Total Payments . . . . .	8,262.88	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	43.90	
		<u>\$8,306.78</u>

**Planting and Trimming Trees—Private**

Appropriation . . . . .		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent . . . . .	\$258.73	
Labor . . . . .	2,090.16	
Total Payments . . . . .	2,348.89	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	151.11	
		<u>\$2,500.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## HEALTH AND SANITATION

## Health

Appropriation .....	\$9,850.00	
Refund .....	6.00	
		<u>\$9,856.00</u>
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary .....	1,954.98	
Use of auto .....	250.00	
Printing and advertising .....	49.19	
Stationery and postage .....	20.00	
Clerical services .....	240.00	
Telephone listing and calls .....	6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Board and treatment .....	345.00	
Medical attendance .....	10.95	
Paralysis clinic .....	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment .....	4,047.55	
Vital Statistics:		
Reporting births .....	15.50	
Other Expenses:		
Inoculation and vaccination .....	269.90	
Inspection:		
Plumbing Inspector, salary .....	1,137.00	
Plumbing Inspector, expenses .....	61.00	
Milk Inspector, salary .....	287.49	
Milk Inspector, expenses .....	651.73	
Total Payments .....	9,421.29	
Balance to Revenue .....	434.71	
		<u><u>\$9,856.00</u></u>

## Health—Unpaid Bills

Appropriation .....	\$72.57
Payments .....	<u><u>\$72.57</u></u>

## Inspector of Animals

Appropriation .....	\$300.00
Payments: Inspector, salary .....	<u><u>\$300.00</u></u>

## Sewer Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$780.00
Payments: Chevrolet panel truck .....	<u><u>\$780.00</u></u>

## Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$1,882.86
Refunds .....	\$260.42
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	<u>1,622.44</u>
	<u><u>\$1,882.86</u></u>

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation .....		\$5,328.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent .....	\$1,656.75	
Clerical Services .....	717.15	
Stationery, printing, postage, advertising .....	105.09	
Telephone .....	58.66	
Office supplies .....	43.33	
Carfares, auto, etc. ....	140.00	
General Expenses:		
Labor .....	1,165.83	
Tools and equipment .....	169.07	
Water .....	14.06	
Supplies .....	17.18	
Pumping stations .....	624.45	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	205.23	
Jackets, overalls, and gloves .....	61.72	
Blue prints .....	1.37	
Relaying pipes and repairs .....	40.22	
Manhole Caisson .....	3.00	
Subscription .....	10.00	
Auto registrations .....	8.00	
Gas .....	56.00	
Power beam light .....	20.00	
Addition to garage .....	189.63	
Hydrant service .....	9.14	
All Other .....	10.77	
Total Payments .....	5,326.65	
Balance to Revenue .....	1.35	
		<u>\$5,328.00</u>

## Sewer Construction

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$9,079.06	
Appropriation .....	11,078.00	
Bond Issue .....	36,000.00	
		<u>\$56,157.06</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	1,615.08	
Clerical services .....	239.67	
Labor .....	14,114.17	
Other Expenses:		
Use of auto .....	140.00	
Blue prints .....	30.65	
Contracts .....	31,679.61	
Equipment and material .....	2,889.35	
Motor gasoline and oil .....	175.46	
Loam, sand, and gravel .....	111.29	
Recording .....	48.14	
Printing, advertising and postage .....	12.00	
Kerosene .....	44.27	
Photographs .....	4.00	
Puroseal .....	21.26	
Water .....	8.07	
Rental of compressor .....	316.85	
Repairs to service pipe .....	45.58	
Hydrant service .....	4.99	
Street openings .....	58.32	
Total Payments .....	51,558.76	
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	4,598.30	
		<u>\$56,157.06</u>

**Dental Dispensary**

Appropriation .....		\$750.00
Payments:		
Professional services .....	\$470.00	
Services of attendant .....	188.00	
Supplies .....	36.67	
Total Payments .....	694.67	
Balance to Revenue .....	55.33	
		<u>\$750.00</u>

**Tuberculosis Dispensary**

Appropriation .....		\$650.00
Payments:		
Professional services—physician .....	\$125.00	
Professional services—nurse .....	483.50	
Total Payments .....	608.50	
Balance to Revenue .....	41.50	
		<u>\$650.00</u>

**Collection of Ashes and Garbage**

Appropriation .....	\$21,400.00
Payments: To Contractor .....	<u>\$21,400.00</u>

**Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital**

Appropriation .....	\$9,206.18
Payments: To County .....	<u>\$9,206.18</u>



## Highways

Appropriation .....		\$79,150.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent .....	\$1,175.00	
Clerical .....	2,525.37	
Office Expenses .....	123.89	
Telephone .....	99.40	
Binding .....	13.50	
Subscription .....	3.00	
General Expenses:		
Labor .....	32,555.94	
Rental of Equipment .....	1,104.12	
Equipment and repairs .....	1,100.37	
Motor repairs .....	1,260.45	
Gasoline and oil .....	1,833.84	
Amiesite and Colprovia .....	1,417.34	
Emulsion .....	529.23	
Nacontracite .....	562.91	
Taric .....	11,698.35	
Laykold .....	1,322.44	
Stone .....	1,333.16	
Loam .....	120.00	
Lawn Seed .....	49.83	
Gravel .....	139.50	
Lime .....	.84	
Cement .....	159.55	
Brick .....	154.35	
Signs and beacons .....	357.78	
Sand .....	1,038.55	
Manhole frames .....	58.86	
Bituminous concrete .....	236.25	
Concrete .....	45.08	
Hay and grain .....	660.73	
Fuel .....	494.77	
Light .....	180.18	
Stable upkeep .....	232.05	
Medical .....	7.56	
Building repairs .....	116.42	
Pipe .....	200.90	
Chloride .....	12.92	
Kerosene .....	258.58	
Water .....	205.48	
Replace fence .....	56.50	
Repairs to service box .....	21.02	
Repairs to fountains .....	26.15	
Auto registrations .....	28.00	
Tires and tubes .....	847.01	
Steel .....	25.57	
Paint and enamel .....	12.75	
All Other .....	16.62	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor .....	12,246.18	
Materials .....	41.75	
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor .....	1,903.41	
Plowing and Trucking .....	170.00	
Material .....	366.55	
Total Payments .....		\$79,150.00

**Highway—New Equipment**

Appropriation .....	\$8,000.00
Balance January 1, 1938.....	\$8,000.00

**Permanent Construction**

Appropriation .....	\$20,000.00
---------------------	-------------

Payments:	
Labor .....	\$7,652.30
Equipment repairs .....	19.90
Rental of equipment .....	739.99
Kerosene.....	74.79
Material.....	3,870.17
Asphalt.....	5,687.38
Fuel.....	20.48
Stone and gravel.....	1,543.74
Lawn seed .....	22.88
Repairs to service box.....	10.74
Cutting down trees.....	30.00
Motor gasoline and oil.....	196.54
Curbing.....	131.09

Total Payments .....	\$20,000.00
----------------------	-------------

**Street Lighting**

Appropriation .....	\$32,681.60
Additional lights appropriation .....	400.00
	\$33,081.60

Payments:	
Street Lighting .....	32,901.13
Adams Street Clock.....	33.15
New lights.....	24.71

Total Payments.....	32,958.99
Balance to Revenue.....	122.61
	\$33,081.60

**Traffic Lights**

Appropriation .....	\$950.00
Payments.....	\$914.88
Balance to Revenue.....	35.12
	\$950.00

**Granite Avenue Bridge**

Appropriation .....	\$3,150.00
Refund .....	3.64
	\$3,153.64

Payments:	
Labor .....	2,696.49
Printing.....	6.38
Repairs.....	102.15
Fuel.....	19.63
Light.....	50.39
Supplies.....	7.48
Material.....	50.43
Boat.....	150.00

Total Payments .....	3,082.95
Balance to Revenue.....	70.69
	\$3,153.64

**Private Work**

Appropriation .....	\$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	200.00	
		<u>\$2,200.00</u>
Payments:		
Labor .....	1,589.74	
Amiesite, etc. ....	569.01	
Laykold .....	18.32	
Burning oil .....	2.21	
Stone .....	20.72	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....		<u><u>\$2,200.00</u></u>

**Surface Drainage**

Appropriation .....		\$6,981.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$4,160.38	
Equipment and repairs .....	17.55	
Material .....	273.85	
Equipment rental .....	867.00	
Pipe .....	1,226.14	
Kerosene .....	4.42	
Gasoline .....	51.09	
Contract .....	125.00	
Lumber .....	1.08	
Manhole frames and covers .....	248.08	
Repairs to service box .....	6.41	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....		<u><u>\$6,981.00</u></u>

**Lothrop Avenue Construction**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$219.03
Transfer to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$219.03</u>

**Governors Road Construction**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$0.98
Transfer to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$0.98</u>

**Church Street Construction**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$213.90
Transfer to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$213.90</u>

**St. Agatha Road Construction**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$1.59
Transfer to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$1.59</u>

**Nash Street Construction**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$145.78
Transfer to Street Betterments .....	<u>\$145.78</u>

**Valley Road Extension Construction**

Balance January 1, 1937.....		\$948.01
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$267.55	
Concrete.....	325.50	
Total Payments.....	593.05	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	354.96	
		<u>\$948.01</u>

**Street Betterments**

Appropriation.....	\$13,410.42	
Transfer from Lothrop Avenue.....	219.03	
Transfer from Governors Road.....	.98	
Transfer from Church Street.....	213.90	
Transfer from St. Agatha Road.....	1.59	
Transfer from Nash Street.....	145.78	
Bond Issue.....	25,000.00	
Osborne Road and Part of Wood Street Construction.....	4,259.40	\$38,991.70
Emerson Road Construction.....	13,044.00	
Taff Road Construction.....	6,795.00	
Hudson Street Construction.....	14,893.30	
		<u>\$38,991.70</u>

**Osborne Road and Part of Wood Street**

Appropriation.....		\$4,259.40
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$1,693.98	
Material.....	1,221.59	
Lanterns and globes.....	26.06	
Equipment and repairs.....	27.73	
Rental of equipment.....	247.50	
Gasoline.....	61.80	
Kerosene.....	13.77	
Curbing.....	281.37	
Signs.....	2.25	
Pipe.....	26.72	
Total Payments.....	3,602.77	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	656.63	
		<u>\$4,259.40</u>

**Emerson Road**

Appropriation.....		\$13,044.00
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$5,668.75	
Material.....	4,417.06	
Lanterns and globes.....	32.48	
Pipe.....	130.83	
Equipment and repairs.....	55.59	
Rental of equipment.....	714.38	
Burning oil.....	22.53	
Gasoline.....	116.16	
Curbing.....	394.66	
Repairs service box.....	11.71	
Manhole frame.....	8.30	
Signs.....	3.00	
Total Payments.....	11,575.45	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	1,468.55	
		<u>\$13,044.00</u>



**Taff Road**

Appropriation .....		\$6,795.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$2,439.00	
Manhole frames .....	43.53	
Material .....	1,850.10	
Curbing .....	216.76	
Equipment and repairs .....	25.72	
Pipe .....	123.62	
Rental of equipment .....	286.25	
Lanterns and globes .....	10.93	
Burning oil .....	7.47	
Gasoline .....	57.60	
Gate and service box .....	5.68	
Signs .....	3.00	
Total Payments .....	5,069.66	
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	1,725.34	
		<u>\$6,795.00</u>

**Hudson Street**

Appropriation .....		\$14,893.30
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$7,194.32	
Material .....	3,794.87	
Lanterns and globes .....	68.34	
Equipment and repairs .....	363.37	
Rental of equipment .....	1,718.44	
Curbing .....	152.98	
Burning oil .....	27.02	
Gasoline .....	319.75	
Manhole frames .....	47.92	
Pipe .....	24.01	
Cutting down trees .....	32.40	
Lowering water service pipes .....	155.43	
Sign .....	1.50	
Total Payments .....	13,900.35	
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	992.95	
		<u>\$14,893.30</u>

**Pleasant Street Widening**

Appropriation .....	\$1,500.00
Payments: Land taking .....	<u>\$1,500.00</u>

**Granite Avenue Shoulders**

Appropriation .....	\$500.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,000.00
	<u>\$1,500.00</u>
Payments:	
Labor .....	854.61
Stone .....	479.12
Asphalt .....	166.27
Total Payments .....	<u>\$1,500.00</u>

## CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

## Board of Public Welfare

Appropriation .....	\$47,599.53	
Refund .....	13.28	
		<hr/>
		\$47,612.81
Payments:		
Outside Poor:		
Administration:		
Salary, agent .....	933.34	
Clerical services .....	1,112.46	
Telephone .....	110.46	
Printing, stationery, postage .....	289.94	
Expenses of agent—carfares, etc. ....	10.90	
Office supplies .....	51.18	
Advertising .....	13.00	
Typewriter .....	121.95	
Subscriptions .....	17.50	
Binding .....	9.00	
Adding machine .....	65.00	
Rugs .....	31.04	
All Other .....	4.30	
Relief by Town:		
Groceries and provisions .....	3,322.24	
Fuel and light .....	560.78	
Board and care .....	1,510.29	
Medicine and medical attendance .....	604.65	
State institutions .....	434.57	
Cash grants to individuals .....	1,670.99	
Rents .....	707.25	
Funerals .....	233.00	
Clothing .....	104.03	
Moving and storage .....	37.30	
Water .....	15.00	
Relief by other Cities and Towns:		
Relief by other cities .....	960.72	
Relief by other towns .....	912.10	
Old Age Assistance:		
Salary, agent .....	649.03	
Funerals .....	100.00	
Investigator .....	1,004.93	
Transportation .....	14.00	
Cash grants to individuals .....	20,939.57	
Board and care .....	137.67	
Other cities and towns .....	165.62	
Association dues and dinners .....	41.05	
Public Welfare—transportation:		
Use of auto .....	52.99	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	91.67	
Garage rent .....	45.00	
Town Infirmary:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent and matron .....	1,185.00	
Other employees .....	247.73	

## Other Expenses:

Building upkeep . . . . .	\$217.59	
Groceries and provisions . . . . .	535.84	
Drygoods and clothing . . . . .	40.36	
Fuel and light . . . . .	541.51	
Automobile supplies and repairs . . . . .	27.40	
Gasoline and oil . . . . .	39.86	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	50.70	
Telephone . . . . .	47.76	
Water . . . . .	60.66	
Hay and grain . . . . .	286.80	
Live stock . . . . .	20.00	
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .	6.47	
Subscription . . . . .	2.50	
Dressing hogs . . . . .	8.00	
Waterbug extermination . . . . .	25.00	
Laundry . . . . .	36.80	
Garden plantings . . . . .	40.10	
Blankets, sheets, mattresses, curtains . . . . .	57.31	
Paints and hardware . . . . .	10.00	
Extinguisher refills . . . . .	7.56	
Dishes and utensils . . . . .	29.90	
Shoes and leather . . . . .	30.90	
Spraying . . . . .	6.50	
Furniture . . . . .	11.12	
Fertilizer . . . . .	2.55	
Linoleum . . . . .	50.00	
Painting . . . . .	936.15	
All Other . . . . .	8.94	
Total Payments . . . . .	41,655.53	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	5,957.28	
		<u>\$47,612.81</u>

## Public Welfare—New Equipment

Appropriation . . . . .	\$712.00
Payments:	
Deluxe Business Coupe . . . . .	<u>\$712.00</u>

## Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years

Balance January 1, 1937 . . . . .	\$0.31	
Appropriation . . . . .	202.47	
		<u>\$202.78</u>
Payments:		
Groceries and provisions . . . . .	113.78	
Medicine . . . . .	29.00	
Cash . . . . .	60.00	
Total Payments . . . . .		<u>\$202.78</u>

## Old Age Assistance U. S. Grant

Balance January 1, 1937 . . . . .	\$27.63	
Received from U. S. Government . . . . .	14,794.02	
Refund . . . . .	13.00	
		<u>\$14,834.65</u>
Payments:		
Cash grants to individuals . . . . .		<u>\$14,834.65</u>

## Old Age Assistance U. S. Grant Administration

Received from U. S. Government . . . . .	\$493.09
Payments: Agent's salary . . . . .	\$484.27
Balance January 1, 1938 . . . . .	8.82
	<u>\$493.09</u>

**Aid to Dependent Children**

Appropriation . . . . .		\$6,000.00
Payments:		
Cash . . . . .	\$4,597.10	
Other Cities and Towns . . . . .	114.20	
Total Payments . . . . .	4,711.30	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	1,288.70	\$6,000.00

**U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children**

Received from U. S. Government . . . . .		\$1,003.03
Payments: Cash . . . . .	\$1,002.50	
Balance January 1, 1938 . . . . .	.53	\$1,003.03

**State and Military Aid**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$800.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .	70.00	\$870.00
Payments:		
Cash, State Aid . . . . .	510.00	
Cash, Military Aid . . . . .	360.00	
Total Payments . . . . .		\$870.00

**Soldiers' Relief**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$12,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .	1,760.75	\$14,260.75
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, salary . . . . .	782.50	
Investigator, expenses . . . . .	31.50	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel . . . . .	527.85	
Cash . . . . .	12,737.95	
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .	75.45	
Groceries and provisions . . . . .	3.00	
Transportation . . . . .	99.50	
Total Payments . . . . .	14,257.75	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	3.00	\$14,260.75

**Soldier's Burial**

Appropriation . . . . .		\$100.00
Payments:		
Burial . . . . .	\$98.00	
Expense . . . . .	2.00	
Total Payments . . . . .		\$100.00



## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

## Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation . . . . .	\$81,961.70
Payments:	
General:	
Salary of superintendent . . . . .	\$5,628.75
Clerks in superintendent's office . . . . .	3,996.38
Clerks in principal's office . . . . .	3,720.58
Truant officer . . . . .	50.00
Printing, stationery, and postage . . . . .	920.16
Telephone . . . . .	823.09
Traveling expenses . . . . .	40.23
School census . . . . .	150.00
Promotion of health . . . . .	3,550.00
Sundries . . . . .	29.00
Text Books and Supplies:	
High:	
Text and reference books . . . . .	1,365.95
Library . . . . .	220.65
All Other (including supplies) . . . . .	2,968.20
Elementary:	
Text and reference books . . . . .	3,267.23
Library . . . . .	199.75
All Other (including supplies) . . . . .	4,267.07
Janitors' Services:	
High . . . . .	9,168.78
Elementary . . . . .	14,711.34
Fuel and Light:	
High:	
Fuel . . . . .	2,679.54
Light . . . . .	1,702.38
Gas . . . . .	164.90
Elementary:	
Fuel . . . . .	6,590.42
Light . . . . .	3,108.63
Gas . . . . .	222.28
Coal Analysis . . . . .	102.31
Water:	
High . . . . .	442.75
Elementary . . . . .	821.25
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:	
High:	
Repairs . . . . .	34.70
Janitors' supplies . . . . .	353.34
All Other . . . . .	166.19
Elementary:	
Repairs . . . . .	507.28
Janitors' supplies . . . . .	614.69
Furniture and Furnishings:	
High . . . . .	34.65
Elementary . . . . .	285.11
Other Expenses:	
Flags—High . . . . .	7.71
Flags—Elementary . . . . .	25.45
Diplomas and graduation exercises . . . . .	241.95
Play and games . . . . .	532.14
Goal posts and flood lights . . . . .	233.00
Services in coat rooms, etc. . . . .	104.25
Police service . . . . .	26.50
Tests and examinations . . . . .	13.38

Equipment:		
High .....	183.50	
Elementary .....	67.27	
Transportation:		
High .....	2,449.70	
Elementary .....	5,168.50	
Total Payments .....	81,960.93	
Balance to Revenue .....	.77	
		<u>\$81,961.70</u>

**Schools—Maintenance of Buildings**

Appropriation .....	\$8,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	305.07	
		<u>\$8,305.07</u>
Payments:		
Contracts and Materials:		
High .....	2,363.31	
Elementary .....	4,147.80	
Repairman:		
High .....	767.36	
Elementary .....	1,026.60	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$8,305.07</u>

**Schools—Maintenance of Equipment**

Appropriation .....		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
High .....	\$201.30	
Elementary .....	1,060.68	
Typewriters—High .....	735.00	
Total Payments .....	1,996.98	
Balance to Revenue .....	3.02	
		<u>\$2,000.00</u>

**Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth**

Appropriation .....	\$175.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	<u>\$175.00</u>

**Schools—Salaries of Principals, Teachers, Instructors**

Appropriation .....		\$274,559.75
Payments:		
Salaries—High .....	\$117,248.96	
Salaries—Elementary .....	153,236.64	
Total Payments .....	270,485.60	
Balance to Revenue .....	4,074.15	
		<u>\$274,559.75</u>

**Committee on New Junior High School**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$86.21
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	<u>\$86.21</u>

**Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$1.00
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	<u>\$1.00</u>

## New Junior High School

Balance January 1, 1937.....		\$850.84
Payments:		
Architect.....	\$30.48	
Radiator.....	75.00	
Crushed stone on basement floor.....	340.00	
Fire alarm stations and gongs.....	168.00	
Total Payments.....	613.48	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	237.36	
		<u>\$850.84</u>

## Vocational Education

Appropriation.....	\$750.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	1,162.89	
		<u>\$1,912.89</u>
Payments:		
Tuition.....		<u>\$1,912.89</u>

## Libraries

Appropriation.....	\$23,873.64	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	167.28	
		<u>\$24,040.92</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian.....	2,264.07	
Assistants.....	9,953.61	
Janitors.....	4,086.15	
Books, Periodicals, etc.:		
Books.....	2,549.80	
Periodicals.....	338.17	
Newspapers.....	48.46	
Bulletins, etc.....	122.03	
Binding.....	905.70	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel.....	1,019.52	
Light.....	715.70	
Gas.....	81.30	
Buildings and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs.....	468.88	
Furniture and furnishings.....	7.40	
Rent.....	135.00	
Water.....	39.25	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, printing, advertising, postage.....	279.44	
Telephone.....	162.70	
Office supplies.....	174.72	
Storage.....	52.00	
Laundry.....	7.16	
Repairs, motor, gasoline and oil.....	128.81	
Carfares, etc.....	25.83	
Supplies.....	252.68	
Expenses Library Club Meetings.....	37.20	
Subscriptions and dues.....	10.00	
Safety deposit box.....	5.50	
Lawn mowers sharpened.....	6.00	
Advertising.....	13.00	
Equipment.....	116.10	
Adding machine.....	12.90	
All Other.....	21.37	
Total Payments.....	24,040.45	
Balance to Revenue.....	.47	
		<u>\$24,040.92</u>

## Library—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$600.00
Payments: Chevrolet panel truck .....	\$600.00

## Library—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$50.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	\$50.00

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

## Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation .....	\$5,905.00
Payments:	
Administration:	
Superintendent, salary .....	\$2,000.00
Office expense .....	5.00
Use of automobile .....	183.00
Telephone .....	50.16
Parks:	
Labor .....	1,372.17
Equipment and repairs .....	95.28
Loam .....	29.10
Seeds .....	22.50
Playgrounds:	
Field House .....	21.15
Instructors .....	830.00
Service of officer .....	10.00
Apparatus .....	70.72
Repairs .....	23.23
Sand .....	18.00
Supplies and hardware .....	64.49
Gasoline .....	12.57
Trucking .....	15.50
Other Expenses:	
Fuel and light .....	41.48
Gas .....	29.60
Water .....	74.75
Fence .....	373.18
Concrete, lime, and stone dust .....	71.98
Calcium chloride .....	150.09
Signs .....	11.50
Paints and brushes .....	77.25
Lumber .....	25.75
Prizes and playthings .....	99.87
Ice cream .....	12.60
Reed, unbleached cotton, etc. ....	64.76
Flag .....	7.70
All Other .....	41.59
Total Payments .....	5,904.97
Balance to Revenue .....	.03
	<u>\$5,905.00</u>



**East Milton Playground**

Balance January 1, 1937.....		\$239.78
Payments:		
Lumber and nails.....	\$14.64	
Paint.....	9.06	
Roller hire.....	25.00	
Appraisal.....	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	58.70	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	181.08	
	<hr/>	\$239.78
		<hr/>

**July Fourth Celebration**

Appropriation.....	\$500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	6.88	
	<hr/>	\$506.88
Payments:		
Band.....	125.00	
Services.....	5.00	
Fireworks.....	200.00	
Baseball game.....	46.00	
Refreshments.....	36.00	
Prizes.....	76.88	
Advertising.....	5.00	
Wiring.....	5.00	
Tennis balls.....	5.00	
Trucking.....	3.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....		\$506.88
		<hr/>

**Armistice Day**

Appropriation.....		\$100.00
Payments:		
Gun salute.....	\$25.00	
Band.....	32.00	
Wreath.....	5.00	
Football game.....	38.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....		\$100.00
		<hr/>

**H. F. W. Post No. 102, G. A. R.**

Appropriation.....	\$450.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	12.44	
	<hr/>	\$462.44
Payments:		
Decorations.....	15.00	
Music, Band, and Quartet.....	145.00	
Printing.....	20.00	
Plants.....	177.50	
Wreaths.....	48.00	
Flags.....	56.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....		\$462.44
		<hr/>

**Pensions—Policemen and Firemen**

Appropriation .....	\$3,606.25
Payments: Pensions .....	<u>\$3,606.25</u>

**Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows**

Appropriation .....	\$900.00
Payments: Pensions .....	\$650.00
Balance to Revenue .....	<u>250.00</u>
	<u>\$900.00</u>

**Pensions—Laborers**

Appropriation .....	\$8,915.10
Returned check .....	<u>34.11</u>
	\$8,949.21
Payments: Pensions .....	8,492.16
Balance to Revenue .....	<u>457.05</u>
	<u>\$8,949.21</u>

**Pensions—Public School Teachers**

Appropriation .....	\$2,425.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	<u>250.00</u>
	\$2,675.00
Payments:	
Pensions .....	<u>\$2,675.00</u>

**Annuity—K. K. McDermott**

Appropriation .....	\$300.00
Payments .....	<u>\$300.00</u>

**Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey**

Appropriation .....	\$1,000.00
Payments .....	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

**Insurance**

Appropriation .....	\$11,047.26
Payments: Insurance .....	\$8,653.31
Balance to Revenue .....	<u>2,393.95</u>
	<u>\$11,047.26</u>

**Town Reports**

Appropriation .....	\$1,200.00
Payments: Printing reports .....	\$1,195.00
Balance to Revenue .....	<u>5.00</u>
	<u>\$1,200.00</u>

**Reserve Fund**

Appropriation .....		\$30,000.00
Transfers:		
Wire .....	\$928.32	
Inspection of Wires .....	15.00	
Memorial Day .....	12.44	
Pensions of Public School Teachers .....	250.00	
General Unemployment Relief .....	17,673.23	
Law .....	3,300.00	
Contributory Retirement System .....	1,245.00	
Board of Appeals .....	150.00	
July Fourth Celebration .....	6.88	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building .....	195.00	
Election and Registration .....	385.00	
Zoning Committee .....	1,100.00	
Granite Avenue Shoulders .....	1,000.00	
Vocational Education .....	1,162.89	
Soldiers' Relief .....	1,760.75	
Library .....	167.28	
Highway Private Work .....	200.00	
State and Military Aid .....	70.00	
Schools—Maintenance of Buildings .....	305.07	
Building Inspector .....	42.18	
Warrant Committee .....	30.96	
Total Transfers .....		\$30,000.00

**Contributory Retirement System**

Appropriation .....	\$200.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,245.00	
		\$1,445.00
Payments:		
Board of Retirement .....		\$1,445.00

**Permanent List of Citizens Who Served in the World War**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....		\$394.52
Payments: Typing .....	\$44.60	
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	349.92	
		\$394.52

**Mosquito Control Work**

Appropriation .....	\$300.00
Payments: To Commonwealth .....	\$300.00

**Zoning Committee**

Appropriation .....	\$250.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,100.00	
Refund .....	.60	
		\$1,350.60
Payments:		
Advertising .....	253.50	
Blue prints .....	38.97	
Expert advice .....	461.25	
Multigraphing, postage, etc. ....	12.19	
Maps of Milton .....	35.90	
Lantern slides and use of screen .....	30.40	
Transportation .....	2.20	
Total Payments .....	834.41	
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	516.19	
		\$1,350.60

**Funds for Governmental Projects**

Balance January 1, 1937.....	\$11,620.98	
Refunds.....	60.90	
		<b>\$11,681.88</b>
<b>Payments:</b>		
Administration:		
Salaries.....	1,860.18	
Use of automobile.....	68.00	
Telephone.....	38.25	
Office supplies.....	27.37	
United States Treasury Administration Expenses.....	294.52	
Town Hall:		
Vault equipment.....	125.00	
Highway:		
Material.....	3,085.63	
Rental of equipment.....	3,354.00	
Motor gasoline and oil.....	168.31	
Kerosene.....	20.13	
Equipment and repairs.....	816.67	
Labor.....	1,341.51	
Pipe.....	256.96	
Cemetery.....	1.10	
Sewing:		
Rental of machines.....	20.00	
Material.....	4.25	
Rent of quarters.....	200.00	
<b>Total Payments.....</b>		<b>\$11,681.88</b>

**General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937**

Appropriation.....	\$10,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	17,673.23	
		<b>\$27,673.23</b>
<b>Payments:</b>		
Administration:		
Salaries.....	3,179.37	
Use of automobile.....	140.00	
Telephone.....	79.32	
Office expenses.....	34.57	
United States Treasury Continuation of Sewing Project.....	432.00	
Highway:		
Labor.....	1,694.45	
Equipment and repairs.....	907.92	
Material.....	9,468.38	
Repairs to motor, gas and oil.....	208.20	
Rental of equipment.....	7,735.91	
Kerosene.....	17.84	
Pipe.....	73.56	
Fence.....	303.50	
Sewing:		
Rental of machines.....	8.00	
Material.....	6.19	
Rent of quarters.....	150.00	
Used machine.....	10.00	
Moving.....	16.00	
Ice, bags, etc., for Commissary.....	34.69	
<b>Total Payments.....</b>	<b>24,499.90</b>	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	3,173.33	
		<b>\$27,673.72</b>



## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

## Cemeteries

Appropriation . . . . .	\$20,971.00	
Income from Trust Funds . . . . .	307.17	
		<u>\$21,278.17</u>

## Payments:

## Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent . . . . .	1,075.00
Assistant Superintendent . . . . .	1,992.86
Clerks . . . . .	1,070.45
Labor . . . . .	13,535.70

## Other Expenses:

Markers . . . . .	392.30
Shrubs and so forth . . . . .	79.00
Tools and hardware . . . . .	179.10
Teams (horses) . . . . .	771.43
Telephone . . . . .	92.35
Fuel . . . . .	185.50
Light . . . . .	48.14
Water . . . . .	70.59
Lettering, cutting steps and posts . . . . .	279.50
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	469.78
Printing, stationery and postage . . . . .	17.37
Gasoline and oil, mowers . . . . .	46.22
Use of automobile . . . . .	100.00
Office supplies . . . . .	1.10
Overalls . . . . .	28.20
Canvas covers . . . . .	66.00
Extinguisher refills . . . . .	20.35
Freight and express . . . . .	3.24
First Aid Supplies . . . . .	3.24
Lumber . . . . .	7.14
Cement . . . . .	53.25
Calcium chloride . . . . .	155.00
Lime and fertilizer . . . . .	13.25
Painting house . . . . .	300.80
Building repairs . . . . .	145.97
Typewriter repairs . . . . .	16.50
Milling stock . . . . .	6.00
Blue prints . . . . .	4.33
Kerosene . . . . .	.55
Stamps for sale of bonds . . . . .	4.24
Bolting tree . . . . .	13.37
Manhole cover . . . . .	2.50
Tires . . . . .	27.85

Total Payments . . . . .	<u><u>\$21,278.17</u></u>
--------------------------	---------------------------

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests . . . . .	\$4,850.00
Deposited in Savings Bank . . . . .	\$4,850.00

**Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund**

Balance January 1, 1937.....	\$998.28	
Receipts .....	3,733.63	
		<u>\$4,731.91</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	200.00	
Assistant Superintendent.....	445.70	
Clerk.....	234.10	
Labor.....	2,647.75	
Other Expenses:		
Use of Automobile.....	20.00	
Paints, oil, and hardware.....	67.53	
Teams (horses).....	167.14	
Telephone.....	16.76	
Light.....	18.54	
Equipment and repairs.....	22.17	
Resale of grave.....	38.00	
Lime and fertilizer.....	30.95	
Stationery and postage.....	1.50	
Cement.....	9.00	
Building repairs.....	380.50	
Water.....	26.75	
Cutting names.....	34.00	
Brick.....	12.25	
All Other.....	2.95	
Total Payments.....	4,375.59	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	356.32	
		<u><u>\$4,731.91</u></u>

**Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery**

Appropriation.....	\$100.00
Balance January 1, 1938.....	\$100.00

**INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT****Interest**

Appropriation.....	\$28,000.00
Payments:	
Anticipation of Revenue.....	\$1,262.28
School Loans.....	20,647.50
Sewer Loans.....	4,295.00
Highway Loans.....	250.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care.....	898.13
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....	210.00
Total Payments.....	27,562.91
Balance to Revenue.....	437.09
	<u><u>\$28,000.00</u></u>

**Maturing Debt**

Appropriation.....	\$77,000.00
Payments:	
School Loans.....	\$50,000.00
Sewer Loans.....	20,000.00
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....	7,000.00
Total Payments.....	<u><u>\$77,000.00</u></u>

**Temporary Loans**

Balance January 1, 1937.....	\$100,000.00	
Borrowed.....	400,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$500,000.00
Notes Paid.....		<hr/> <hr/> \$500,000.00

**Dog Licenses**

Balance January 1, 1937.....	\$13.45	
Licenses issued.....	3,574.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,587.45
Payment: To County.....	3,574.40	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	13.05	
	<hr/>	<hr/> <hr/> \$3,587.45

**Agency**

Appropriation.....	\$208,635.20	
To be made up in 1938 Tax Levy.....	5,921.47	
	<hr/>	\$214,556.67
Payments:		
State tax.....	65,170.00	
Charles River Basin tax.....	3,865.74	
Metropolitan Parks tax.....	14,940.05	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance.....	1,061.61	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance.....	34.47	
Metropolitan Planning Division.....	188.71	
South Metropolitan Sewerage Tax.....	28,624.44	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance.....	398.91	
Auditing Municipal Accounts.....	987.69	
Veteran's Exemption.....	68.00	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses.....	127.35	
Boston Elevated Railway Co., Deficiency.....	14,122.09	
Land takings on State Highway, Revere.....	129.78	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth, Hingham.....	.06	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway.....	199.59	
Hospital Care for Civil War Veterans.....	144.00	
County Tax.....	31,801.02	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund.....	49,539.62	
Overpayment of taxes in 1936.....	3,153.54	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....		<hr/> <hr/> \$214,556.67

**TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS****Oakland Hall Fund**

Interest received and withdrawals.....	\$279.82
Payments for expenses and deposits.....	\$279.82
	<hr/> <hr/>

**Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds**

Interest Received.....	\$14.41
Withdrawal from Fund.....	25.59
	<hr/>
Payments: School medals.....	\$40.00
	<hr/> <hr/> \$40.00

**Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund**

Interest received.....	\$157.73
Payments: For Charity.....	\$157.73
	<hr/> <hr/>

**Herrick Fund**

Sale of bonds.....	\$3,000.00
Deposited .....	\$3,000.00

**Refunds**

Charged to Estimated Receipts.....	\$513.03
Payments.....	\$513.03

**Tax Refunds**

1935 taxes .....	\$5,004.00
1937 taxes .....	1,246.28
1936 Motor Excise taxes.....	215.14
1937 Motor Excise taxes.....	1,670.03
Tax Title.....	276.91
1936 Poll Taxes.....	4.00
Moth added to taxes.....	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$8,417.86
Taxes abated after payment was made.....	\$8,417.86

**WATER****Water Cash Account**

Balance January 1, 1937.....	\$746.44	
Receipts:		
Bond Issue.....	50,000.00	
Premium.....	311.00	
Interest.....	41.67	
Rates.....	101,272.96	
Hydrant.....	24,220.00	
Services.....	859.27	
Miscellaneous.....	2,647.52	
Liens added to 1935 taxes.....	170.85	
Liens added to 1936 taxes.....	1,100.90	
Liens added to 1937 taxes.....	1,587.15	
Water liens Filed.....	2,635.46	
Revenue Consumers' Deposits.....	963.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector.....	1,129.15	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer.....	13,881.02	
Consumers' Guarantee Deposits.....	4,008.03	
Tax Titles.....	1,666.40	
	<hr/>	\$207,240.82
Payments:		
Water Maintenance.....	145,169.69	
Travel out of Commonwealth.....	93.70	
New Equipment.....	2,267.31	
Mains Extension.....	34,738.37	
Refund of Water Deposit.....	6.53	
Refund Consumers' Guarantee Deposits.....	4,008.03	
Refund Guarantee Deposits.....	729.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	187,013.05	
Balance January 1, 1938.....	20,227.77	
	<hr/>	\$207,240.82



**Water Maintenance Account**

Appropriation .....	\$156,838.00	
Refunds (material used for construction purposes) .....	19,215.61	
Refund Water Deposit .....	6.53	
	<hr/>	\$176,060.14
Payments:		
Salaries and wages .....	28,866.28	
Cost of water .....	49,539.62	
Bond retirement .....	35,000.00	
Interest .....	16,637.50	
Operating expenses .....	12,133.40	
General miscellaneous .....	2,999.42	
Materials—later used for construction purposes (re-		
funded to this account) .....	19,215.61	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	164,391.83	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve .....	11,668.31	
	<hr/>	\$176,060.14
		<hr/>

**Water Maintenance—Travel out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation .....		\$200.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	\$93.70	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve .....	106.30	
	<hr/>	\$200.00
		<hr/>

**Water Maintenance—New Equipment**

Appropriation .....		\$2,550.00
Payments:		
Plymouth Coupe .....	\$600.81	
Dodge Coupe .....	676.50	
International Truck .....	990.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	2,267.31	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve .....	282.69	
	<hr/>	\$2,550.00
		<hr/>

**Water Mains Extension**

Balance January 1, 1937 .....	\$1,707.99	
Bond Issue .....	50,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$51,707.99
Payments:		
Salaries and wages .....	13,862.80	
Materials .....	20,875.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	34,738.37	
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	16,969.62	
	<hr/>	\$51,707.99
		<hr/>

**Water Receipts Reserve**

Balance January 1, 1937.....	\$5,455.02	
Receipts.....	151,756.93	
Balance from Water Maintenance Account.....	11,668.31	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth Account.....	106.30	
Balance from New Equipment.....	282.69	
	<hr/>	\$169,269.25
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....	5,449.02	
Appropriations.....	159,588.00	
Refund Water Deposit.....	6.53	
	<hr/>	
	165,043.55	
Transfer to Water Balance Account.....	4,225.70	
	<hr/>	\$169,269.25

**Water Balance Account**

Balance January 1, 1938.....	\$4,225.70
------------------------------	------------

**SUMMARY**

Dr.		Cr.	
Payments.....	\$1,619,292.80	Balances, January 1, 1937..	\$28,418.75
Transfers from Reserve Fund	30,000.00	Bond Issue, Street Betterments	25,000.00
Transfers from Streets.....	581.28	Bond Issue, Sewer Construction	36,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Be- quests.....	4,850.00	Bond Issue, Water Mains Extension.....	50,000.00
Balance, Sale of Lots and Graves.....	1,261.00	Appropriations.....	1,510,013.74
Balances Forward.....	41,399.55	Transfers from Reserve Fund	30,000.00
Balances to Revenue.....	31,242.68	Transfers from Streets.....	581.28
State Taxes applicable to 1938 Levy.....	1,408.59	Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	829.00
County Tax applicable to 1938 Levy.....	228.36	Transfer from Water Main- tenance to Water Mains Ex- tension.....	19,215.61
1936 State Taxes raised in 1937 Levy.....	3,877.48	Refund from Retirement Board	50.00
		Refunds.....	131.53
		United States Grants.....	16,290.14
		Interest from Trust Funds for Cemetery use.....	307.17
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests.....	4,850.00
		Interest Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	3,733.63
		Balance, Sales of Lots and Graves.....	432.00
		Refund Water Deposit.....	6.53
		State Taxes over raised in 1937.....	453.51
		State Taxes to be raised in 1938 Levy.....	7,558.42
		County Tax over raised in 1937.....	270.43
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,734,141.74		\$1,734,141.74



## BALANCE SHEET,

## ASSETS

## Cash:

## In Banks and Offices

General.....	\$168,272.72
Water.....	20,227.77
Petty Cash—Water.....	25.00

---

\$188,525.49

## Accounts Receivable:

## Taxes:

Levy of 1936.....	6,034.75
Levy of 1937.....	147,006.16

---

153,040.91

## Motor Excise:

Levy of 1936.....	1,809.23
Levy of 1937.....	4,337.67

---

6,146.90

## Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments added to 1936 tax bills.....	280.40
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments—1937.....	15,406.04
Sewer Assessments added to 1937 tax bills.....	1,673.78
Sidewalk Assessments added to 1937 tax bills.....	5.09
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1936 tax bills.....	19.64
Unapportioned Street Betterments—1937.....	13,976.55
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1937 tax bills.....	2,710.55
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1936.....	18.33
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1937.....	1,302.66
Moth charges added to 1937 tax bills.....	38.75
Tree Warden charges added to 1937 tax bills.....	39.70

---

35,471.49

## Departmental:

Police.....	86.75
Moth.....	82.50
Tree Warden.....	147.50
Health.....	6,589.38
Public Welfare.....	2,190.58
Old Age Assistance.....	2,919.09
Aid to Dependent Children.....	1,220.83
State Aid.....	690.00
School.....	493.11
Highway, Private Work.....	2,656.87
Cemetery.....	18,516.73

---

35,593.34

## Water:

Rates.....	35,174.74
Guarantee Deposits.....	286.84
Miscellaneous.....	692.77
Water Liens added to 1936 tax bills.....	79.50
Water Liens added to 1937 tax bills.....	2,074.23
Water Liens Filed.....	3,275.20

---

41,583.28

## Tax Titles

---

46,651.73

## Tax Title Possessions

---

8,521.78

## State Taxes to be raised in 1938 Tax Levy:

State Tax.....	3,990.00
Metropolitan Park Tax.....	503.41
Land Takings on State Highway, Revere.....	129.78
Brookline Parkway, West Roxbury.....	186.60
Ways in Malden, Weymouth, Braintree and Hingham.....	.06
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund.....	2,724.50
Soldiers' Exemption.....	24.07

---

7,558.42

---

\$523,093.34

---



# DECEMBER 31, 1937

## LIABILITIES

Reserve for Deposit in Closed Bank.....		\$6,680.35
Tailings Account.....		305.67
Overlay Reserve.....		10,032.97
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1935.....	\$1,025.65	
Overlay of 1936.....	3,126.17	
Overlay of 1937.....	7,784.56	
		<hr/> 11,936.38
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue.....	6,146.90	
Special Assessments Revenue.....	35,471.49	
Departmental Revenue.....	35,593.34	
Water Revenue.....	41,583.28	
Tax Title Revenue.....	46,651.73	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue.....	8,521.78	
		<hr/> 173,968.52
Tax Title Possessions Revenue Reserve.....		160.54
Premium on Bonds.....		145.86
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth.....		14,760.00
Dog Licenses.....		13.05
Sale of Lots and Graves.....		1,261.00
State Taxes over appropriated, to be used in 1938 Levy:		
Metropolitan Planning Board Tax.....	3.09	
Charles River Basin Tax.....	110.81	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....	212.24	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax.....	295.40	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance Tax.....	3.68	
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit.....	450.07	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance.....	1.46	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses.....	31.84	
		<hr/> 1,108.59
County Tax.....		228.36
Unexpended Balances:		
Sewer Construction.....	4,598.30	
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....	1,622.44	
Highway, New Equipment.....	8,000.00	
Valley Road Construction.....	354.96	
Emerson Road.....	1,468.55	
Osborne Road.....	656.63	
Taff Road.....	1,725.34	
Hudson Street.....	992.95	
United States Grant, Old Age Assistance Administration.....	8.82	
United States Grant, Aid to Dependent Children.....	.53	
Committee on New Junior High School.....	86.21	
Land for New Junior High School.....	1.00	
New Junior High School.....	237.36	
East Milton Playground.....	181.08	
General Unemployment Relief Fund, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937.....	3,173.33	
Permanent List of Milton Citizens who served in the World War.....	349.92	
Zoning Committee.....	516.19	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	356.32	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery.....	100.00	
Water Mains Extension.....	16,969.62	
		<hr/> 41,399.55
Water Balance Account.....		4,225.70
Excess and Deficiency.....		256,866.80
		<hr/> <hr/> \$523,093.34

# DEFERRED

## ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due.....	\$70,184.88
--------------------------------------	-------------

---

---

\$70,184.88

Trust and Investment Funds.....	\$382,300.20
---------------------------------	--------------

---

---

\$382,300.20

Net Funded or Fixed Debt.....	\$1,235,000.00
-------------------------------	----------------

---

---

\$1,235,000.00

# REVENUE ACCOUNT

## LIABILITIES

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1938	\$3,821.58	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1939	3,749.60	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1940	3,678.21	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1941	3,481.73	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1942	3,363.72	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943	1,271.67	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944	1,238.57	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945	1,228.49	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946	711.84	
		\$22,545.41
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1938	84.46	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1939	73.48	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1940	63.21	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1941	26.37	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1942	20.83	
		268.35
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1938	9,914.60	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1939	9,568.75	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1940	8,758.69	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1941	6,119.22	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1942	3,599.07	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943	2,679.41	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944	2,679.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945	2,525.57	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946	1,526.62	
		47,371.12
		<u>\$70,184.88</u>

## Trust Funds Account

Wadsworth Hospital Fund	179,457.13	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,022.07	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	8,065.24	
Public Library Funds	23,891.54	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	11,700.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	118,354.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,161.86	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	14,891.69	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,141.67	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,093.47	
		\$382,300.20

## Municipal Indebtedness

Street Betterment Loan of 1937		\$25,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925	13,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928	35,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1929	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1930	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934	14,000.00	
Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934	14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936	18,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937	36,000.00	
		176,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923	72,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925	72,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928	132,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	284,000.00	
		560,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	24,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	12,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	26,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	52,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	43,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	60,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931	49,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	61,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	79,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936	18,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937	50,000.00	
		474,000.00
		<u>\$1,235,000.00</u>

**REPORT OF**  
**LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND**  
**THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,**  
**TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND**

Milton, Mass., January 3, 1938.

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

DR.

1937			
Jan. 1.	Cash on hand, as per last account.....		\$5,245.53
	<b>Interest:</b>		
	\$10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtge. R.R. & Land Grant Reg. 4s, 1947.....	400.00	
	20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, July, 1946/7/9.....	700.00	
	7,000 Edison Electric Illum. Co. of Boston 3½s, July 1, 1965.....	245.00	
	10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942.....	500.00	
	5,000 New England Power Co., 1st 5s, 1951.....	125.00	
	5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949.....	200.00	
	97.50 City of Detroit, Ser. B, Reg. 3% and 3¼%, Aug. 1, 1962.....	1.58	
	3,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 4¼s, Aug. 1, 1978.....	127.50	
	13,000 U. S. Treasury 27⅞%, 1955-1960.....	373.75	
	12,000 U. S. Treasury 2½% Notes, Sept. 15, 1938.....	300.00	
	5,000 Boston & Albany R.R. Co. 3½s, April 1, 1952.....	175.00	
	10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, Oct. 1995.....	400.00	
	18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43.....	585.00	
	10,000 The Penn. R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s, July 1, 1965.....	450.00	
	14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51.....	385.00	
	1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, June 1, 1963.....	45.00	
	10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st and Ref. 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961.....	375.00	
	10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Tr. Ser. "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943.....	150.00	
	10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾ Notes, Mar. 15, 1942.....	43.75	
	10,000 Town of Milton 2s, due Apr. 1, 1943.....	100.00	
		<b>\$ 10,927.11</b>	
Jan. 29	\$5,000 New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951 called Jan. 1, 1937 @ 105.....	5,250.00	
Mar. 17	Sale of \$97.50 City of Detroit Ser. B. Reg. 3 and 3¼%, Aug. 1, 1962 at 96½, less comm.....	93.09	
	Sale of \$130.02 City of Detroit, Ser. "C" Reg. 3 and 3¼% Aug. 1, 1962 at 96½ less comm.....	124.47	
Apr. 15	\$5,000 Queens Borough Gas & Elec. Co. 5s, Sept. 1, 1955 called Sept. 1, 1936 at 105.....	5,250.00	
	\$5,000 Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, Sept. 1, 1955 called Sept. 1, 1936 at 105.....	5,250.00	
July 1	\$3,000 City of Detroit 5s, Ser. A, May 1, 1963 called Nov. 1, 1936	3,000.00	
27	\$3,000 Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st Mtge. 5s, 1952 called at 107¾.....	3,232.50	
		<b>\$33,127.17</b>	



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

197

## CR.

1937			
Feb. 11	Norfolk County Reg. of Probate, certified copy of will of Edwin D. Wadsworth.....	\$	3.00
Apr. 2	A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond.....		10.00
16	Purchased from Tyler & Company, \$10,000 Town of Milton 2s, due Apr. 1, 1943 @ 101.12.....	10,112.00	
	Accrued interest on same.....	8.33	
May 19	Purchased from the First Boston Corporation \$10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Tr. Ser. "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943 @ 100.792045.....	10,079.20	
	Accrued interest on same, 18 das.....	65.00	
June 18	City of Quincy, 1937 tax on lot on Quincy St.....	5.01	
July 30	Purchased from Burr, Gannett & Co.,—\$10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾% Notes, Mar. 15, 1942 at 100 27/32 & Comm.....	10,096.88	
	Interest 4 mos. 15 days.....	21.40	
Dec. 21	State Street Trust Co., rent of safe No. 1607 for 1 yr.....	16.50	
Dec. 27	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1937.....	100.00	
		<u>\$30,517.32</u>	
31	Balance of cash on hand.....	2,609.85	
		<u>\$33,127.17</u>	

## Securities

Dec. 31, 1937

Book Value

\$10,000	Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s, Reg. July 1965...	\$	8,825.00
10,000	Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtge. R.R. and Land Gr. Reg. 4s, 1947...		8,300.00
12,000	United States Treasury 2½% Notes, Sept. 15, 1938 (rec'd on conversion of \$12,000 U. S. Fourth Lib. Loan 4¼s 1938).....		11,661.68
10,000	Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942.....		10,312.50
3,000	Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, Aug. 1978.....		2,790.00
5,000	Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April 1952.....		4,418.75
10,000	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe 4s, Oct. 1995.....		10,087.50
5,000	Commonwealth of Mass. Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1946.....		5,136.90
5,000	Commonwealth of Mass. Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1947.....		5,144.75
10,000	Commonwealth of Mass. Reg. 3½s, July 1, 1949.....		10,319.44
13,000	United States Treasury 2⅞ths, 1955-1960 (rec'd on conversion of \$13,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4¼s, 1938).....		13,073.06
3,000	United States Treasury Bonds 4¼% 3¼%, Oct. 15, 1945/43...		3,016.88
15,000	United States Treasury Bonds 3¼%, Oct. 15, 1945/43.....		15,248.44
7,000	Edison Electric Illum. Co. of Boston, 1st Mtge. Skng. 3½s, July 1, 1965.....		7,265.30
10,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. Mtge. Series H, 3 3¼s, Dec. 1, 1961.....		10,250.00
14,000	United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51.....		14,170.63
4,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s Aug. 1, 1949.....		4,430.75
1,000	Central Pacific Railway 4s Aug. 1, 1949.....		1,107.62
			<u>\$145,559.20</u>

Brought Forward..... \$ 145,559.20

**Securities (Continued)**

1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, June 1, 1963.....	1,000.00
10,000 Town of Milton 2s, due Apr. 1, 1943.....	10,112.00
10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Tr. Ser. "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943....	10,079.20
10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾% Notes, Mar. 15, 1942.....	10,096.88
	<hr/>
	\$176,847.28
Cash on hand.....	2,609.85
	<hr/>
	\$179,457.13

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,  
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT,  
LINCOLN BRYANT,

Trustees.

# TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

199

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1938	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Appor- tioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1937
<b>1935</b>										
Real and Personal.....	\$8,451.35	.....	.....	\$0.25	\$6,044.14	.....	.....	.....	\$1,807.46	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	899.26	.....	.....	.....	212.82	.....	.....	\$2.00	17.28	.....
Sewer Assessments.....	57.84	.....	.....	.....	40.56	.....	.....	.....	35.95	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	154.36	.....	.....	.....	118.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens.....	170.85	.....	.....	.....	170.85	.....	.....	.....	12.39	.....
Committed Interest.....	62.28	.....	.....	.....	49.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1936</b>										
Real and Personal.....	150,414.20	.....	.....	134.20	133,758.13	.....	635.72	100.00	10,119.80	\$5,934.75
Motor Vehicle.....	3,880.74	\$911.48	.....	.....	2,926.77	.....	56.12	.10	.....	1,809.23
Moth.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tree Warden.....	56.05	.....	.....	.....	56.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidewalk Assessments.....	5.10	.....	.....	.....	5.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments.....	1,667.64	.....	.....	.....	855.49	.....	.....	111.44	420.31	280.40
Betterment Assessments.....	2,476.57	.....	.....	.....	2,259.17	.....	.....	.....	197.76	19.64
Water Liens.....	1,684.58	.....	.....	.....	1,100.90	.....	.....	.....	504.18	79.50
Committed Interest.....	1,219.28	.....	.....	.....	1,087.58	.....	.....	2.78	110.59	18.33
Unapportioned Betterments.....	18,684.72	.....	.....	.....	1,534.16	\$17,150.56	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	15,069.95	.....	.....	.....	5,315.64	9,754.31	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1937</b>										
Real and Personal.....	.....	1,056,360.69	.....	.....	881,393.57	.....	7,187.68	.....	20,773.28	147,006.16
Polls.....	.....	10,920.00	.....	.....	10,404.00	.....	516.00	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	.....	64,016.68	.....	.....	55,733.44	.....	3,945.57	.....	.....	4,337.67
Moth.....	.....	124.00	.....	.....	80.75	.....	1.50	.....	3.00	38.75
Tree Warden.....	.....	142.65	.....	.....	102.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.70
Sidewalk Assessments.....	.....	91.27	.....	.....	80.76	.....	.....	.....	5.42	5.09
Sewer Assessments.....	.....	5,577.70	.....	.....	3,241.44	.....	341.62	.....	320.86	1,673.78
Betterment Assessments.....	.....	10,343.57	.....	.....	7,001.26	.....	131.17	.....	2,710.55	2,710.55
Water Liens.....	.....	5,172.37	.....	.....	1,587.15	.....	.....	.....	500.59	2,074.23
Committed Interest.....	.....	4,908.50	.....	.....	3,317.78	.....	50.98	.....	1,510.99	1,302.66
Unapportioned Betterments.....	.....	14,410.30	.....	.....	433.75	.....	.....	.....	237.08	13,976.55
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	.....	16,036.60	.....	.....	630.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,406.04
Apportioned Sewer Assessments.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paid in Advance.....	.....	\$1,022.34	.....	.....	1,022.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Betterment Assessments.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paid in Advance.....	.....	1,914.83	.....	.....	1,914.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paid in Advance.....	.....	10.80	.....	.....	10.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on Deferred Taxes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,501.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	\$204,979.77	\$1,189,015.81	\$7,449.64	\$134.45	\$1,127,617.71	\$26,904.87	\$13,550.80	\$216.32	\$36,576.94	\$196,713.03

## DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1937	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1937
Tree Warden.....	\$267.40	\$2,262.30	.....	\$2,304.05	\$35.50	\$142.65	.....	.....	\$147.50
Moth.....	146.50	3,213.11	.....	3,131.61	22.50	124.00	.....	.....	82.50
Health.....	9,087.70	613.60	\$ .60	657.80	1,029.70	.....	\$1,425.02	.....	6,589.38
School.....	20.00	678.06	.....	204.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	493.11
Public Welfare.....	2,875.00	1,295.90	76.33	1,394.42	366.59	.....	190.50	\$105.14	2,190.58
Cemetery.....	17,868.31	14,277.28	3.00	13,719.86	12.00	.....	25.76	.....	18,516.73
Highway.....	2,981.85	2,441.13	.....	2,218.11	522.24	.....	119.67	.....	2,656.87
Old Age Assistance.....	2,483.03	8,541.20	.....	7,840.44	88.70	.....	.....	56.33	2,919.09
Mother's Aid.....	105.14	1,115.69	.....	722.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,220.83
Police.....	68.00	740.75	.....	2,630.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.75
Sewer.....	.....	2,630.24	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	\$36,022.93	\$37,910.26	\$79.93	\$34,823.48	\$2,097.23	\$266.65	\$1,760.95	\$161.47	\$34,903.34

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1937	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1937
Water.....	\$39,334.62	\$152,133.88	\$165.03	\$133,727.36	\$146.65	\$5,172.37	\$13,151.60	.....	\$39,435.55

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.



### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1937			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand.....		\$221,639.03
	Receipts for the year.....		1,835,684.01
	Selectmen's Warrants paid.....	\$1,889,050.32	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand.....	168,272.72	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,057,323.04	\$2,057,323.04

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1937			
Jan. 1	Cash on hand.....		\$746.04
	Receipts for the year.....		206,494.78
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid.....	\$187,013.05	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand.....	20,227.77	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$207,240.82	\$207,240.82

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	\$1,170.63
---	------------

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	\$1,168.48
---	------------

#### Herrick Fund

1937			
Jan. 1	Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....		\$5,000.00
	45 Shares Common, Saco Lowell Shops, par \$4,500.....		135.00
	22 Shares Second Preferred, Saco Lowell Shops, par \$2,200...		330.00
Jan. 22	Premium on sale of 45 shares Saco Lowell Shops, above.....		281.25
	Premium on sale of 22 shares Saco Lowell Shops, above.....		1,023.00
	Gift of Robert F. Herrick.....		1,230.75
	Savings Bank interest.....		182.26
	Paid: Town of Milton.....	\$182.26	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	8,000.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,182.26	\$8,182.26

#### Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	\$2,626.67
---	------------

#### Income from Cemetery Funds

Sarah G. Vose Fund.....	\$29.45
E. G. Tucker Fund.....	29.39
Herrick Fund.....	182.26
Jason Reed Fund.....	66.07
	<hr/>
Paid: Town of Milton.....	\$307.17

**Charles T. Pierce Fund**

1937			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank.....		\$1,133.37
	Interest.....		28.49
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank.....	\$1,161.86	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,161.86	\$1,161.86

**Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund**

1937			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank.....		\$1,066.67
	Interest.....		26.80
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank.....	\$1,093.47	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,093.47	\$1,093.47

**Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund**

1937			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank.....		\$30,375.00
	Balance, Milton Savings Bank.....		73,279.00
	Balance, Provident Institution for Savings...		9,850.00
	Deposits.....		4,850.00
	Interest.....		2,835.50
	Paid: Town of Milton.....	\$2,835.50	
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank.....	30,375.00	
	Balance, Milton Savings Bank.....	73,279.50	
	Balance, Provident Institution for Savings...	11,850.00	
	Balance, Wildey Savings Bank.....	2,850.00	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$121,190.00	\$121,190.00

**E. T. L. Reed Park Fund**

1937			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....		\$7,867.34
	Interest.....		197.90
Dec. 31	Balance.....	\$8,065.24	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$8,065.24	\$8,065.24

**Mary L. Peabody Fund**

1937			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....		\$2,454.25
	\$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½'s, Jan. 1948\		1,850.00
	100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, Jan. 1948\		
	1,000 Chi. & Nwstern Ry. Co. 4's, Nov. 1987		853.25
	Bond Interest.....		96.00
	Savings Bank Interest.....		61.73
	Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for dis- tribution.....	\$157.73	
Dec. 31	Principal: Same.....	5,157.50	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$5,315.23	\$5,315.23

**Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund**

1937				
Jan. 1	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....		\$1,037.48
		Interest.....		25.59
		Paid: To Horace F. Turner, for prizes.....	\$40.00	
Dec. 31		Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	1,023.07	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$1,063.07	\$1,063.07

**Oakland Hall Fund**

1937				
Jan. 1	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....		\$9,126.23
		Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank....		3,000.00
		Interest.....		295.26
		Paid: Town of Milton, uses of Mattapan Branch Library.....	\$279.82	
		Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department.....	9,141.67	
		Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank....	3,000.00	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$12,421.49	\$12,421.49

**William B. Weston Bequest**

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1937, amounts to \$15,263.98; income for the year 1937 having been \$372.29.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustees. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

**FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN****Perpetual Care Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1937.....	\$118,354.50
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.	

**Mary L. Peabody Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1937.....	\$5,157.50
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."	

**E. T. L. Reed Park Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1937.....	\$8,065.24
------------------------------------	------------

**EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED**

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be

applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of . . . . ., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

#### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$2,626.67

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$1,170.63

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$1,168.48

#### Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$8,000.00

#### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$1,133.37

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

#### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$1,093.47

#### Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$12,141.67

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

#### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1937 . . . . . \$1,023.07

### EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

June 22, 1923.

PERCY E. SHELDON,  
President, Tuell Alumni Association.



## TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000.00, interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

### Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on Dec. 31, 1936

#### Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 and 28.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 26, inclusive,

\$26,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

### Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
64.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	\$1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding Dec. 31, 1937. Nos. 51 to 63 inclusive,

\$13,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1926**

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 to 26.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
27 to 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
29 to 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
31 to 32.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$26,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 24, inclusive,

\$24,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1927**

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
34 to 36.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1938	\$3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39.....	1,000	June 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63.....	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66.....	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$52,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 33, inclusive,

\$33,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

**Water Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 to 30.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1938	\$3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$43,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 27, inclusive,  
\$27,000 paid. Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

**Water Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 38.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	\$3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 35, inclusive,  
\$35,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate:  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
19 to 21.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1938	\$3,000	Outstanding
22 to 24.....	1,000	June 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
25 to 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 18, inclusive,  
 \$18,000 paid. Nos. 22 to 36 registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24 to 26.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	\$3,000	Outstanding
27 to 29.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
30 to 32.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
33 to 35.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

\$27,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 23, inclusive,  
 \$23,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1932**

\$50,000 authorized, \$10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1938	\$1,000	Outstanding
6.....	1,000	May 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
7.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive,  
 \$4,000 paid. None registered.



**Water Loan of 1933**

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
21 to 25.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1938	\$5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1939	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

\$55,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 20, inclusive,  
 \$20,000 paid. Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

**Water Loan of 1934**

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 to 28.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	7,000	Outstanding
36 to 42.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	7,000	Outstanding
43 to 49.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	7,000	Outstanding
50 to 56.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$79,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive,  
 \$21,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1936**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 and 2, \$2,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1937**

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate:  $2\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 5.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$5,000	Outstanding
6 to 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	5,000	Outstanding
11 to 15.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	5,000	Outstanding
16 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

\$50,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. None registered.

**Tucker School Bonds of 1923**

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923

Rate:  $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
169 to 180.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1938	\$12,000	Outstanding
181 to 192.....	1,000	May 1, 1939	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

\$72,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 168, inclusive, \$168,000 paid. Nos. 169 to 192, registered.

**High School Addition, 1925**

\$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
119 to 127.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1938	\$9,000	Outstanding
128 to 136.....	1,000	July 1, 1939	9,000	Outstanding
137 to 145.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	9,000	Outstanding
146 to 154.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

\$72,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 118, inclusive,  
 \$118,000 paid. Nos. 119 to 127, registered.

**Schoolhouse Loan of 1928**

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
109 to 120.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1938	\$12,000	Outstanding
121 to 132.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	12,000	Outstanding
133 to 144.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
145 to 156.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

\$132,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 108, inclusive,  
 \$108,000 paid. Nos. 121 to 240 registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
52 to 68.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1938	\$17,000	Outstanding
69 to 85.....	1,000	July 1, 1939	17,000	Outstanding
86 to 102.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	17,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	17,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$284,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 51, inclusive,  
 \$51,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

## Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1938	\$1,000	Outstanding
14.....	1,000	July 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
15.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
16.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$13,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive,  
 \$12,000 paid. No. 13 registered.



**Sewer Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1938

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
61 to 66.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1938	\$6,000	Outstanding
67 to 72.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	6,000	Outstanding
73 to 78.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	6,000	Outstanding
79 to 81.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$35,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 60, inclusive,  
 \$60,000 paid. No. 61 and Nos. 67 to 95 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1929**

\$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929

Rate: 4½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24 and 25.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
26 and 27.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
30 and 31.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 23, inclusive,  
 \$23,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1930**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
20 and 21.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
26 and 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 19, inclusive,  
 \$19,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1931**

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate:  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
14 and 15.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
16 and 17.....	1,000	June 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 13, inclusive,  
 \$13,000 paid. Nos. 16 to 25 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1934**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate:  $2\frac{3}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive,  
 \$6,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934**

\$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate:  $2\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 to 28.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1938	\$7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35.....	1,000	July 1, 1939	7,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive,  
 \$21,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1935**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive,  
\$4,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1936**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
3 and 4.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$18,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. Nos. 1 and 2, \$2,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1937**

\$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 4.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$4,000	Outstanding
5 to 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

\$36,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. None registered.

**Street Construction Loan of 1937**

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 3.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1938	\$3,000	Outstanding
4 to 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
7 to 9.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
10 to 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
16 and 17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

\$25,000 outstanding December 31, 1937. None registered.



## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$ 24,000.00
Water Loan of 1925.....	12,000.00
Water Loan of 1926.....	26,000.00
Water Loan of 1927.....	52,000.00
Water Loan of 1928.....	43,000.00
Water Loan of 1928, December.....	60,000.00
Water Loan of 1931.....	22,000.00
Water Loan of 1931, December.....	27,000.00
Water Loan of 1932.....	6,000.00
Water Loan of 1933.....	55,000.00
Water Loan of 1934.....	79,000.00
Water Loan of 1936.....	18,000.00
Water Loan of 1937.....	50,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923.....	72,000.00
High School Addition, 1925.....	72,000.00
Collicot School Loan of 1928.....	132,000.00
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	284,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895).....	13,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1928.....	35,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1929.....	8,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1930.....	10,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1931.....	12,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1934.....	14,000.00
Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934.....	14,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1935.....	16,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1936.....	18,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1937.....	36,000.00
Street Construction Loan of 1937.....	25,000.00
Total outstanding Bonds, December 31, 1937.....	<u>\$1,235,000.00</u>

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and Maturities of all Outstanding Bonds on  
December 31, 1937

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1938.....	\$ 40,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 30,000	\$ 3,000	\$123,000
1939.....	40,000	50,000	30,000	3,000	123,000
1940.....	40,000	50,000	23,000	3,000	116,000
1941.....	40,000	50,000	20,000	3,000	113,000
1942.....	40,000	50,000	18,000	3,000	111,000
1943.....	40,000	50,000	15,000	2,000	107,000
1944.....	38,000	38,000	13,000	2,000	91,000
1945.....	36,000	38,000	13,000	2,000	89,000
1946.....	34,000	29,000	10,000	2,000	75,000
1947.....	29,000	29,000	1,000	2,000	61,000
1948.....	24,000	29,000	1,000	....	54,000
1949.....	18,000	17,000	1,000	....	36,000
1950.....	10,000	17,000	1,000	....	28,000
1951.....	8,000	17,000	....	....	25,000
1952.....	7,000	17,000	....	....	24,000
1953.....	7,000	17,000	....	....	24,000
1954.....	7,000	12,000	....	....	19,000
1955.....	6,000	....	....	....	6,000
1956.....	6,000	....	....	....	6,000
1957.....	4,000	....	....	....	4,000
	\$474,000	\$560,000	\$176,000	\$25,000	\$1,235,000

---

---

Annual Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF  
Milton, Massachusetts  
FOR THE YEAR 1937

---

---





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee.....	222
School Calendar.....	222
Executive Officers.....	223
School Physician, Dentist, and Nurse.....	223
Supervisor of Attendance.....	223
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds.....	223
School Mechanic.....	223
Report of School Committee	
Increased Enrollment.....	227
Vocational Education.....	227
Hard of Hearing and Physically Handicapped Children.....	227
Penmanship Supervisor.....	227
W. P. A. School Projects.....	227
Repairs and Replacements.....	228
Appropriation for 1938.....	228
Non-Segregated Budget.....	228
Revert to Town.....	228
Gifts.....	229
Financial Statements.....	230
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer.....	231
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	
Administration.....	232
Breaking of School Window Glass.....	233
School Property Projects.....	234
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools.....	234
Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.....	235
Report of School Physician.....	236
Report of School Nurse.....	237
Report of School Dentist.....	238
Report of Supervisor of Attendance.....	239
Report of Director of Instrumental Music.....	239
Conclusion.....	240
Appendix	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade.....	242
Rule for Tuition Fees.....	242
No-School Signal.....	242
Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools.....	243
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year ending June 1937.....	244
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1937.....	246
Roster of Principals and Teachers.....	247
High School Graduating Class of 1937.....	252
Honor Roll for Class of 1937.....	253
Statistics of Class of 1937.....	254
Graduation Exercises, Milton High School.....	255
Concert, Benefit of Milton High School Band.....	256
Elementary Instrumental Concert.....	257

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1937-1938

	Term expires in March of
Dr. Francis C. Bates . . . . . 453 Adams Street, Milton	1938
Edward A. Gisburne . . . . . 36 Otis Street, Milton	1938
Elizabeth L. Dowling . . . . . 433 Eliot Street, Milton	1939
Roland S. Fulton . . . . . 6 Francis Street, Milton	1939
James F. Ballard . . . . . 17 Dyer Avenue, Milton	1940
Joseph Goostray . . . . . 1233 Brook Road, Milton	1940

## ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates . . . . .	Chairman
Joseph Goostray . . . . .	Secretary

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1937-1938

Schools open on Wednesday, September 8, 1937.

Schools close on Thursday, December 23, 1937.

Schools open on Monday, January 3, 1938.

Schools close on Friday, February 18, 1938.

Schools open on Monday, February 28, 1938.

Schools close on Thursday, April 14, 1938.

Schools open on Monday, April 25, 1938.

Schools close on Wednesday, June 22, 1938.

Schools will also be closed on October 12, November 11, May 30, June 17.

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: Bluehills 0111

Residence: 19 Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: Bluehills 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

**Superintendent's Secretary**

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Superintendent's Clerks**

Charlotte Park, 11 Bates Road, Milton

Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

**School Physician**

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

**School Dentist**

Dr. Wilber H. Morrill, 294 Eliot Street, Milton

**School Nurse**

Lucy J. Ramsdell, 82 Dyer Avenue, Milton

**Supervisor of Attendance**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

---

**CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS****High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, Milton

James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton

John J. Finneran, 218 Brook Road, Milton

Herbert E. Homer, 85 Oak Street, Milton

Robert J. Smith, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**

Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton

Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Belcher School**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Collicot School**

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton

Chester V. Driscoll, 100 Adams Street, Milton

**Glover School**

John J. Haley, 155 Eliot Street, Milton

**Tucker School**

Jeremiah Mahoney, 44 Cheever Street, Milton

Richard T. Duggan, 342 Pleasant Street, Milton

**Vose School**

Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, Milton

**SCHOOL MECHANIC**

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton



---

Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND THE  
Fifty-Eighth Annual Report  
OF THE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
FOR THE YEAR 1937

---





## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILTON:

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1937.

The Committee desires to acknowledge its appreciation for the continued cooperation and constructive interest manifested by the citizens of the town. The Parent-Teacher Associations have again contributed much to the interests of the community and have created a better understanding of home and school problems. The police have been most cooperative and have shown continued vigilance in protecting the children at the opening and close of schools. Above all, particular credit should be given to the entire personnel of the Milton Schools for its enthusiasm and loyalty.

### INCREASED ENROLLMENT

The school enrollment from 1934 to 1936 remained practically constant. Last year there was a slight increase and this year has shown a considerable further increase to a total of 3331 pupils, the highest number ever enrolled in the Milton Schools. Due to the amount of new construction in Milton, a new high mark in building activity has been reached, and this will of course be reflected immediately in further increased enrollment.

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The demands for vocational education have increased considerably this year. The School Committee has found that this item has more than doubled in the past year and to meet legal requirements, it has been necessary to ask the Warrant Committee for two transfers from the Reserve Fund.

### HARD OF HEARING AND PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Following a school survey it was found that there were a number of pupils in the system who were handicapped by defective hearing. And as the number of Physically Handicapped Children had diminished the two functions were combined and the School Committee employed a properly qualified teacher part time to instruct the physically handicapped and to teach lip reading to the hard of hearing.

### PENMANSHIP SUPERVISOR

The School Committee has restored to the system, after an absence of several years, a supervisor of penmanship. As this position was created after the school year had started, it was considered best to employ a part time teacher.

### W. P. A. SCHOOL PROJECTS

The School property has been greatly improved during the past year under the government W. P. A. program, namely:

- The relocating and construction of the driveways around the High School.
  - The construction of a retaining wall at the Belcher School.
  - The resurfacing and draining of the playground and construction of a parking space at the New Cunningham Junior High School.
  - The resurfacing of the Collicot School yard.
  - The construction of walks about the Collicot and Cunningham Junior High School.
  - The construction of a new driveway at the Vose School.
  - The resurfacing of the Vose School yard.
  - The resurfacing and draining of the playground at the Tucker School.
- All this work has been completed at no cost to the School Department.

### REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS

The subject of repairs to buildings and replacement of equipment has been constantly referred to by previous committees and the superintendent in their annual reports and must necessarily be emphasized again at this time. The town of Milton has school property valued at approximately two and one half million dollars. The amounts expended for repairs and replacements for the past several years have not exceeded four tenths of one per cent of the valuation, which is entirely inadequate. After the forced neglect during the past years, there are now many major items which have become emergency repairs and must be taken care of in the immediate future. The Committee has made a thorough inspection of the school property and note at least \$25,000 of needed repairs. This year the Committee feels obligated to ask for not less than \$20,000 for repairs and replacements. The employment of a full time master mechanic has been an important part in effecting economies in the maintenance of the school property.

The School Committee again recommends for the future a minimum figure of one per cent of the total valuation of the school property to be provided annually for this purpose. If this policy were adopted, the School Committee could care for routine and emergency repairs and for extensive repairs, lay out a systematic properly distributed maintenance program, so that major expenditures could be distributed over a period of years and not fall in any one year.

### APPROPRIATION FOR 1938

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of maintaining the schools during 1938, your committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of \$392,068.00.

Strict economies have been practiced by the School Committee during the past year. The estimates of 1938 are based on actual expenditures of 1937 plus estimated needs of the coming year.

The budget for 1938 necessarily shows an increase due to many contributing factors: increased enrollment; continued growth in the high school enrollment where cost of education is greatest; neglected repairs of buildings which in many cases amount to emergency repairs; salary restorations voted by the 1937 town meeting; replacement of old equipment beyond economical repair and the general increased cost of supplies and materials.

### NON-SEGREGATED BUDGET

The School Committee this year asks for the appropriation in one amount. The reason for this is, that while the School Committee must limit its expenditures within the total appropriation, it is impossible to determine the amount of each of the twenty-five items of the budget with exactitude, due to changing and unforeseen conditions arising during the year. The 1937 budget showed overdrafts in fourteen of the twenty-five items and had to be balanced from the remaining items, a common occurrence in recent years.

This year, although there was a large revert to the town under the item of principals and teachers, an emergency repair on the High School in late December, costing \$455, made it necessary for the School Committee to request a transfer from the reserve fund. If the amount reverted were available, this and many necessary repairs could have been completed.

To obviate similar conditions, the School Committee is unanimously requesting a single appropriation for the support of schools for the year 1938.

### REVERT TO TOWN

The revert to the town of \$4,074.15 from the 1937 appropriation under the item of salaries of principals and teachers, resulted from the saving due to the resignation and retirement of several teachers with higher salaries and the employment of new teachers at lower salaries.

## GIFTS

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation the receipt of the following gifts:

**High School:**

Horace Mann Memorial Tablet—Lorado Taft—Class of 1937.  
Victrola Records to Music Department—Mrs. Mary Fleming.

To Printing Department:

10 Electrotyped Cuts	} Mr. John J. Berrigan
6 Half Tones	
3 Line Drawings	

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:**

Picture—Reading of Homer—Mr. E. B. Trochsler.  
Plaque of Horace Mann—Class of 1937.  
Set of National Encyclopedia—10 Volumes—Anonymous.  
\$25.00—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association.

**Belcher School:**

Picture—Mr. William Graham.  
\$7.00 per month—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club— Milk  
for Undernourished Children.  
\$25.00—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association.

**Collicot School:**

\$150.00—Public Health Committee of the Woman's Club.  
\$50.00—Milton Woman's Club.  
\$40.00—Neighborhood Club.  
\$25.00—Tucker School Association.  
\$25.00—East Milton Parent-Teacher Association.

**Tucker School:**

\$ 10.00—For Milk Fund—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club.  
\$100.00—For Milk Fund—Tucker School Association.

**Vose School:**

Equipment for Nurse's Room	} Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.
\$30.00—Activity Work	
\$10.00—Christmas Play	

Books and Magazines—Mrs. Walter T. Harrison.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman.  
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary.  
E. LILLIAN DOWLING.  
EDWARD A. GISBURNE.  
JAMES F. BALLARD.  
ROLAND S. FULTON.

January 18, 1938.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1937 . . . . \$81,961.70	<b>Administration:</b>
	Superintendent . . . . . \$ 5,628.75
	Clerks . . . . . 3,996.38
	Attendance Service . . . . . 50.00
	Traveling Expenses . . . . . 29.78
	Office Expenses . . . . . 1,815.21
	<b>Instruction:</b>
	Clerical Service . . . . . 3,720.58
	Text Books . . . . . 4,633.18
	Supplies . . . . . 7,109.51
	<b>Operation of Plant:</b>
	Janitors' Wages . . . . . 23,880.12
	Janitors' Equipment . . . . . 1,547.14
	Fuel . . . . . 9,004.84
	Light and Power . . . . . 5,463.31
	Water . . . . . 1,264.00
	<b>Auxiliary Agencies:</b>
	Libraries . . . . . 416.96
	Promotion of Health:
	Physicians . . . . . 1,650.00
	Nurse . . . . . 1,900.00
	Play and Games . . . . . 524.64
	Transportation . . . . . 7,618.20
	<b>Miscellaneous:</b>
	Tuition . . . . . 000.00
	Sundries . . . . . 689.80
	<b>Addition to Plant:</b>
	New Grounds and Buildings . . . . . 472.91
	New Equipment . . . . . 545.62
	Total . . . . . \$81,960.93
	Reverted to Town:
	December 31, 1937 . . . . . .77
	<hr/>
	\$81,961.70

## SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS

Appropriation for 1937 . . . \$274,559.75	Expended . . . . . \$270,485.60
	Reverted to Town:
	December 31, 1937 . . . . . 4,074.15
	<hr/>
	\$274,559.75



## OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Receipts		Expenditures	
Appropriation for 1937.....	\$175.00	Expended.....	\$175.00

## MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation for 1937....	\$8,000.00	Expended.....	\$8,305.07
Transfer from Reserve Fund	305.07		
	<u>\$8,305.07</u>		<u>\$8,305.07</u>

## MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT

Appropriation for 1937....	\$2,000.00	Expended.....	\$1,996.98
		Reverted to Town:	
		December 31, 1937.....	3.02
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>		<u>\$2,000.00</u>

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER  
DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1937

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section 1, Chapter 70, of the General Laws, November 20, 1937.....		\$26,468.00
Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September 1936 to June, 1937:		
Tuition.....	\$248.44	
Transportation.....	<u>47.55</u>	
		295.99
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City Wards, September, 1936 to June, 1937.....		104.95
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition		100.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:		
Manual Training.....	\$109.62	
Printing.....	.60	
All other.....	<u>68.19</u>	178.41
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer.....		<u>\$27,147.35</u>

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

## TO THE MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

My report to you on the condition of the schools for the year just closed includes that which I have written personally, the reports to me from those who are responsible for their particular parts of the school program, and the appendix of statistics and other items included for comparative records.

## ADMINISTRATION

The business management of the schools requiring personal direction of details of maintenance and operation is demanding an increasingly greater part of the time and attention of the superintendent that should be given to the educational work more directly. The number of pupils has continued to increase at an appreciable rate except for a slowing up during three years of the depression period. The school plant has been enlarged by the addition of new buildings, equipment, and grounds.

The purpose for which the whole school plant and personnel are supported by appropriation of town funds is the educational development of boys and girls. I believe more can be produced in terms of education from the present outlay. It is my opinion that more clearly defined policies of the School Committee to avoid the pressure of expediency when specific problems arise, and more freedom to make expenditures within the detailed items of the budget would facilitate administrative detail and provide opportunity for more educational leadership.

There is need within our whole school program of coordination of activities and direction according to commonly accepted aim. The importance of bringing together into a smoothly working whole all of the influences from school subjects and activities that enter into the educational development of a pupil is far greater than the subjects that may be taught him. The stockrooms of automobile and manufacturing plants contain thousands of automobile parts. They are of no value, so far as any purposeful activity is concerned, until they are assembled and adjusted each in proper working relation to the others in the particular machine to be turned out. The public school, among other things, is an assembly plant. Education has some things in common with automobile assembling. Skill in speaking cannot be developed by a period of oral English. Facility in handwriting does not follow from an occasional period of penmanship instruction. Good health and sound character are not produced by the study of specific school subjects alone. Ability to drive an automobile safely is perfected by driving an automobile safely. Mere knowledge of how to drive will not do it. The same trite truth applies to most of the qualities that make good citizens of school pupils. Active daily behavior that makes constant use of correct oral expression, legible handwriting, the principles of good health and sound character, brought together as a living, driving force in each pupil is a return in citizenship to the community.

There is an awakened consciousness of the need for active conservation of human resources. This is of interest to us particularly in its relation to public school education. To some very considerable degree, however, which cannot be measured exactly, the effectiveness of improved school facilities and methods of teaching is neutralized by the fact that as these are enlarged in scope the complexity of living is multiplied. This becomes clearer by illustration. A generation ago infractions of automobile laws and numerous crimes made possible by high-speed transportation did not crowd the court dockets and newspaper columns. Children were not bombarded with questionable influences from the screen, nor pursued into their homes with powerful propaganda by radio tending to counteract constructive education. Today the mental atmosphere in which the activities of children and youth take place is befogged, more than ever before in the history of education, with compelling conflicting influences.

The schools are expected to do something about it. They are definitely doing something about it. There were only two cases of truancy during the year as shown by the report of the attendance supervisor. The most pronounced trend in the Milton schools today is directed toward conservation of all that each child has for development in the direction of well-balanced wholesome living. Amid the countless interests from without that are telling children and youth what to think, the schools are persistently trying to teach them how to think. It is a slow process. It is one that calls for the greatest co-operation possible among parents, teachers, and pupils. It is worthy of more administrative attention and study.

#### FOUR HUNDRED DOLLARS A YEAR FOR BROKEN WINDOW PANES

Breaking of window glass in schoolhouses is a needless drain on the appropriation for maintenance of school property. Its replacement requires an outlay of money that is much needed for more constructive education. The breakage is not accidental. The missiles usually are large stones.



School Panes

In 1937 the expenditure for glass was \$116.43. Eight large panes of wired plate glass still remain to be replaced. In addition to this it required 276 hours of labor to do the glazing. **The total cost was greater than the average annual expenditure for all of the school libraries in Milton for the past ten years.**

### SCHOOL PROPERTY PROJECTS

It is a cause of great satisfaction that major projects on school grounds have been carried on during the past year or two. As federal work projects, items that were stricken from the school budget year after year have been completed or are now in progress. I refer to the retaining wall and drainage at the Belcher School; the reconstruction of the driveway, walks, and grounds at the Vose School; the new layout and construction of driveways at the High School; the High School Athletic Field; the drainage construction and grading of the grounds about the Collicot and Mary A. Cunningham schools; and the work now in progress on the Tucker School grounds. These have involved cooperation of several town departments and agencies with the School Department. We who benefit directly in daily use of these improvements appreciate the services of all those who made them possible.

In this report I have avoided repetition of certain important items which I have called to your attention in the past, since they appear direct and forceful in your Committee's particular section preceding this. I wish to emphasize the fact that practice of the suggestions that are set forth there will materially promote the efficiency of the schools.

In the pages that follow are the reports to the superintendent from those in charge of various units of the school system. I have included that of the director of instrumental music this year to acquaint your Committee with that field of school activity. From these may be derived specific information given by those in close touch with school work in their special fields. I commend these to your attention and study.

---

#### REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

MY DEAR MR. TURNER:

My eleventh annual report as principal of the senior high school and the Central Junior High School is herewith submitted.

A local comparison of the number of public school children in the upper six grades with the public school children in the lower six grades today reveals wide divergences from the conditions one and two decades ago. The upper six grades approximately equal numerically the lower six grades. Rarely does a normal child sever formal school connections at the legal age. Lack of employment for untrained youths, better economic home advantages, more widespread recognition of the value of school life and diversified programs of study are major contributing factors toward retention in school.

Experience has demonstrated quite clearly that the modern pupil is not interested in education with deferred values. Activities with quick utility are preferable. The additional young people formerly were eliminated from school primarily as average pupils who had been retarded one or more years due to lack of interest or effort, and especially due to lack of ability to read.

In the tenth grade thru the use of especially prepared material with individuals and small groups daily attempts are being made this year to relieve the condition. Obviously remedial reading instruction will not be worthwhile unless the pupils learn to read more accurately and thoughtfully, and with more speed the type of expression with which they are in daily contact in their routine classroom lessons. Mastery of the meaning of the printed word is still an important factor in school success.

For several years a quite definite vocal demand for safety education has been heard. The mounting statistics of destruction of life, the beginning of automobile driving during the high school period, the inability of traffic engineers to find any comprehensive and continued contact with any other age group, make the high school period important for safety instruction and the establishment of safety habits. In the past attempts have been made to reach the school as a whole thru the medium of various types of assemblies. These endeavors have not been successful.

Tested safety materials and selected methods of safety instruction are now available. Regular group or classroom instruction is advocated. The trial and error plan or laboratory system in the establishment of safety habits is not practicable.



Units of safety instruction have been incorporated into the Problems of Democracy course of the senior high school. The course has been optional in the junior year. Extension of the instruction to the entire class or to the entire school will be dependent upon the degree the trial unit meets the needs of the experimental group.

At the opening of school in September a new gauge of physical education for boys was introduced. In addition to the regular health examination by the school physician each boy took strength tests of many kinds. The result of each test for each boy was compared with the nationwide average for boys of equivalent age, weight, and height. The composite comprises a physical efficiency index. Each boy knows the results of his own tests. He knows his relative strong points and weaknesses in comparison with his age and stature. Opportunities and incentives are provided for each boy to direct his physical activities during the year toward the correction of specific physical weaknesses. Improvement of his physical efficiency is the aim. Ordinary strength development should keep pace with chronological age averages. A normal amount of thoughtfully directed physical exercise should improve the strength of each boy. The correlation between physical efficiency according to strength tests and health is high. Health is acknowledged an important factor in school progress as well as in the later productive activities of life. It is hoped that improvement in physical efficiency will be transformed into better health and reflected in more alert and effective students.

For a decade school men have known that classroom instruction supplemented by visual education primarily thru the moving picture is productive of excellent results. Vivid impressions to re-inforce individual study and group discussion are not easily effaced. Pupils who have the advantage of visual impressions in addition to verbal instruction learn more and retain classroom lessons much longer.

Mr. Smith of the science department has developed a building service for the operation of visual education apparatus. The service is available each period in the week. Instruction is also given in the construction of visual aids. Rooms are gradually being equipped with essential moving picture conveniences. Films are being obtained from college service bureaus and from commercial companies.

Since the geographical separation of the junior high school population into two building units, efficient classification of divisions has become more difficult. Pupils who very readily can be combined in four groups in grade seven require six and seven groups respectively in grades eight and nine. Grave doubt is entertained that the increased value is commensurate with the increased cost. Economical classification in grade seven may be ascribed to a uniform program of study. Content variation is primarily due to the average mental maturity of each group. In grades eight and nine an increasing opportunity for variation is provided. Curricula variations should be offered in these grades. However, it is recommended that fewer variables be offered within curricula groupings.

Appreciation is expressed for the unstinted help, careful thought, and progressive leadership you have extended toward the study and solution of the building problems.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,  
Principal.

December 31, 1937.

---

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF  
THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

TO MR. HORACE F. TURNER:  
Superintendent of Schools.

The Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School is entering the second full year in its new building. Some of the defects in the building itself, mentioned to you in school reports during the past two years, have been remedied. There remain others yet untouched.

The school's enrollment has increased a little each year, with an average enrollment the first year of 350 pupils, 370 pupils the second year, and so far this year we have had an average enrollment of 373 pupils.



Last year, permission was granted by the School Committee to work out a system whereby compulsory home work was eliminated from grades seven and eight, and a minimum of home work assigned in grade nine. Teachers, parents, and pupils have reported to me that they are much pleased with the plan. May I make it clear, however, that if a child has been absent from school, or some other condition seems to warrant special assignments, arrangement for such work may be made with the teacher. Before making a full report on this "Study in School Plan," I feel that the system should be in operation a year or two more.

In my last report I mentioned our need for an assembly hall. The need seems greater every day that we are in this building. One of the principal functions of all education is to provide for individual growth and expression of its pupils. This is accomplished to a large extent by the pupil engaging in dramatics, declamation, music activities, such as glee club, orchestra, band, and the like. It is more and more important that our young people should be trained to stand on their own feet, before an audience, and express themselves intelligently. With the advent of radio, the spoken word has taken on a new value. The work so well begun in the elementary grades, is more or less forsaken, in this building, because we lack the facilities. Music is being taught in the gymnasium with most of the children sitting on bleachers. We have no Glee Club for we have no place to meet. The same is true of Dramatics. It is likewise impossible for the entire school to meet in a body for assemblies, etc., in this building. Junior High School children in this section of the town are being deprived of perhaps the most vital part of their education because of lack of auditorium facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,  
Principal.

December 31, 1937.

---

#### REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

DEAR MR. TURNER:

The year of 1937 can be considered a successful one from the medical point of view. The routine work was done and the usual good health of the school population was preserved.

This fall the physical examinations were done by Dr. Janice Rafuse and the School Physician. Dr. Rafuse examined 794 girls in the Junior and Senior high schools and the School Physician examined the remaining 2537 pupils. The School Nurse was present at these examinations to record the results. The reports of these examinations have been completed and are ready to be sent to the parents. Each report is checked by the School Physician before it is sent home. The School Nurse will visit the parents where it seems necessary with respect to the more serious defects, and it is hoped that the parents will ask their own family doctors, to examine the pupils when it has been so advised.

In the past I have felt that the presence of a heart murmur has caused concern on the part of some parents where it was hardly justified. I do not mean to minimize the importance of some heart murmurs, but many seem to be of little consequence. This year 80 children or 15 per cent of the pupils at the High School have heart murmurs. Of these only five were excluded from gymnasium or had their exercise limited as most of these murmurs were thought to be unimportant. In many cases the murmurs disappear. Fifty-two pupils who had murmurs last year did not have them this year. Thirty-five pupils who have murmurs this year did not have them last year. Therefore, the heart murmur is not necessarily serious, but where further medical attention is advised on the health reports, it would be advisable to consult the pupil's family physician.

The daily rounds of the schools were carried on as usual except when the time was devoted to physical examinations. One day a week was given to making visits to the various schools while the examinations were being done. During the daily visits 4201 pupils were seen. Some needed only advice, others required first aid treatment, while some were referred at once to their own doctors. One pupil this fall was sent to his family doctor with a request that he be observed for appendicitis. He proved to have the disease and was operated upon. It is the occasional case like this one where we can

be of service in advising the parent and so save valuable time which may be of importance with regard to the patient's ultimate welfare.

Contagious disease was not a factor to cause great concern this year. There was some as is usual in the various schools, but it did not assume epidemic proportions.

The inoculations for diphtheria were done by the Health Department this fall in the various schools. These inoculations prevent diphtheria in 95 to 99 percent of cases and parents should be urged to have them done by the Health Department if they cannot be done by their own doctors.

The Fresh Air Room has continued to perform its usual function in providing a place for those pupils who have physical handicaps which might otherwise necessitate absence from school.

Another important aid to handicapped children will be found in the newly appointed teacher who will have charge of those students who have difficulty in hearing. They will be able to learn lip reading and so prepare for the future when an ability to read lips may be a great asset. The management of these children has formerly been a difficult problem and now it is hoped their progress may be made easier.

The Pre-school examinations were done in May, and it is urged that mothers of children entering the kindergarten bring them to be examined at this time as defects may be found and advice given which will enable the children to start school in the best possible health the following fall. In June the pupils in the Fresh Air Room were re-examined and progress during the year was noted.

I am glad to have this opportunity again to thank Miss Lucy Ramsdell, the school nurse, for her very able help during the year and to express my appreciation to the teachers for their kind and enthusiastic cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD,  
School Physician.

December 31, 1937.

---

#### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

DEAR MR. TURNER:

The correction of remedial defects this year was most encouraging. We wish to thank the parents, principals, teachers, Social Service and District Nursing organizations and all departments for the splendid cooperation that we can accomplish this.

A great deal of time is spent on physical examinations to find what defects are present and, if these are not corrected, the physical examinations are worthless. All defects are copied from the physical examination records and sent to parents. If there is any question in the mind of parents in regard to these defect slips, either Dr. Sherwood, the School Physician, or I would be glad to answer any questions. We can be reached in the morning at the Central High School.

In the early part of the year all of the eye and ear examinations were completed. 70 per cent of the children who had defective hearing had their ears checked either by their own doctor or an ear specialist. 87 per cent of the children who had defective eyes had their eyes checked by an eye doctor and had glasses or treatments.

84 per cent of the children in the elementary grades who had carious teeth had them taken care of either by their own dentist or the school dentist. In the Junior High and Senior High Schools the percentage was even higher, 94 per cent of the pupils had their teeth fixed. The report of the school dentist, Dr. Morrill, will give you some idea how much a school dentist is needed. Some times we find it a little difficult to decide who are the neediest children for school dental care.

There is one defect, however, that is very noticeable in the elementary grades as well as in the Junior and Senior High Schools and that is posture. Parents can help us in trying to correct this defect. We feel it is very important as it does affect the health as well as personality. Nearly 50 per cent of the pupils in the Junior and Senior High School have fair or poor posture, 508 out of 1191 pupils.

The State Chadwick Tuberculosis Clinic was held in March this year. Twenty-three pupils were re-examined and were found improved. Three were recommended for summer camp and two were discharged from the clinic.

We wish to thank the Woman's Club for their help in sending needy children to camp this summer.

The pre-school clinic was held in May and 132 children were examined by the School Physician. 179 remedial defects were found and 78 per cent of these defects were corrected before September. This percentage should be higher. Children should start school as free as possible from defects, not only for their physical growth, but for their mental growth as well.

This fall all of the pupils had a physical examination before the middle of December.

The Norfolk County Tuberculosis Clinic was held in October for the children of the seventh, ninth, and eleventh grades. 388 pupils, or 47 per cent of all in these grades, were tested and 46 of these, or 12 per cent had a positive test. 102 pupils were X-rayed including the follow-up cases, observation cases, and request cases. Only nine had the physical examination after the X-rays were taken.

We are still finding the Fresh Air Room to be of great benefit. Nearly every child gains many pounds in weight and every child improves satisfactorily in health. If it were not for this room a number of children would not be able to attend school regularly.

One to three hours a day were required to keep physical examination records of defects, correction of defects, sending home a report of all defects found by the physical examinations, correction of the ear tests, and rechecking of ear and eye tests.

This year 385 home calls were made either for emergencies, correction of defects, or checking on illness and contagious diseases. Mileage covered a day for home calls and travel between schools for emergencies is five to thirty miles.

Yours very truly,

LUCY J. RAMSDELL,  
School Nurse.

December 31, 1937.

#### REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

DEAR MR. TURNER:

Following is the report of the work done at the dental clinic since the last annual report. The time covered is the school year from September 1936 to June 1937, and the school term from September 1937 to December 23, 1937 inclusive.

There has been much work done at the clinic during this period and the clinic continues to grow in demand as the school population increases.

At this time I want to thank Dr. Sherwood, Miss Ramsdell and the various principals and others for their helpful cooperation with the clinic.

	Sept. 1936 to June 1937	Sept. 1937 to Dec. 23, 1937
Number of days the Clinic was open	103	41
Number of Appointments	523	194
Number of different pupils seen	220	98
Number of pupils completed	178	91
Number of amalgam fillings	344	133
Number of cement fillings	230	100
Number of silver nitrate treatments	14	37
Number of cleanings	187	92
Number of extractions	323	72

Respectfully submitted,

WILBER H. MORRILL,  
School Dentist.

December 31, 1937.



## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Number of notices to investigate absences.....	18
The causes of absence were found to be:	
Kept from school by parents.....	5
Illness.....	5
Want of clothing.....	2
Truancy.....	2
Other causes.....	4

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY,  
Supervisor of Attendance

December 31, 1937.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

DEAR MR. TURNER:

In this, my first annual report as Director of Instrumental Music, I shall attempt to describe briefly the program of instrumental music, as conducted in the public schools in Milton.

The number of pupils in the instrumental music organizations and of those who receive class instruction is as follows:

1. Senior High School Orchestra.....	36 members
2. Senior High School Band.....	40 members
3. Central Junior High School Orchestra.....	15 members
4. Cunningham Junior High School Orchestra.....	20 members
5. Class Instruction	
a. Violin.....	31 members
b. Clarinet.....	26 members
c. Trumpet.....	30 members
d. Trombone.....	4 members
e. Saxophone.....	3 members
f. Flute.....	2 members
g. Fife.....	13 members
h. Baritone Horn.....	1 member
i. Drums.....	18 members
Total.....	239 members

Following is a summary of information concerning instrumental music in the Milton Schools:

1. There is now an orchestra in each of the high and junior high schools.
2. A wider offering in class instruction from four instruments to nine instruments makes for better balanced orchestras and band in the future.
3. An increase in membership of class instruction from 45 to 118 indicates interest among the younger pupils.
4. Fifty-one instruments have been purchased by parents.
5. Two new instructors have been added to the teaching staff. (The pay for instructors is provided from fees paid by pupils for lessons).
6. Approximately 7 per cent of the school population has taken advantage of the instrumental music program.

7. From the proceeds of the April Concert one each of the following instruments has been purchased: flute, piccolo, baritone horn, and sousaphone.

8. The school department now owns and offers for use to members of school orchestras and band the following instruments:

1 Flute	2 Trombones
1 Piccolo	2 Violins
1 Baritone Horn	1 Cello
1 Sousaphone	1 Double Bass
2 Bass Drums	1 Tamborine
1 pair Cymbals	2 Kettle Drums
1 Snare Drum	

9. Upon requests from parents, aptitude tests were administered to determine the interest and special music abilities of pupils.

10. To secure data upon which to build this program a questionnaire was submitted, from the 4th to the 12th grades inclusive, throughout the system.

The morale of all groups is excellent. A decided increase in orchestra and band membership should be expected next September due to the increase in the number of pupils receiving instrumental class instruction.

The co-operation of the various members of the Milton School organization has contributed to the success of this program and has been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

GARABED K. YEREMIAN,  
Instrumental Director.

December 31, 1937.

## CONCLUSION

The schools are operating smoothly and efficiently. The whole personnel of the school system have worked cheerfully and well in carrying on the duties that are theirs. The excellent morale that continued through the period when drastic cuts in appropriations resulted in unusual problems of instruction and operation has had an immeasurable influence in alleviating the detrimental effects of the depression. Their devotion to service in the interests of children and youth is worthy of commendation.

My appreciation is extended to them and to members of your Committee for numerous evidences of kindness and loyalty to me in our common work.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,  
Superintendent of Schools.

January 18, 1938.



---

---

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

---

---

## QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

### 1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

### 2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

### 3. No-School Signal.

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

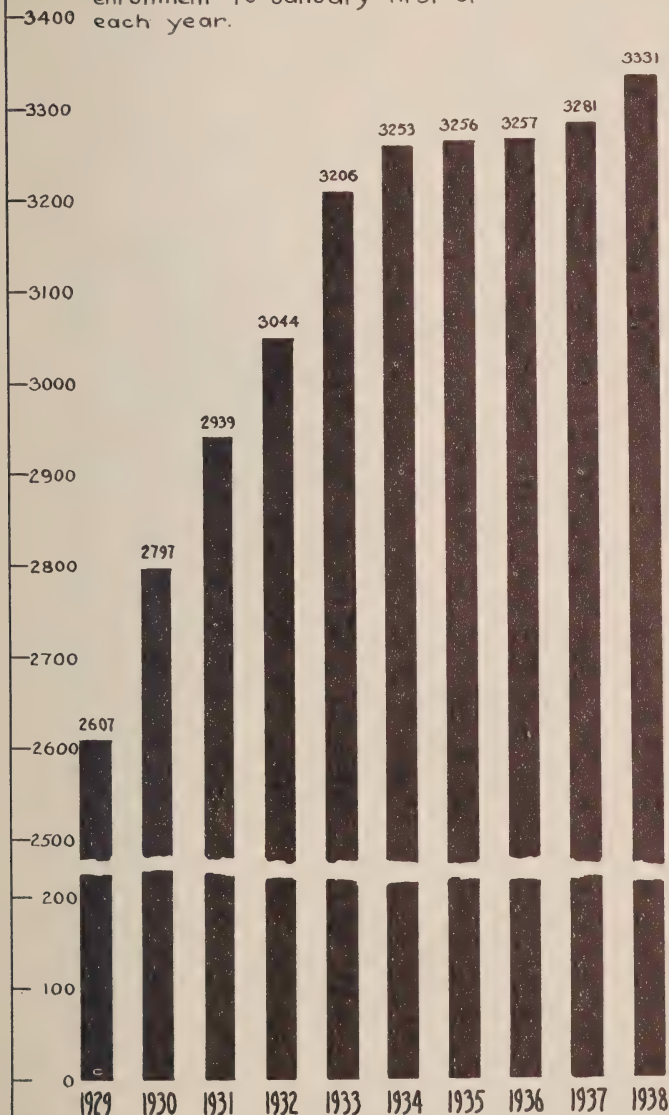
The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Station WNAC the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

## INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUPILS IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS

Numbers indicate the largest  
enrollment to January first of  
each year.



**ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR  
ENDING JUNE, 1937**

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High.....	10-13	744	695	654	94
Central Junior High..	7-9	470	450	425	94
Cunningham Junior High.....	7-9	359	359	342	95
Belcher.....	6	37	34	32	96
	5	39	36	34	96
	3-4	35	34	32	95
	3	39	34	32	93
	2	37	36	33	93
	1-2	31	27	25	94
	1	33	32	30	95
	Kindergarten	44	40	34	86
	Opportunity	23	20	19	95
Totals.....	..	318	293	271	94
Collicot.....	6	35	33	32	97
	6	31	30	29	96
	5	36	34	33	96
	5	38	36	34	96
	4	31	30	29	96
	4	39	37	35	94
	3	43	40	38	94
	3	37	35	33	93
	2	31	29	27	94
	2	33	32	29	92
	1	34	31	29	93
	1	34	33	30	93
	Kindergarten	78	66	57	85
	Opportunity	20	19	18	97
	Fresh Air	12	12	11	95
	Special	12	11	9	90
Totals.....	..	544	508	473	94
Vose.....	6	28	27	25	93
	5	29	29	27	95
	4	27	26	24	93
	3	33	32	30	93
	2	34	32	30	92
	1	28	26	23	89
	Kindergarten	43	38	31	81
	Opportunity	22	21	20	95
Totals.....	..	244	231	210	91

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker.....	6	35	33	30	93
	6	31	30	28	94
	5	41	38	35	94
	5	34	32	30	94
	5	37	35	33	95
	4	38	35	32	93
	4	26	25	24	95
	4	41	38	36	94
	3	31	29	27	93
	3	36	34	31	93
	3	28	25	24	93
	2	37	32	29	91
	2	37	33	30	92
	2	34	31	29	91
	1	35	32	29	90
	1	21	20	20	97
	1	37	34	30	89
	Kindergarten	84	69	60	85
Totals.....	..	663	605	557	93
Glover.....	6	13	12	11	93
	5	13	12	11	92
	4	18	18	16	91
	3	20	19	17	91
	2	17	13	12	89
	1	23	15	13	86
Totals.....	..	104	89	80	90
Grand Totals..	..	3,446	3,230	3,012	93



## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1937

## Boys

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
	Kgn.	31	72																	
	1		57	81	8	1														147
	2			42	60	6	1													109
	3				41	74	9	1												125
	4					63	69	10												142
	5						50	61	13	7										131
	6							47	44	11	6									108
	7							11	62	46	12	1								132
	8								5	50	58	12		1						126
	9								1	10	67	57	19	4	1					159
	10										6	35	52	28	15	1	2			139
	11											3	30	57	25	6				121
	12												3	18	46	9	4	1		81
	13														2	2			1	5
	Ungraded									2	6	3	1	5						17
	Totals	31	129	123	109	144	129	130	127	130	152	109	109	108	89	18	6	1	1	1,645

## Girls

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
	Kgn.	49	67	1																
	1		56	64	4															124
	2			60	63	4	2													129
	3				55	74	6	1												136
	4					65	62	4												131
	5						55	60	8			1								124
	6							59	50	8										117
	7							16	65	44	7									132
	8								14	40	57	21	4	3						139
	9									10	63	57	10	4	1					145
	10										7	44	58	16	4	1	1			131
	11											4	44	52	20	8	1	1		130
	12												7	40	51	7	1			106
	13														2	2				4
	Ungraded						1			1	2		1	1						6
	Totals	49	123	125	122	143	126	140	137	103	136	127	124	116	78	18	3	1		1,671

\*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
<b>High and Central Junior High</b>			
George C. Marsden.....	Principal.....	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.....	10
Doris M. Dixon.....	Assistant Principal.....	Boston University, B.S.....	15
Ida F. Berni.....	Principal's Secretary.....	Milton High School*	21
Lydie A. Livezey.....	Principal's Clerk.....	Milton High School*	11
<b>High</b>			
Doris A. Bridges.....	English.....	Teachers' College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.....	5
Arthur J. Brimstone.....	Mathematics.....	Colby College, B.S.....	12
John A. Carnie.....	Arithmetic, Bookkeeping.....	Boston University, B.B.A., Ed.M.....	0
Doris H. Chadwick.....	Latin.....	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.....	10
Alice E. Conant.....	Physical Education.....	Sargent School*	5
Velma M. Connal.....	Biology.....	University of Vermont, B.S.....	9
Charles M. Dunbar.....	Woodworking, Sheet Metal.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	16
Ruth Dyas.....	English.....	Boston University, A.B.....	7
Thelma B. Foster.....	History.....	Boston University, B.S.....	7
A. Irene Goddard.....	French.....	Boston University, A.B.....	9
I. Athalie Hobell.....	Freehand Drawing.....	Massachusetts School of Art*	8½
W. Gordon Hooper.....	Woodworking, Mechanical Drawing.....	University of New Hampshire, B.S.....	3
Anne C. Jones.....	French.....	Grinnell College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.....	5
Ruth A. Joyce.....	History.....	Boston University, A.B., M.A.....	3
E. Francis Kane.....	Commercial.....	Salem Normal B.E., Boston College, Ed.M.....	8
Bertha N. Meserve.....	English.....	Mt. Holyoke College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.....	32
Gertrude M. Miller.....	Typewriting, Business Training.....	Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ., M.A.....	9
Norman N. Nevins.....	History.....	Bowdoin College, A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.....	2
Edith E. Neylan.....	Commercial.....	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S.....	16
Robert J. N. Osborn.....	English, Physical Education.....	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.....	9
Claire E. Partridge.....	English.....	University of Maine, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.....	11
Sherman R. Ramsdell.....	Physics and Chemistry.....	Bates College, A.B., M.I.T., B.S.....	22
E. Meredith Reed.....	English.....	Boston University, A.B.....	3½
Frederick A. Schoenberr.....	Manual Arts.....	Lowell Institute*	17
Howard A. Smith.....	Chemistry and Biology.....	Boston University, B.S., M.A.....	3
Stanley F. Snell.....	Mathematics.....	Bates College, B.S.....	6
Harriet E. Staples.....	Commercial.....	Chandler Normal School*	18
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.....	Civics, Problems of Democracy.....	Brown University, Ph.B.....	0
F. Gertrude Twiss.....	Commercial.....	Tufts College, A.B.....	8
Carrie E. White.....	Music.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	22
Aaron H. Yeaton.....	Physical Education.....	Colby College, A.B.....	14

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1938—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Central Junior High			
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	1
Harold L. Bisbee	English, Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.	0
Florence B. Brown	English	Lowell Normal School*	35
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	9
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	2
Rose Depoyan	Algebra and Geometry	Radcliffe College, A.B.	7
Esther H. Fleury	Foods	Simmons College, B.S.	7
Lucretia W. Flint	History, Drawing	Bridgewater Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S.	11
Grace F. Goddard	English	Bates College, A.B.	7
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S.	12
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene	Gorham Normal School*	7
Helen J. Holmes	Printing	Columbian College*	26
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Salem Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S.	16
Ethel L. Muzzey	History, English	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	33
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Social Science	Boston Univ., A.B., Ed.M.	0
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	19
Doris P. Robinson	Music, Occupations, Business Training	Fitchburg Normal School	11
Anna L. Strid	French, English	Bridgewater Normal*, Boston Univ., B.S., M.A.	16
Florence E. Watson	Commercial	Anderson's Commercial School*	10
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High			
George L. Campbell	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	12
Elizabeth G. Park	Secretary	Milton High School*	15
Barbara Albret	English, Ancient History	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	0
Donald E. Allison	History, Arithmetic, Civics	Colby College, B.S.	2
Frances G. Brown	Freehand Drawing, Music	Gorham Normal*, Boston University, B.S.	2
George F. Fellows	Science, Hygiene	Tufts College, B.S.	5
Helen M. Hartmann	Foods, Clothing, Cafeteria	North Central College, B.S.; T. C. Col., A.M.	2
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French, English	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	8
Arvid L. Jacobson	Home Mechanics, Electricity	Fitchburg Normal School*	7
Edward B. Lewis	Industrial Arts	Gorham Normal School*	10
Alice E. McCoy	Physical Education, Hygiene	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.	1
Margaret M. McGregor	English, Geography, Occupations	Newburyport Training School*	1
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Physical Education	Brown University, Ph.B., Ed.M.	8
Margaret Richardson	Special	Salem Teachers' Coll., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	2
Ella G. Smith	English	Bridgewater Normal School*	30
Helen Walsh	English, Geography, Occupations	Bridgewater Normal School*	2
Helen R. Welch	Civics, Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	2
Margaret White	Arithmetic	Wellesley College, B.A.; Boston Univ., M.A.	2

## Belcher

Bessie B. Allen.....	Principal.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	19
Gunvor Henriksen.....	Sixth.....	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.....	0
Louisa M. Hill.....	Fourth and Fifth.....	Westfield Normal School.....	38
Allene Herron.....	Third and Fourth.....	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.S.; Ithaca College, B.S.....	3
Lucia A. Young.....	Third.....	Wheelock School*.....	22
Mary A. Dinnie.....	Second.....	Quincy Training School.....	36
Clara Wetherbee.....	Opportunity.....	Fitchburg Normal School; B.S.....	5
Geraldine E. O'Reilly.....	First and Second.....	Wisconsin State Teachers College*.....	7
Laura E. Macdonald.....	First.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	35
Doris B. L. Robbins.....	Kindergarten.....	Niel's Kindergarten School*.....	8
Harriot Baker.....	Assistant.....	Wheelock School*.....	1

## Collicot

Jessie L. Boyd.....	Principal.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	8
Jessie A. Baldwin.....	Sixth.....	Framingham Normal*; Boston University, B.S.....	11
Honora Quigley.....	Sixth.....	Bridgewater Teachers College.....	0
Vera E. Smith.....	Fifth.....	Boston University, A.B.....	5
Nancy A. MacDermott.....	Fifth.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	7
Elsie D. Thomas.....	Fourth.....	Hyannis Normal School*.....	8
Helen G. Farrington.....	Fourth.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	14
Clara E. Reed.....	Third.....	Gorham Normal School*.....	19
Lillian Purcell.....	Third.....	Framingham Normal School*.....	7
Violet Martin.....	Opportunity.....	Salem Normal School*.....	9½
Margaret Waddell.....	Second.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	8
Doris Cole.....	Second.....	Gorham Normal School*.....	19
Lillian Rollins.....	First.....	University of New Hampshire, A.B.....	5
F. Dorothea Savithes.....	First.....	Bridgewater Normal School*.....	9
Frances M. Phipps.....	Fresh Air.....	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School.....	15
Glady's O. Bolton.....	Kindergarten.....	Perry Normal School*.....	0
Doris M. Clark.....	Assistant.....	Truro Normal Coll., N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S.....	16
Mary F. Kendrick.....	Special.....		

## Glover

Evalene M. Povall.....	Principal, Fifth and Sixth.....	Wheelock School*.....	15
Evelyn A. Gunn.....	Third and Fourth.....	Mass. State College, B.S.; W.T.C., B.S.E.....	0
Edith M. Polley.....	First and Second.....	Fitchburg Normal School*.....	3



## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1938—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Vose	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Grace Woodbury	Principal	Principal	Worcester Normal School *	39
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	2
Dorothy Fish	Fifth	Fifth	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	0
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Fourth	Niel's Kindergarten School *, Hyannis Normal *	8
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School *	6½
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Third	Wheelock School *	12
Kathryn Kelly	Second	Second	North Adams Teachers College *	0
Helen C. McQuin	First	First	Johnston State Normal School *	9
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Kindergarten	Wheelock School *	11
Alice Kiley	Assistant	Assistant	Wheelock School *, Boston University, B.S.	1
<b>Tucker</b>				
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	Principal	Missouri State Normal School *	9
Doris L. Riggs	Sixth	Sixth	Salem Normal School *, Jackson College	9
Thelma B. Peterson	Sixth	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School *	6
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth	Sixth	Fitchburg Normal School *	33
Margaret B. Heald	Fifth	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School *	14
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Fifth	Newburyport Training School *	8
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	Fifth	Gorham Normal School *	18
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School *	14
Frances A. Murray	Fourth	Fourth	Salem Normal School *	8
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	Fourth	Quincy Training School *	25
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Third	Symonds School *	30
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	Third	Salem Normal School *	16
Annie R. Reynolds	Third	Third	Milton High School *	34
Madeline Brier	Second	Second	Framingham Teachers College, B.S.	0
Mary E. Welch	Second	Second	Framingham Normal School *	13
Mildred A. Soule	Second	Second	Bridgewater Normal School *	10
Ethel C. Hannigan	First	First	Bridgewater Normal School *	1
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	First	Gorham Normal School *	3
Beatrice Hebert	First	First	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School *	9
Annie N. Little	Kindergarten	Kindergarten	Symonds School *	40
Sarah A. Marsh	Assistant	Assistant	Wheelock School *	3
S. Frances Marden	Assistant	Assistant	Lesley Normal School *	2



## Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

Frederick L. Farctræ.....	Supervisor, Penmanship.....	Boston University, B.B.A.....	0
**Esther H. Fleury.....	Sewing.....	Simmons College, B.S.....	7
**I. Athalie Hobell.....	Supervisor, Drawing.....	Massachusetts School of Art*	8½
**Edward B. Lewis.....	Manual Training.....	Gorham Normal School*	10
Vesta J. Rapp.....	Physical Education.....	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.....	0
**Frederick A. Schoenherr...	Supervisor, Manual Arts.....	Lowell Institute*	17
Anne M. Sears.....	Accompanist.....	Faelton Pianoforte School*	22
Doris Thomas.....	Visiting Teacher.....	Mt. Holyoke, A.B., A.M.....	0
**Carrie E. White.....	Supervisor, Vocal Music.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy.....	18
Garabed K. Yeremian.....	Supervisor, Instrumental Music.....	Longy School of Music*	1

\*\*Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

\*Graduated.

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1937

Alice Rosalie Anderson  
Richard Malcolm Anderson  
Thomas Francis Aylward  
Edward John Bacon  
Florence Josephine Bambrick  
Grace Esther Barry  
Roger John Bartelson  
Harold Eugene Beless  
Mary Rita Bell  
Eleanor Edith Berry  
Helen Catherine Berry  
Roger Ayrton Bisbee  
Claire Catherine Blackwell  
Ralph Stillman Blaisdell  
Roy Lincoln Blondell  
David Bortolotti  
John Joseph Bray  
Florence Elizabeth Breese  
Sylvia Brooks  
Anne Louise Burke  
Rita Virginia Burke  
Alice Rita Byrnes  
Ruth Velma Cain  
Muriel Alvira Carlezon  
Grace Patricia Carroll  
Gordon Carter  
Albert Charles Cashman  
Bette Ann Catani  
Carl Louis Catani  
Catherine Concettina Ceraulo  
Olive Elizabeth Cheney  
Marjorie Anne Closson  
James Ignatius Connors  
Helen Gertrude Corrigan  
Claire Marie Therese Cosgrove  
John Willard Cowie  
Russell Andrew Crane  
Kathryn Frances Cushing  
Bette Anne Daltzell  
William Edward Desmond  
Marguerite Alice Devitt  
Richard Burpee DeWolfe  
Dorothy Bettina Djup  
Rose Angela Donahue  
Dorothy Winnifred Donohue  
John Francis Donovan  
Elizabeth Joan Doyle  
Robert Thomas Dubay  
Warren Leslie Dyson  
Linnea Elvira Ekman  
Sara Elizabeth Esau  
Thomas Benjamin Esau  
John Fecke  
Thelma Victoria Finkelstein  
Richard Edward Forbes  
Elizabeth Kathryn Forde  
William Christopher Forde  
Robert Forrest  
Edwin George Francis  
John Joseph Francis  
Reta Francis

Eleanor Maude Frazer  
Leo Francis Gallagher  
Catherine Anne Garrity  
Arthur Laurence Giddings  
Mary Elizabeth Gilman  
Beatrice Evelyn Gleason  
Shirley Eugene Goucher  
Howard Frank Gray  
Marie Elizabeth Gray  
Jane Elizabeth Greene  
Flora Anne Guild  
Harold Elijah Hall, Jr.  
Mary Terese Hannigan  
John Peter Hansen  
Ruth Virginia Harlow  
Julian Clapp Hayes  
Virginia Margaret Hayes  
John Oliver Henriksen  
Florence May Hiles  
Robert Jerome Hogan  
Thomas Frederick Houlihan  
Marjorie Bournier Hudson  
Paul Anthony Hunt  
Virginia Elizabeth Hussey  
Anna Dolores Infante  
Paul Leonard Johnson  
Robert Urban Jordan  
Shirley Catherine Kaddy  
Nelita Eliza Kenney  
Joseph Vincent King  
Mae Ann King  
Evelyn Barnie Kingham  
Henry Klehm  
Joseph Daniel Lane  
Lillia Belle Larson  
Elizabeth Ann Lauder  
Elizabeth Ann Leary  
Janet Adair Lindsay  
Mabel May Lindsay  
Betty Long  
Kenneth Marshall Lowe  
Edward Walter Lucas  
Albert William Ludlam  
James Robert McEnrue  
Woodrow Harold MacGregor  
Raymond Ilsley MacKinnon  
John Lawrence Mahoney  
Julia Anne Mahoney  
John Timothy Manning  
John Richard Marsolini  
Robert Arno Martin  
Ruth Elizabeth Martin  
Dorothea Julia Masterson  
Hannah Frances McCabe  
Walter Edmund McCarthy  
James Boyd McIntosh  
Virginia Mae McLeod  
Louise Virginia McManus  
Martin Francis Melody  
Felicia Marie Miano  
Myrtle Marie Miller

John Sherman Mitchell  
 Bernadette Elizabeth Mohr  
 Gloria A. Mosher  
 Hollis Malcolm Mosher  
 Pauline Louise Murdock  
 Jeremiah John Noris  
 Janet Norris  
 William Christopher O'Brien  
 Walter Clarence Ochs  
 Louise Jessie O'Leary  
 Thomas Edmund O'Leary  
 Marion Elizabeth O'Neal  
 Mildred Parker  
 Arthur Adolph Pearce, Jr.  
 Elmer Martin Person  
 Mary Evelyn Peterson  
 Marjorie Joye Phillips  
 Edward Thomas Pieper  
 Barbara Marie Porter  
 Robert Johnson Pothier  
 Gladys Wade Powell  
 Harold Leslie Pugh  
 Richard Theodore Ramsdell  
 Dorothy Della Rayner  
 Elinor Claire Readdy  
 Pearl Marjorie Regal  
 Robert Francis Rein  
 Ruth West Renz  
 Helen Josephine Ritchie  
 Barbara Grant Robertson  
 Walter Harold Robertson  
 Barbara Irene Robinson  
 Warren Frank Sandblom  
 Doris Marguerite Schoenherr  
 Rosamond Underhill Scott

Marie Lucille Scully  
 William Richard Shea  
 Elizabeth Catherine Sherwood  
 Charles Ambrose Shortle, Jr.  
 Bettie Virginia Sidebottom  
 Amelia Katherine Simonetti  
 Annie Smith  
 Dorothea Christine Smith  
 Felix C. Smith  
 Ruth Evelyn Sneider  
 Elizabeth Emerson Spencer  
 Alanson Hall Sturgis, Jr.  
 Ernest James Taylor  
 Ruth Carolyn Taylor  
 Wilton David Taylor  
 Ronald Andrew Thurber  
 Barbara Gertrude Treat  
 Richard Lee Treat  
 Paul Joseph Trifiro  
 James Joseph Tyrrell  
 Dorothy Ann Vogel  
 Charles Irving Walker  
 Gordon Bruce Walker  
 Leslie Fenwick Walker  
 Oliver Wilson Walker  
 David Gregory Watson, Jr.  
 Robert Kendall Webber  
 Stanley Eugene Webber  
 Grace Mildred Westervelt  
 Frank Edward Wheatley, Jr.  
 Lewis Arthur White  
 Winifred Patricia Whitehouse  
 Lucille Frances Wilmot  
 Walter Andrew Woodward  
 Lorraine Zenlea

### Honor Roll

Sylvia Brooks  
 Marjorie Closson  
 Virginia Hussey  
 Betty Long

Robert Martin  
 Felicia Miano  
 Pauline Murdock  
 Janet Norris

John Marsolini

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses. They have been members of three successive annual honor rolls.

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1937, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

## Total number of pupils in Class—196

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges.....	16	13	29
Other Institutions.....	17	35	52
Graduate course, Milton High School.....	6	3	9
Graduate course, elsewhere.....	8	0	8
Total.....	47	51	98
At work.....	35	26	61
At home.....	14	23	37
Total.....	96	100	196

## Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1937

Bates College.....	1	Burdett Business School.....	9
Boston College.....	1	Burrough's Calculating Machine	
Boston University.....	6	School.....	4
Bridgewater State College.....	1	Cambridge School of Liberal Arts..	1
Brown University.....	1	Chauncey Hall School.....	1
Harvard College.....	1	Chandler Secretarial School.....	2
Massachusetts Institute of Tech-		Comptometer School.....	3
nology.....	2	Fay's Secretarial School.....	1
Massachusetts State College.....	1	Fisher Secretarial School.....	4
Middlebury College.....	2	General Electric School.....	1
New England Conservatory of Music	1	Hebron Academy.....	2
New Hampton Institute.....	1	Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School.	2
Northeastern University.....	4	Lawrence Academy.....	1
Regis College.....	1	Mary Brooks Junior College.....	2
Simmons College.....	3	Modern School of Applied Art....	1
University of Maine.....	1	Oxford School of Business.....	1
University of New Hampshire.....	1	Pierce Secretarial School.....	4
Wellesley College.....	1	Remington Rand School.....	2
Banford Beauty Academy.....	1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital Training	
Bentley School of Accounting.....	3	School.....	1
Boston Clerical School.....	1	Sanborn Academy.....	2
Bradford Junior College.....	2	Staley College of the Spoken Word.	1
Bridgton Academy.....	1	United States Marine Corps.....	1
Bryant & Stratton.....	2	Wentworth Institute.....	2

## SIXTY-SEVENTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1937

## ON THE CAMPUS

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 11, 1937

Seven O'clock

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL "Our Director March" . . . . .	F. E. Bigelow
INVOCATION . . . . .	Rev. Eugene A. Carney
SALUTATION . . . . .	Samuel Richards Gaines
VESPER HYMN . . . . .	Russian Air
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS	

## DISCUSSION OF CONSUMERS' CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

ROBERT MARTIN, *Chairman*

Co-operatives in Great Britain . . . . .	THELMA FINKELSTEIN
Co-operatives in Europe . . . . .	JANE GREENE
Co-operatives in the United States . . . . .	JOHN MITCHELL
Ideals of Co-operation . . . . .	ELIZABETH LAUDER
Attitude of Private Business . . . . .	ROBERT WEBBER
The Future in the United States . . . . .	RICHARD TREAT
Philosophy of Co-operation . . . . .	JANET NORRIS

## PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

JOHN MARSOLINI

## AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Marjorie Closson  
 Washington and Franklin History Medal to Robert Martin  
 Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to John Marsolini  
 Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Janet Norris  
 Milton High School English Literature Prize to Alanson Sturgis  
 Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Sylvia Brooks

## SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman of the School Committee

RECESSIONAL, "Washington Post March" . . . . . John Philip Sousa



## CONCERT

## BENEFIT OF MILTON HIGH SCHOOL BAND

Sponsored by  
MILTON PARENT TEACHER ASSOCIATIONS

GARABED K. YEREMIAN  
Director

## ASSISTING ARTISTS

Katharine Baxter, Piano  
Donald R. Currier, Piano  
Beryl Anderson, Piano  
Grace Ford, Violin  
Nancy Forbes, Violin

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM  
FRIDAY, APRIL 30, 1937, at eight o'clock P. M.

## PROGRAM

TRIUMPHAL MARCH . . . . .	Verdi
COUNTRY GARDEN . . . . .	Old English Dance
DE MOLAY MARCH . . . . .	R. B. Hall
HIGH SCHOOL BAND	
SOLDIERS' MARCH . . . . .	Schumann
CRADLE SONG . . . . .	Schubert
MINUET . . . . .	Bach
CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS ORCHESTRAS	

RAKOOSY MARCH . . . . . *Berlioz*  
 TWO WALTZES . . . . . *Brahms*  
 Op. 39

PROCESSION OF THE SARDAR . . . . . *M. Ippolitow-Iwanow*  
 From "Caucasian Sketches"

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

JUNE . . . . . *Tschaikowsky*

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL TRIO

Arthur Giddings	Violin
Alice Turner	Cello
Ann Campbell	Piano

---

INTERMISSION

---

NOCTURNE IN F SHARP MAJOR  
 Op. 15, No. 2 . . . . . *Chopin*  
 BERYL ANDERSON, '36

ROMANZE . . . . . *Wieniawski*  
 NANCY FORBES, '34

SCHERZO IN C SHARP MINOR  
 Op. 39 . . . . . *Chopin*  
 DONALD CURRIER, '36

NIGUN . . . . . *Bloch*  
 GRACE FORD, '32

ST. FRANCOIS DE PAULE MARCHANT SUR LES FLOTS *Liszt*  
 KATHARINE BAXTER, '29

Accompanist  
 IDA MARIE BUNTING

## ELEMENTARY INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, MAY 28, 1937

Eight O'clock

---

 Garabed K. Yeremian, Director of Instrumental Music

Edna K. Toll, Instructor of Clarinet

Lester J. Murdock, Instructor of Trumpet

Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist

---

 PROGRAM

AULD LANG SYNE . . . . . Combined Violin Classes

## VIOLIN SOLOS

BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND . . . . . Stephen Cady

MELODY . . . . . Harriet Lessoff

REGENT SQUARE . . . . . William Bornstein

## CLARINET SOLOS

SWEET AND LOW . . . . . Daniel Kelley

COUNTRY GARDENS . . . . . Robert Stanley

## TRUMPET ENSEMBLE

PROGRESS, AMERICA . . . . . Combined Trumpet Classes

## TRUMPET SOLOS

AULD LANG SYNE . . . . . John Naas

GREENVILLE . . . . . Herbert Anderson

BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC . . . . . Robert Coughlin

## VOILIN SOLOS

FLEUVE DE TAGE . . . . . Kenneth Robinson

LIGHTLY ROW . . . . . Virginia Muise

## CLARINET DUET

ANDANTE BY GLUCK . . . . . George Koskinen, Eileen O'Brien

## TRUMPET DUET

YIELD NOT TO TEMPTATION . . . Herbert Anderson, Robert Coughlin

## TRUMPET SOLO

SONG . . . . . William Richards

## VIOLIN SOLOS

AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL . . . . . George Crowley  
 TARA'S HALL . . . . . Peter Quinn  
 GRADUATION MARCH . . . . . Frank Crowley

## CLARINET QUARTET

THEMES FROM D MINOR STRING QUARTET BY *Schubert*

Milton Coleman      Wendell Ford      Gilbert Stebbins  
 Robert Pearson      Alan Furber

## TRUMPET DUET

OLD McDOUGAL . . . . . Wilbur Turner, Theodore Cheney

## VIOLIN DUET

WALTZ BY ADAM CARSE . . . . . Robert Andrews, Wilbur Briggs

## VIOLIN SOLO

DAWN OF DAY . . . . . Howard Bezanson

## TRUMPET ENSEMBLE

ABIDE WITH ME

Philip Young      Paul Tyrell      Robert Coleman  
 Robert Devine      Betty Madden      Winslow Turner  
                          John Grundy

## CLARINET QUARTET

MINUET BY MOZART

Betty Cosgrove      Edward Villard  
 Charles Brightman      Joseph Rugo

## VIOLIN SOLOS

DANCING IN THE MEADOW . . . . . Rita O'Malley  
 DANISH FOLK DANCE . . . . . Paul Ullman  
 WALTZ INTERMEZZO . . . . . Harry Nickerson

## TROMBONE-TRUMPET DUET

PLAYMATE . . . . . Winslow Turner, Harold Melvin

## CLARINET SOLO

TRAUMEREI BY *Schubert* . . . . . Betty Cosgrove





# TOWN OF MILTON



## 102nd ANNUAL REPORT 1938

---

BOSTON  
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY  
1939



## INDEX

	Page
Bylaws . . . . .	29
Fire Alarm Card . . . . .	(see colored insert)
Jurors . . . . .	24
Legislative Acts . . . . .	51
Street Directory . . . . .	7
Town Officers . . . . .	17
Town Records:	
January Special Meeting . . . . .	55
March Meeting . . . . .	58
September Primaries . . . . .	87
November Meeting . . . . .	93
Town Officers Sworn . . . . .	100
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	103
Marriages . . . . .	107
Deaths . . . . .	111
Reports of Special Committees appointed at the 1938 Annual Town Meeting . . . . .	115

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . . .	142
Board of Appeals . . . . .	133
Building Department . . . . .	160
Cemetery . . . . .	147
Collector of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	157
Engineering Department . . . . .	136
Fence Viewers . . . . .	146
Fire Department . . . . .	148
General Contractor . . . . .	155
Health . . . . .	152
Highway . . . . .	176
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	159
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	157
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	156
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	155
Inspector of Wires . . . . .	159
Legislative Counsel . . . . .	131
Moth Department . . . . .	151
Park Department . . . . .	162
Planning Board . . . . .	166
Police Department . . . . .	163
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . . .	171
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . . .	170
Public Welfare . . . . .	168
Retirement Board . . . . .	194
School Report . . . . .	269
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	161
Selectmen . . . . .	129
Sewer Commissioners . . . . .	173
Town Accountant . . . . .	199
Town Counsel . . . . .	131
Town Treasurer . . . . .	250
Tree Warden . . . . .	150
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	154

	Page
Wadsworth Fund—Trustees' Report . . . . .	246
Warrant Committee . . . . .	121
Water Commissioners . . . . .	180
Water Department Superintendent . . . . .	183
Wire Department . . . . .	158
Works Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager . . . . .	188

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Agency . . . . .	237
Annuity—K. K. McDermott . . . . .	233
Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey . . . . .	233
Armistice Day . . . . .	232
Assessors . . . . .	206
Balance Sheet . . . . .	242
Board of Appeals . . . . .	207
Buildings, Inspection of . . . . .	212
Cabot Street Construction . . . . .	224
Catherine Road Construction . . . . .	221
Cemetery . . . . .	235
Cemetery—New Equipment . . . . .	236
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	236
Chapter 500, Acts of 1938 . . . . .	222
Chesterfield Road Construction . . . . .	224
Collection of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	217
Collector . . . . .	205
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery . . . . .	236
Committee on New Junior High School . . . . .	229
Contributory Retirement System . . . . .	233
Deferred Revenue Accounts . . . . .	244
Dental Dispensary . . . . .	217
Dog Licenses . . . . .	237
East Milton Playground . . . . .	231
Election and Registration . . . . .	207
Emerson Road Construction . . . . .	220
Fairlawn Avenue Construction . . . . .	221
Ferncroft Road Construction . . . . .	223
Financial Statements . . . . .	197
Fire . . . . .	211
Fire—New Equipment . . . . .	212
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	212
Funded Debt of the Town . . . . .	267-268
Funds Held by the Town . . . . .	252
General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937 . . . . .	235
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government . . . . .	234
Granite Avenue Bridge . . . . .	219
Granite Avenue Relocation . . . . .	224
H. F. W. Post 102, G. A. R. . . . .	232
Harold Street Construction . . . . .	223
Health . . . . .	215
Highways . . . . .	218
Highway—New Equipment . . . . .	219
Hillside Street Damages . . . . .	222
Howe Street Construction . . . . .	223
Hudson Street Construction . . . . .	220
Hydrant Service . . . . .	212
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	215
Insurance . . . . .	233

# INDEX

5

	Page
Interest	237
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	236
July Fourth Celebration	232
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	229
Law	206
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	230
Libraries	230
Maturing Debt	237
Melbourne Road Construction	221
Mosquito Control Work	233
Moth—General	213
Moth—Private	214
New Junior High School	229
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance	217
Oakland Hall Fund	238
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant	226
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant Administration	226
Osborne Road and Part of Wood Street Construction	220
Parks and Playgrounds	231
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund	238
Pensions:	
Laborers	232
Policemen and Firemen	232
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows	232
Public School Teachers	233
Permanent List of Citizens who Served in the World War	234
Permanent Construction—Highway	219
Planning Board	205
Police	210
Police—New Equipment	211
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth	211
Police—Private Work	210
Private Work—Highway	220
Public Welfare	225
Receipts	201
Refunds	238
Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments	226
Reserve for U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children Payments	226
Reserve Fund	233
Schools—General Expenses	227
Schools—Maintenance of Buildings	229
Schools—New Equipment	229
Schools—Travel Outside of Commonwealth	229
Sealer of Weights and Measures	212
Selectmen	204
Sewer Assessment Refunds	215
Sewer Construction	216
Sewer Maintenance	216
Soldiers' Relief	227
Soldier's Burial	227
State and Military Aid	226
Street Lighting	219
Summary	241
Surface Drainage—Highway	220
Taff Road Construction	220
Tailings Account	238
Tax Refunds	238
Temporary Loans	237
Thacher Building	208
Town Accountant	204
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report	254



	Page
Town Clerk . . . . .	207
Town Collector . . . . .	248
Town Engineer . . . . .	209
Town Engineer—New Equipment . . . . .	209
Town Hall and Lot . . . . .	208
Town Hall—New Equipment . . . . .	208
Town Report . . . . .	233
Town Treasurer's Report . . . . .	250
Traffic Lights . . . . .	219
Treasurer . . . . .	205
Trees—General . . . . .	214
Trees—Private . . . . .	214
Trust and Investment Funds . . . . .	203
Trust Funds . . . . .	250
Tuberculosis Dispensary . . . . .	217
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund . . . . .	238
Unpaid Bills:	
1937, Highway—General . . . . .	219
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children . . . . .	226
Valley Road Extension Construction . . . . .	220
Vocational Education . . . . .	229
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report . . . . .	246
Warrant Committee . . . . .	204
Water Department . . . . .	239
Wire Department . . . . .	213
Wires, Inspection of . . . . .	213
Zoning Committee . . . . .	234

## STREET DIRECTORY

7

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road Adams Street	Brush Hill Rd. Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Blue Hill Ave. Quincy line at East Milton	886 11290	.17 2.14	Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40 40-75	886 11290		1931
Adams Court Adanac Road	Adams St. Blue Hill Ave.	Bassett St. Private land	304 1317	.06 .25	Dirt Dirt	10 50		304 1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.12	Macadam	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Squamont St. (in Quincy)	Quincy line at East Milton and Quincy							
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	Dirt	50		1202	
Antwerpt Street	Squamont St.	Granite Ave.	1595	.30	Gravel & Macadam	40	1020	575	1927
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel		3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	Macadam	40	876		
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	Dirt & Macadam	40-50	1514		1930
Augusta Road	Squamont St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	Dirt	40		352	1931-1932
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	Gravel	32	465		
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		1898
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	1906
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Macadam	40	740		
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	Gravel	33	451		1929
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St. Circle	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	1904
Beacon Street	Hyde Park line	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	Dirt	40	310	690	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.							
Beech Street	Mathaus St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squamont St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaus St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55-66	(*)		

\* (S) 17423

## STREET DIRECTORY

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120			
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313		1901-1905
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	589	.11	Dirt	40		589	
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314		
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533		1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	Dirt & Macadam	40	525	122	1932
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	Macadam	40	883		1931
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772		1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Macadam	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40-100	15900		1871-1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Macadam	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	Gravel	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40-55	19252		
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Gravel	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40		1111	
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.14	Gravel	30	714		1907-1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	Dirt	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Neponset River Reservation	1500	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40	838	662	1938
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	Dirt	50		1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40-60	(†)		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Bituminous	30	468		
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	Concrete	40		615	
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436		1895-1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1500	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40-60	1030	470	1931
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	Macadam	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	Dirt			1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	893	.17	Macadam	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Gravel & Sheet Asphalt	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.43	Macadam	50	7444		
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	Dirt	50		1303	
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	Dirt	50		828	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	Dirt	50		684	

## STREET DIRECTORY

9

Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	1197	.23 Gravel	40	1197	1899
Chesterfield Road	Pleasant St.	592	.11 Macadam	40	592	1838
Chilton Park	Revere St.	316	.06 Dirt	50	316	
Church Street	Adams St.	2734	.52 Macadam	40	2734	1904
Church Place	Belcher Circle	273	.05 Gravel	36	273	
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	2886	.54 Gravel	20-30	2886	1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	913	.17 Macadam	30	913	
Clapp Street	Breck St.	2019	.38 Gravel	40-50	1640	379
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	400
Clay Street	Rose St.	469	.09 Dirt	40	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinekey Rd.	1902	.36 Gravel	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	1220	.23 Dirt	40	300	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	780	.15 Macadam	40	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	292	.05 Gravel	40	292	
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	2540	.48 Gravel & Dirt	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	1022	.19 Macadam	40	1022	1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	244	.05 Dirt	40	244	
Coolidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	686	.13 Dirt	50	686	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	445	.08 Dirt	40	445	
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	975	.19 Dirt	50	975	
Crane Road	Thacher St.	290	.05 Asphalt	50	290	1938
			Concrete			
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	1043	.20 Macadam & Dirt	40	496	1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	647	.12 Gravel	40	647	1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	391	.07 Dirt	21	391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	1497	.29 Macadam	50	1497	1887
Darby Road	Thacher St.	319	.06 Macadam	50	319	1936
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	1417	.27 Macadam & Dirt	30	1367	1936
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	644	.12 Dirt	40	644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	828	.16 Dirt	40	828	
Dill Street	Private land	675	.13 Dirt	40	675	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	398	.08 Macadam	50	398	
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	2400	.45 Dirt	45	2400	(†)
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	1528	.29 Gravel & Macadam	50	1528	
Eaton Street	Washington St.	528	.10 Gravel	40	528	1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	4471	.85 Macadam	40-73	4471	1888
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	453	.09 Asphalt	50	453	1938
			Concrete			
Eliot Street	Adams St.	7470	1.42 Macadam	40-55	7470	(†)
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	212	.04 Gravel	30	212	

†1904-10 Ext. †1882-88-1893



## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	Dirt	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1938	.37	Dirt	40	602	1336	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Macadam & Dirt	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	Macadam	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.12	Gravel	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Macadam & Dirt	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.14	Macadam	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	Macadam	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	Macadam & Dirt	40	362	1943	1938
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	264	.05	Dirt	40		264	
Franklin Street	Projecta Rd.	Private land	787	.15	Dirt	40		787	
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Dirt	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Gravel	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	Dirt	40	404		
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Macadam	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	Asphalt	50	625		1938
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	Concrete				
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	1570	.29	Gravel	40	2725	1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	Macadam & Dirt	30	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam	40-75	1267 (*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Gravel & Oil	65-82	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Bituminous	40	785		
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	Concrete			275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	Gravel	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	Macadam & Dirt	40	500	387	1934
Gulford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22	Dirt	40		1171	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	37	.37	Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	Dirt	30-50	2901		



## STREET DIRECTORY

11

Harbor View Park	Private land	10 Gravel	170	520	520	1938
Harland Street	Canton Ave.	1.07 Dirt	40-45	5655	40-45	1921
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	.20 Macadam	40	1062	40	1930
Hawthorne Road	Eliot St.	.17 Dirt	40	876	40	78
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	.12 Macadam & Dirt	40	648	40	
High Street	Eliot St.	.11 Macadam	31	597	31	
Highfield Circle	Brook Rd.	.05 Dirt	40-70	286	40-70	286
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	1.05 Gravel	30-40	5524	30-40	
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	.15 Macadam	40	811	40	1931
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	2.76 Gravel	30-100 (†)	14553	30-100	
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	.18 Gravel	40	925	40	925
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	.55 Gravel & Macadam	40	2880	40	1910
		.05 Dirt	40		40	
Holborn Street	Private land	.15 Dirt	40	272	40	1906
Hollis Street	Edge Hill Rd.	.15 Gravel	18-24	794	40	
Holmes Lane	Private land	.16 Dirt	40	800	40	800
Hope Avenue	Squantum St.	.19 Dirt	40	843	40	843
Horton Place	Private land	.05 Dirt	50	1000	50	1000
Houghton Road	Brook Road Playground	.34 Gravel	40-50	251	40-50	1895-1910
Houston Avenue	Private land	.06 Macadam	30	1778	30	1930
Howard Street	Belcher Circle	.18 Macadam	40	295	40	1938
Howe Street	Murray Ave.	.16 Gravel	40	939	40	
Hoy Terrace	Fenncroft Rd.	.23 Macadam	40	850	40	1937
Hudson Street	Private land	.25 Gravel	40	1218	40	1906
Huntington Road	Cabot St.	.22 Dirt & Macadam	40	1345	40	
Hurlcroft Road	Adams St.	.08 Gravel	40	1138	40	828
Hutchinson Street	Private land	.05 Macadam	30	427	30	1899
Johnson Street	Washington St.	.18 Gravel	40	260	40	1932
Kahler Avenue	Thacher St.	.15 Macadam	40	952	40	1911
Kenilworth Road	Westvale Road	.12 Loam	50	626	50	
Lafayette Street	Roosevelt St.	.13 Dirt	50	684	50	
Lancaster Lane	Columbine Rd.	.09 Dirt	40	497	40	
Landon Road	Robbins St.	.15 Macadam	50	763	50	
		Macadam & Gravel	40		40	1936
Lantern Lane	Canton Ave.	.10 Macadam	40	562	40	1929-1931
Laurel Road	Kahler Ave.	.15 Macadam	40	720	40	
Lawndale Road	Kenilworth Rd.	.13 Loam	50	676	50	1930
Lawrence Road	Private land	.15 Dirt & Macadam	40	786	40	
Libby Road	Squantum St.	.10 Dirt	30	548	30	548
Lincoln Street	Brook Rd.	.15 Macadam	30-40	786	30-40	1901
Lindbergh Road	Private land	.04 Dirt	25-30	229	25-30	
Lochland Street	Neponset River Reservoir	.09 Dirt	50	494	50	494
Lodge Street	Pleasant St.	.19 Dirt	40	980	40	980

† (T) 5762 (S) 8791

## STREET DIRECTORY

# STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	Macadam	40		506	1936
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	Macadam	30	1065		
Lufberry Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	Dirt	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	Dirt	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	900	.18	Dirt	50		900	
Marland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	467	.09	Dirt	40		467	
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.30	Gravel	40	1520		1885-1898
Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	Macadam	40		971	
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1149	.22	Dirt	40		1149	
Martin Terrace	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	Dirt	40		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	Dirt	40		774	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	Dirt	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	412	.08	Dirt	40		412	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	Macadam	40	1142		1931
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	Gravel	33	545		1938
Melbourne Road	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	Macadam	40	414		
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.25	Macadam	46	1361		
Metropolitan Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.28	Macadam	50	1526		
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	1884
Milton Hill Road	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	Asphalt	50		451	
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.56	Macadam	50	2906		1932
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	Macadam	40	146		
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	Dirt	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	Gravel & Macadam	40	1307		
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	Gravel	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	388	.07	Dirt	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Hoy Terrace	400	.08	Gravel	40		400	
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	Dirt	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	Dirt	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	187	.04	Macadam	40-60	187		1936
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	Dirt	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	Gravel	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Valley Rd.	561	.11	Gravel	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	660	.13	Gravel	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	1281	.24	Macadam	40	1281		1895-1904
Orchard Street	Pleasant St.	Brook Road	561	.11	Dirt	40		561	
Brono Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	283	.05	Gravel	40	283		1912

## STREET DIRECTORY

13

Emerson Rd. Adams St.	Wood St. Edge Hill Rd.	374 1829	.07 Macadam .35 Gravel & Macadam	40 40	374 1829	1937 1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	1170	.22 Dirt	30-40		1170
Pagoda Street	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 Dirt	35		1274
Paradise Road	Private land	680	.13 Dirt	40		680
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25 Macadam	40-50	1314	1931-1932
Park Street	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	.21 Dirt	40		1126
Pierce Street	Granite Ave.	896	.17 Gravel	30-35	896	
Pilgrim Road	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 Macadam	40	390	1932
Pillon Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18 Dirt	40		970
Pine Avenue	Private land	1600	.30 Gravel	40		1600
Pine Grove Street	Hope Ave.	660	.13 Dirt	40		660
Pleasant Street	Adams St.	8488	1.61 Gravel & Macadam	30-50	8488	1872†-1931
Plymouth Avenue	Quincy line	1455	.28 Gravel & Oil	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Private land	640	.12 Dirt & Macadam	33	450	1931
Prince Street	Roosevelt St.	683	.13 Dirt	40		683
Projecta Road	Franklin St.	838	.16 Dirt	40		838
Quarry Lane	Private land	800	.15 Dirt	30		800
Quentin Street	Prince St.	465	.09 Dirt	40		465
Randolph Avenue	Quincy line	16806	3.18 Macadam	40-74	(*)	
Reed Street	Highland St.	443	.08 Gravel	45	443	
Reedsdale Road	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 Macadam	74	5434	1884
Reservation Road	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29 Dirt & Macadam	40	800	1929
Revere Street	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21 Dirt	40		1100
Richard Road	Private land	420	.08 Dirt	50		420
Ridge Road	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 Dirt	40		1328
Riverside Avenue	Private land	700	.13 Dirt	35		700
Robbins Street	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 Gravel	35-45	3461	
Rockview Road	Valley Rd.	486	.09 Dirt	40	486	1898
Rockwell Avenue	Private land	300	.06 Dirt	40		300
Roosevelt Street	Beale St.	568	.11 Gravel	40	568	1927
Rowe Street	Lufberry St.	980	.18 Dirt	40		980
Ruggles Lane	Spruce St.	820	.16 Dirt	40		820
Russell Street	Governors Rd.	1412	.27 Macadam	40	780	1928
Rustlewood Road	Central Ave.	1795	.34 Dirt	20-30		1795
St. Agatha Road	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 Gravel	40	819	1889
	Central Ave.	925	.18 Dirt	40		925
	Private land	694	.13 Macadam	40	694	1936

† (S) 9650. \* (T) 7246. ‡ Relocation.

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	Macadam	50-60	940		1936-1937-1938
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40		2100	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	Gravel	40	2737	Ex	1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	870	.17	Gravel	40	870		1877
Sheridan Drive	Lawndale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	Loam	50		590	
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	Dirt	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	Macadam	40	1531		1892
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	Gravel	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lynn Rd.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	3568	.67	Gravel & Macadam	40	3568		
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Dirt	40		1534	
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	335	.06	Dirt	40		335	
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryan Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	448		(†)
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	Dirt	50		200	
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	33		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Macadam	40	322		1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel, Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40	4843		1877
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	Gravel	55		420	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33		1000	
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	Macadam	40	813		
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	Dirt	50		325	
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07		50		382	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1898
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	Bituminous Concrete	40	225		1936
Verdale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Macadam	30	365		1930
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	40		990	
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	Asphalt	50	540		1938
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	276	.05	Macadam	30	276		1929



Virginia Street	Hawthorn Rd.	290	.06 Macadam	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	920	.18 Gravel	40	920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	1241	.24 Gravel	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	1323	.25 Macadam	40	900	1928
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	397	.08 Macadam	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	885	.17 Gravel	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	619	.12 Gravel	40	619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	2019	.38 Gravel	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	1400	.27 Gravel & Macadam	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	902	.17 Gravel	40	902	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	2242	.42 Macadam & Dirt	50-160	1335	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	490	.09 Macadam	30-33	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	284	.05 Macadam	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	178	.03 Dirt	50	178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	711	.14 Gravel	40	711	1906
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	840	.16 Loam	50	840	
Wharf Street	Adams St.	528	.10 Macadam	20-40	528	1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	400	.08 Gravel	40	400	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	200	.04 Dirt	20	200	
Wildwood Street	Clifton Rd.	400	.08 Dirt	40	400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	372	.07 Macadam	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	708	.13 Gravel	40	708	1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	910	.17 Macadam	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	1397	.10 Macadam	40	500	1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	1326	.27 Dirt	40	1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	258	.25 Macadam	40	1326	
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	593	.05 Dirt	25	258	
Woodchester Drive	Lawndale Rd.	4814	.11 Loam	40-50	593	
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	500	.91 Gravel	50	4164	
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	159	.10 Dirt	40	500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	464	.03 Dirt	30	159	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.		.09 Asphalt Concrete	50	464	1938
Total Mileage		89.03			342,972	127,123
			Town	Miles	54.82	
			State	Miles	10.14	
			Total	Miles	64.96	



STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1938

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	53,538	10.140

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1938-1939

*Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

JOSIAH BABCOCK                      DANIEL E. DUGGAN                      FREDERICK A. GASKINS

*Town Clerk*  
G. FRANK KEMP

*Town Treasurer*  
CLYDE L. WHITTIER

*Assessors*

ROBERT BOWIE                      CARL R. HORNE                      WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL\*

*School Committee*

FRANCIS C. BATES                      JAMES F. BALLARD                      ROLAND S. FULTON\*  
WILLIAM A. PARKS                      JOSEPH GOOSTRAY                      ELIZABETH L. DOWLING\*

*Town Collector*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Board of Health*

PAUL R. WITHINGTON                      HERVEY W. KING                      LINCOLN W. PIERCE\*

*Park Commissioners*

GEORGE OWEN, JR.                      WILLIAM G. RODD                      JOHN F. KERRIGAN\*

*Trustees of Public Library*

ROGER L. SCAIFE                      NATHANIEL T. KIDDER†                      STANLEY CUNNINGHAM\*  
ROGER WOLCOTT                      JAMES F. BALLARD                      FRANK E. LANE\*  
CHARLES M. ROGERSON                      RUTH E. PIERCE                      ELIZABETH M. SHELDON\*  
CARLETON R. RICHMOND\*\*

*Trustees of Cemetery*

PERCY E. SHELDON                      ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.                      WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT  
REGINALD L. ROBBINS                      G. NEWELL HURD\*

*Sewer Commissioners*

FRED Y. MARSHALL                      STANLEY CUNNINGHAM                      JAMES F. CAMPBELL\*

*Water Commissioners*

EDWARD E. FORD                      EDWARD L. HURD                      JOHN B. MOORE\*

*Board of Public Welfare*

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd                      THOMAS M. GIBBONS                      JOHN TALBOT\*  
LESTER D. WATSON                      EDITH E. STEBBINS

*Trustees of Wadsworth Fund*

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT                      LINCOLN BRYANT                      THEODORE T. WHITNEY, Jr.\*

*Planning Board*

HENRY V. HUBBARD\*                      ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH†                      FRED N. RUSSELL\*  
JOSEPH D. LELAND\*                      FRANK E. WHEATLEY†  
WARLAND WIGHT\*\*  
FRANK B. FREDERICK\*\*

*Constables*

PAUL W. KNIGHT\*                      VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI\*  
WILLIAM B. LADD\*                      JOHN B. SHIELDS\*

*Tree Warden*

JOHN BALCH

*Moderator*

CHARLES S. PIERCE

*Measurers of Lumber*

GEORGE E. BURT                      CARL R. HORNE

*Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

\* Term expires March, 1939.

† Deceased.

\*\* Filled vacancy; and term expires March, 1939.

‡ Resigned.

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1938

## PRECINCT 1

## Term Expires March, 1941

Bagley, James A., 12 Vendale Rd.  
 Campbell, James D. R., 91 Brook Rd.  
 Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Fletcher, Elmer P., 3 Vendale Rd.  
 Flynn, Dorothea M., 88 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.  
 Higbee, Harvey B., 170 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Hobbs, William E., 15 Lothrop Ave.  
 Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchhill St.  
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.  
 Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.  
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Vendale Rd.  
 Taylor, Wellman Y., 37 Churchhill St.  
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

## Term Expires March, 1940

Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Duffy, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Duffy, Raymond J., 58 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Vendale Rd.  
 Fabian, John T., 40 Blue Hill Terr. St.  
 Fletcher, Elizabeth A., 3 Vendale Rd.  
 Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.  
 Goodfellow, John E., 83 Belvoir Rd.  
 Hollingsworth, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.  
 Nielsen, M. Christian C., 225 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.  
 Watson, Jessie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

## Term Expires March, 1939

Barry, Albert A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Rd.  
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Ferry, E. Henan, 125 Robbins St.  
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Hannon, Edwin F., 75 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Hentzel, Fritz W. A., 94 Blue Hill Terr.  
 Homer, Florence A., 85 Oak St.  
 Howes, Forrest E., 31 Cheever St.  
 Mackinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Mackinnon, Hector E., 28 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Treat, George A., 9 Tucker St.  
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.

## Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

## PRECINCT 2

## Term Expires March, 1941

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.  
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.  
 Dugan, William F., 41 Hinkleley Rd.  
 Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.  
 Hurd, G. Newell, 192 Central Ave.  
 McHugh, Thomas J., 53 Brandon Rd.  
 Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hinkleley Rd.  
 Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.  
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.  
 Wheatley, Frank B., 84 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorn Rd.

## Term Expires March, 1940

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.  
 Buchanan, John, 21 Brandon Rd.  
 Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Avenue  
 Concannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.  
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hinkleley Rd.  
 Curtis, Frank M., 32 Brandon Rd.  
 Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Gliman, Charles C., 457 Eliot St. (Deceased)  
 McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

## Term Expires March, 1939

Cumingham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.  
 Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.  
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.  
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.  
 Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.  
 Lonsdale, William R., 28 Cliff Rd.  
 MacGarraill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.  
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.  
 Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.  
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

## Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank, 348 Central Ave.

## PRECINCT 3

**Term Expires March, 1941**

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.  
 Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.  
 Burgin, R. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.  
 Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.  
 Gates, Charles L., 43 Valley Rd.  
 Hurd, Edward L., 152 Adams St.  
 Lunt, Irving G., 142 Eliot St.  
 Mackin, Harold F., 8 Cantwell Rd.  
 Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.  
 Watson, Henry R., Jr., 186 Randolph Ave.  
 Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams St.

**Term Expires March, 1940**

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.  
 Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.  
 Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.  
 Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.  
 Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.  
 Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Ave. (Deceased)  
 Kite, Walter C., 173 School St.  
 Lane, Walter A., 178 School St.  
 Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.  
 Rogerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.  
 Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.

**Term Expires March, 1939**

Bremer, Clifton L., 29 No. Russell St.  
 Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.  
 Crocker, John F., 184 School St.  
 Foster, Hatherly, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.  
 Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.  
 Hausermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane  
 Hsley, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.  
 Patton, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.  
 Robbins, Reginald L., 6 No. Russell St.  
 Scaife, Roger L., 173 Central Ave.  
 Watson, Edward B., 56 Russell St.

**Ex-Officio**

Balch, John, 162 Adams St.  
 Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.  
 Gasking, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.  
 King, Hervey W., 49 Russell St.  
 Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.  
 Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

## PRECINCT 4

**Term Expires March, 1941**

Canty, Richard D., 289 Thacher St.  
 Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.  
 Creedon, Anastasia G., 190 Thacher St.  
 Dale, Edward O., 39 Winthrop St.  
 Grimm, Valentine F., 250 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.  
 Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Murphy, Edward T., Jr., 164 Thacher St.  
 Pow, Frederick C., 26 Meagher Ave.  
 Pursell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park  
 Sturgis, Howard O., 30 Walnut St.  
 Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

**Term Expires March, 1940**

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.  
 Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.  
 Frost, Clemmie E., 25 Elm St.  
 Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.  
 Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.  
 Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park  
 Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.  
 Orrutt, Frank E., 24 Houston Ave.  
 Queenev, Blanche M., 15 Dyer Ave.

**Term Expires March, 1939**

Bruce, Robert A., 637 Canton Ave.  
 Cushing, George M., Jr., 483 Canton Ave.  
 Does, Charles H., 81 Dyer Ave.  
 Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.  
 Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.  
 Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.  
 McGee, James J., 30 Fairbanks Rd.  
 Murray, George S., 61 Wendell Park  
 Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.  
 Queenev, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.  
 Roid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.  
 Swan, W. Gordon, 55 Elm St.

**Ex-Officio**

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.  
 Rodd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkway.

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1938—Continued

## PRECINCT 5

## Term Expires March, 1941

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.  
 Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen St.  
 Draper, Copeland M., 303 Hillside St.  
 Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.  
 Fleischer, Herbert E., 276 Centre St.  
 Forde, Frank R., 34 Meredith Circle  
 French, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.  
 Richards, Frank L., 608 Randolph Ave.  
 Russell, James S., 760 Canton Ave.  
 Stockinger, Herbert G., 170 Centre St.  
 Swift, Russell, Jr., 42 Reedsdale Rd.  
 Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.  
 Williams, Grace H., 1100 Randolph Ave.

## Term Expires March, 1940

Bemis, George F., 232 Highland St.  
 Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.  
 Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Circle.  
 DeNormandie, Elsie, 137 Highland St.  
 Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Eustis, Frederick A., 1452 Canton Ave.  
 Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Peabody, W. Rodman, 760 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.  
 Thurber, James F., 267 Hillside St.  
 Vose, Arthur W., 207 Pleasant St.  
 Whitney, Theodore L., Jr., 245 Highland St.  
 Wigglesworth, Norton, 348 Centre St.  
 Withington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.  
 Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.  
 Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

## Term Expires March, 1939

Anderson, Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.  
 Beck, Alfred, Jr., 36 Holmes Lane  
 Forbes, Hildegard B., 71 Forest St.  
 Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.  
 Hinchman, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.  
 Hollingsworth, Anon., Jr., 616 Blue Hill Ave.  
 LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill St.  
 Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.  
 Perkins, John F., 64 Bradlee Rd.  
 Perry, Arthur B., 143 Centre St.  
 Rice, Arthur W., 1250 Canton Ave. (Deceased)  
 Spalding, Katharine A., 287 Highland St.  
 Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.  
 Thayer, Charles H., Forest St. (Deceased)  
 Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane

## Ex-Officio

Churchill, William P., 160 Churchills Lane  
 Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane  
 Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane

## PRECINCT 6

## Term Expires March, 1941

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.  
 Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.  
 Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.  
 Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.  
 Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Rd.  
 Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.  
 Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.  
 Ladd, Elinor M., 381 Centre St.  
 McGrath, Katherine E., 27 Otis St.  
 Parks, William A., 29 Hillcrest Rd.  
 Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.  
 Rogers, Samuel L., 107 Plymouth Ave.  
 Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.  
 Watson, Lester D., 191 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Weaver, Warren E., 93 Grafton Ave.

## Term Expires March, 1940

Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bearsse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.  
 Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.  
 Carlson, Gotthard W., 57 Governors Rd.  
 Gisburne, Edward A., 118 Otis St.  
 Gostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.  
 McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.  
 Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.  
 Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Ochs, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.  
 Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.  
 Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.  
 Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Wadsworth, William L., 87 Reservation Rd.  
 Wilson, Harold A., 18 Hillcrest Rd.

## Term Expires March, 1939

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.  
 Bates, Louise M., 453 Adams St.  
 Casey, John J., 285 Edge Hill Rd. (Deceased)  
 Chesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.  
 Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.  
 Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.  
 Furbur, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.  
 Goodwin, Frederick A., 241 Edge Hill Rd. (Deceased)  
 Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.  
 McHardy, Theodore A., 463 Pleasant St.  
 Russell, James G., 312 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Wade, John, 20 Reservation Rd.  
 Weeden, Walter H., 121 Otis St.  
 Wendell, George B., 124 Otis St.

## Ex-Officio

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.  
 Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.  
 Kidder, Nathaniel T., 352 Adams St. (Deceased)  
 Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.



# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1938—Continued

## PRECINCT 7

### Term Expires March, 1941

Alsen, John H., 15 Johnson St.  
 Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Ave.  
 Psau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.  
 Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.  
 Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Pl.  
 Jackson, Frederick I., 47 Washington St.  
 Johnson, Carl H., 7 Johnson St.  
 Johnson, George E., 162 Church St.  
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.  
 Mullen, William S., 64 Antwerp St.  
 Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerp St.  
 Scholtes, Alexander, 48 Pierce St.  
 Skinner, Prescott, 23 Mechanic St.  
 Urquhart, William J., 86 Washington St.

### Term Expires March, 1940

Arnold, Sarah F., 7 Pierce St.  
 Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Pl.  
 Olapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.  
 Coghlan, Edward M., 16 Bassett St.  
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Pl.  
 Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.  
 Gallagher, James S., 78 Granite Pl.  
 Gallagher, John J., 588 Adams St.  
 Googins, Albert H., 90 Wood St.  
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.  
 Johnson, Kenneth D., 20 Brackett St.  
 Paolucci, Virginius, 585 Adams St.  
 Park, William G., 11 Bates Rd.  
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

### Term Expires March, 1939

Ballard, Anna K., 38 Projecta Rd.  
 Coffin, Albert G., 2 Grafton Ave.  
 Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Rd.  
 Draper, Louise B., 6 Buntton St.  
 Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.  
 Forde, John T., Jr., 86 Granite Pl.  
 Fuller, Barbara R., 60 Washington St.  
 Hoxie, C. Gordon, 61 Washington St.  
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.  
 Kelliher, Francis S., 416 Granite Ave.  
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.  
 Mayo, George A., 234 Granite Ave.  
 Olsen, Olaf, 8 Buntton St.  
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

### Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Ter.

# TOWN OFFICERS

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

### APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

---

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*  
JOHN BALCH

*Town Counsel*  
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Town Engineer*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Legislative Counsel*  
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Superintendent of Streets*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Forest Warden*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Chief of Police*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Chief of Fire Department*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

#### *Special Police*

THOMAS J. McGRATH, JR.  
FRANK A. SPLAINE  
JOHN CAMPBELL  
PATRICK J. BANNIN  
FRED ALMGREN  
ERNEST E. LEAVITT  
CHARLES H. MASKELL  
ARTHUR O. ALLEN  
JAMES CULLEN  
FORREST J. MAYNARD  
JOSEPH L. BERTRAM  
JOHN GORDON

MALACHI BURNS  
FRED P. KING  
ROGER P. SANGSTER  
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH  
PATRICK McDONNELL  
ALBERT G. MARTIN  
EDWARD J. LEARY  
ARTHUR S. FORBES  
WILLIAM C. GREEN  
BURPEE L. DeWOLFE  
WALTER L. McDERMOTT  
C. FRED JOY, JR.  
ALFRED H. CANNON

WILLIAM M. KEENAN  
FRANK DAGLE  
LESTER H. EDWARDS  
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI  
DENNIS CASHMAN  
FRANK L. RICHARDS  
B. FRED ROBIE  
T. RUSSELL HALLY  
TIMOTHY H. LYONS  
CARL H. RAUSCHER  
FRANCIS STANLEY  
AARON H. YEATON

*Insurance Advisor and Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton*  
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

*Public Weighers*  
CHARLES C. COPELAND  
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*  
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL  
JOSEPH J. DORACK  
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw*  
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.  
HARRY WELLS

*Scaler of Weights and Measures*  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

*Superintendent of Wires*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Inspector of Wires*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant in the Office of Selectmen*  
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Soldiers' Relief Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Inspector of Buildings*  
GEORGE E. BURT

*Deputy Inspector of Buildings*  
FRED N. RUSSELL

*Inspector of Animals*  
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D. V. M.

*Superintendent, Town Hall and Thacher Building*  
ROGER P. SANGSTER

*Burial Agent*  
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

*Town Accountant*  
FRED N. KRIM

*Keeper of Lock-Up*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

# TOWN OFFICERS

23

## Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)  
PATRICK F. MAHONEY

JOSEPH A. REIN  
FRANK L. RICHARDS

## Art Commissioners

MRS. WALTER STRONCER      GEORGE F. SHEPARD      ALANSON H. STURGIS

## Fence Viewers

GEORGE A. LOBBAN      PERCY A. HORNE

## Agent "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

*List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion, appointed by the Selectmen to act in case of emergency*

JOSEPH C. AFFANATO	CHARLES F. HAGGERTY	HERBERT H. MILLER
WILLIAM BLOOM	NELSON F. HERMANC	CLARENCE MORRIN
GORDON B. BUDD	WALTER R. HORSMAN	FRANK G. NILSON
GEORGE C. CALDWELL	THOMAS T. N. IRWIN	CARL V. PAYSON
VICTOR CARLSON	PAUL A. JAQUES	FREDERICK C. POW
HENRY F. CLARK	BARRY KEENAN	FREDERICK L. RIPLEY
EDGAR A. ERLANDSON	JOSEPH KULDA	ALBERT L. SCHINDLER
WILLARD C. EVERETT	ALBERT I. LARSON	EVERETT E. SHOREY
HAROLD L. FABIAN	GEORGE A. LOBBAN	LEWIS A. SPRAGUE
WILLIAM C. FORDE	THOMAS L. MCCARTHY	JOSEPH A. TANSEY
HERBERT S. FRENCH	JOHN G. McHARDY	NORTON WIGGLESWORTH
BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM	ROY E. McKEEN	ALBERT WOOD
WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON	FRED Y. MARSHALL	HORACE WOOD
	STANLEY H. MAYNARD	

*Works Progress Administration—Local Town Manager*  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

## APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

### Board of Appeals

HENRY W. PALMER

FRED N. RUSSELL\*  
ALANSON H. STURGIS\*\*

GEORGE S. MURRAY

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

*Inspector of Plumbing*  
LORENZO E. YOUNG

*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*  
BERNARD F. MURRAY

*Inspector of Milk*  
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL  
*Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.*

*Inspector of Slaughtering*  
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

*Clerk*  
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

*Assistant Clerk*  
ALICE L. STEPHENS

*Assistant Clerk*  
RUTH DODD

## APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Sewers*  
C. FRED JOY, JR.

## APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

*Superintendent of Cemetery*  
THOMAS W. POND†  
ALBERT G. MARTIN††

## APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Water Department*  
WILLIAM P. MELLEY

## APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Parks*  
JOHN L. KELLY

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

*Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER*

## ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

### BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

JOHN TALBOT

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

THOMAS M. GIBBONS

## APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

*Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER*

\* Resigned, June 1, 1938.

\*\* Appointed, June 6, 1938.

† Resigned, April 1, 1938.

†† Appointed, April 1, 1938.

# LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1938

Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park  
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road  
Astle, Harold F., 16 Waldo Road

Babcock, Clyde J., 91 Blue Hill Avenue  
Baker, Harold C., 46 Frothingham Street  
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street  
Bambrick, John, 2 Breck Street  
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway  
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street  
Basse, Albert, 82 Huntington Road  
Beal, Joseph D., 54 Central Avenue  
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street  
Bennett, Samuel G., 36 Westside Road  
Bill, Daniel F., 59 Cheever Street  
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue  
Boudreau, Gustave, 55 Waldeck Road  
Brackett, Arthur E., 70 Governors Road  
Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Road  
Brock, George B., 20 Hope Avenue  
Burns, Joseph K., 26 Otis Street

Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue  
Carlson, Albert F., 16 Fairlawn Avenue  
Carlson, Clarence, 2 Martin Terrace  
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road  
Cavanaugh, Walter H., 38 Ridge Road  
Churchill, H. Dudley, 11-A Morton Terrace  
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road  
Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Road  
Cole, Willis H., 134 Church Street  
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road  
Coughlan, George G., 1 Thompson Lane  
Coveney, James R., 18 Victory Avenue  
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street  
Crimp, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street  
Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Avenue  
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane  
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street  
Cunningham, Joseph S., 241 Canton Avenue

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road  
Day, Peter A., 51 Ferncroft Road  
DeSantis, Michael, 145 Audubon Road  
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue  
Dingwell, William A., 92 Capen Street  
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue  
Donahoe, Robert V., 5 Centre Lane  
Donovan, William E., 109 Smith Road  
Downey, Charles J., 74 Brook Road  
Drever, Peter G., 8 Nahanton Avenue  
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street  
Duffy, Edmund J., 58 Blue Hill Avenue  
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Ellis, Archibald W., 377 Pleasant Street  
Ellis, Lester J., 29 Maitland Street  
Ellsworth, John B., 26 Eaton Street  
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue  
English, Frederick A. T., 20 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
Evans, Dwight D., 50 Canton Avenue

Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street  
Ferguson, John Neil, 143 Blue Hill Avenue  
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road  
Foss, Benjamin E., 22 Cottage Place  
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane  
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue  
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gleason, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road  
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue  
Grandison, Ralph V., 62 Cliff Road

Haddleton, Frank C., 6 Eliot Circle  
Haley, Joseph F., 280 Blue Hills Parkway  
Hall, Harold E., 97 Cheever Street  
Hannigan, Michael J., 35 Centre Street  
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue

Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle  
Hathaway, Danforth H., 306 Eliot Street  
Hayes, William M., 46 Denmark Avenue  
Healy, John J., 11 Austin Street  
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street  
Higgins, Parker F., 7 Columbia Park  
Hoard, Norman, 27 Wendell Park East  
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street  
Holden, Richard K., 158 Eliot Street  
Horne, Percy A., 300 Eliot Street  
Houlahan, John H., 72 Meredith Circle  
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street  
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Braeburn Road  
Hughes, Bartholomew J., 10 Verndale Road  
Huntington, Herbert G., 2 Kahler Avenue  
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot Street

Irwin, Thomas T. M., 442 Central Avenue

Jaques, Paul A., 349 Highland Street  
Johnson, Walter F., 40 Howe Street  
Johnston, Walter F., 3 Howard Street

Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road  
Keller, John J., 197 Blue Hills Parkway  
Kelley, Lewis A. C., 104 Grafton Avenue  
Keith, Oscar B., 11 Tucker Street  
Kneath, William A., 98 Emerson Road  
Kunz, Joseph, 37 Cheever Street  
Kussmaul, Ernest A., 18 Crown Street

Ladd, Walter E., 15 Frothingham Street  
Larson, Albert I., 18 Emerson Road  
Leary, Daniel F., 58 Belcher Circle  
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street  
Lever, Floyd E., 66 Warren Avenue  
Levine, Louis, 271 Eliot Street  
Lincoln, Frank P., 35 Elm Street  
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street  
Lord, Nathaniel C., 361 Centre Street

MacDonald, Roger E., 79 Grafton Avenue  
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J., 16 Meagher Avenue  
Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road  
Martin, John F., 40 Dyer Avenue  
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue  
McAuliffe, Robert A., 65 Churchill Street  
McGarrahan, Owen J., 43 Cedar Terrace St.  
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road  
McMahon, James W., 39 Avalon Road  
McKenna, Chester W., 25 Lothrop Avenue  
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Pkwy.  
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Road  
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue  
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street  
Miley, Joseph H., 11 Waldo Road  
Mitchener, Arthur E., 52 Wood Street  
Morissette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue  
Murphy, Nicholas F., 3 Woodward Court  
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Road

Newman, Hadley, 10 Columbia Park  
Nolan, Frederick L., 60 Crown Street  
Norris, Francis, 26 Braeburn Road

O'Brien, William J., 9-A Parkway Crescent  
O'Donnell, John F., 35 St. Agatha Road

Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Road  
Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street  
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road  
Pendleton, Charles M., 226 Blue Hill Avenue  
Perry, Oscar R., 7 Mathaurs Street  
Peterson, Alfred B., 90 Cliff Road  
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue  
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street  
Philip, Archibald R., 7 Bunton Street  
Pierce, Winthrop L., 48 Hillsideview Road

Poole, Merle R., 62 Cheever Street  
Porter, Alfred W., 40 Fairbanks Road  
Porter, Earl F., 44 Concord Avenue  
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road  
Purssell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park West  
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Francis H., 3 McKinnon Avenue

Rauscher, Carl H., 1244 Randolph Avenue  
Rice, Patrick G., 54 Essex Road  
Rogers, James H., 21 Pillon Road  
Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue  
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street  
Roth, Arthur, 7 Otis Street

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street  
Seleck, Lawrence M., 81 Garden Street  
Sherman, Herbert E., 6 Lothrop Avenue  
Sherndahl, George A., 26 Hazel Street  
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle  
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road  
Sparrell, William R., 179 Dudley Lane  
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road  
Stellberger, Charles A., 36 Hazel Street  
Stilgoe, George, 63 Blue Hill Terrace Street  
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street  
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street

Stuart, Harold F., 34 Laurel Road  
Stubbs, Melvin J., 24 Laurel Road  
Studley, Frank E., 68 Emerson Road  
Sullivan, John F., 13 Laurel Road  
Sullivan, Leo B., 9 Catherine Road

Taber, Harold B., 31 Collamore Street  
Taylor, Edward H., 120 Otis Street  
Taylor, Thatcher D., 290 Eliot Street  
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road  
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside Street  
Treat, George A., 9 Tucker Street  
Tucker, Carl N., 258 Dana Avenue  
Tucker, J. Edward, 5 Valley Road Ext.

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Vickerson, Herbert G., 227 Eliot Street

Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place  
Westerveldt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road  
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road  
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street  
Wilcox, John A., 9 Nash Street  
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road

Young, Linwood H., 17 Kahler Avenue



## PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 28, 1938

## Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

## Precinct I

ROY W. LINCOLN, 28 Blue Hill Avenue, Warden (R).  
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).  
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Clerk (D).  
WALDO C. QUINN, 167 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).  
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector (R).  
BERESFORD M. WATSON, 66 Brush Hill Road, Inspector (R).  
WILLIAM F. WALSH, 21 Tucker Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
JOHN J. DONOVAN, 91 Brook Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

## Precinct II

FREDERICK A. T. ENGLISH, 20 Blue Hills Parkway, Warden (D).  
JOHN J. FARRINGTON, 133 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (D).  
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk (R).  
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk (R).  
JAMES J. DONOVAN, 135 Thacher Street, Inspector (D).  
JOHN J. MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue, Inspector (D).  
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector (R).  
DECRAJ J. GULESIAN, 20 Kahler Avenue, Deputy Inspector (R).

## Precinct III

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 151 Eliot Street, Warden (D).  
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 141 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden (D).  
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk (R).  
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk (R).  
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector (R).  
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector (R).  
FRANCIS J. WARD, 85 Adams Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

## Precinct IV

PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, Warden (R).  
C. HERMAN OLANDER, 227 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
JOHN BYRNE, 160 Warren Avenue, Clerk (D).  
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Deputy Clerk (D).  
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector (R).  
ARTHUR DYSON, 26 Houston Avenue, Inspector (R).  
PAUL B. DAWLEY, 625 Canton Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).  
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 70 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).

## Precinct V

J. MERRITT BLENKHORN, 386 Reedsdale Road, Warden (R).  
CHARLES L. COPELAND, 58 Hillside Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Clerk (D).  
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Clerk (D).  
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, Inspector (R).  
FREDERICK W. KURTH, 15 Wildwood Road, Inspector (R).  
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).  
WILLIAM F. COHAN, 16 Clifton Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

**Precinct VI**

EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Warden (D).  
FRANCIS P. CARROLL, 64 Waldeck Road, Deputy Warden (D).  
REUBEN STANDEVEN, 14 Elton Road, Clerk (R).  
DAVID S. REYNOLDS, 14 Plymouth Avenue, Deputy Clerk (R).  
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).  
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN, 33 Bradford Road, Inspector (D).  
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Deputy Inspector (R).  
ALFRED C. SWAN, 10 Brae Burn Road, Deputy Inspector (R).

**Precinct VII**

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden (R).  
WILLIAM T. WARNER, 16 Pine Grove Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 50 Sheldon Street, Clerk (D).  
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, Deputy Clerk (D).  
CHARLES E. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector (R).  
JABEZ MARCHANT, 69 Antwerpt Street, Inspector (R).  
JOHN E. FORD, 46 Church Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
JOHN A. DENNEHY, 42 Washington Street, Deputy Inspector (D).



## GENERAL BYLAWS

Town of Milton, March 10, 1934

## AS AMENDED

## CHAPTER 1

## General Provisions

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated, as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## CHAPTER 2

## Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers:—the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECTION 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a certain time,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.



## CHAPTER 3

## The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

## CHAPTER 4

## The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain", the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such Department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous and inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit



of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish, or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig upon or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates

the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceful manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen in-dorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.



The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:— Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations .....	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved .....	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved .....	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—

8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations .....	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations .....	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (C), (D) and (F) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(C) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof

boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connections shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Pattern	Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)								
	Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

*First.* By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning.' In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

*Second.* By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:



**(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:**

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector*: The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports*: The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures*: The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

- (a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
- (b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;

(c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident. He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of

such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning*: He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

*Third*. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

(E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications*: Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning'" so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."



## CHAPTER 8

### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## CHAPTER 9

### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

### Zoning

#### SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

## SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

*A. Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

*B. Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

*C. Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

## SECTION III. Use Regulations.

*A. Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;

6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
  - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
  - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
  - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
  - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
  - (f) Riding stable;
  - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
  - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
  - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
  - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

*B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw:
  - (a) The garaging or maintaining of any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
  - (b) The garaging or maintaining of any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;



- (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
- (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
- (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

*C. Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

#### SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

*A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land.* Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

#### SECTION V. Height Regulations.

*A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts.* In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half

stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

*B. Building Height in Business District.* In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height.

*C. Height Exceptions.* Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

## SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

### A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many 40,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 32,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many 20,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 16,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many 7,500 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 6,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same



has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

#### *B. Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.
2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.

4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

*C. Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line or within 20 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

*D. Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.
3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

*E. Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

*F. Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

*G. Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

**SECTION VII. Administration.***A. Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

*B. Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

*C. Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

**SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.***A. Appointment.*

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

*B. Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.



*C. Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

*D. Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

*E. Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

**SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

**SECTION X. Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

**SECTION XI. Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

**SECTION XII. Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

**CHAPTER 11****Planning Board**

Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members to serve for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient.

At the annual Town Meeting held in March 1938 the following was voted: A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

---

Milton, Mass.,  
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest,

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

---

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.



## LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)



March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted,** To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted,** To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

## MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1938



1938

JANUARY SPECIAL MEETING  
WARRANT

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton, in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet on Saturday, **January twenty-ninth** next at two o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Article, to wit:

**ARTICLE 1.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out said Chapter 10 and substituting therefor the following "Proposed Amendment" or the same as amended at the meeting so far as permitted by law, to wit:

To save duplication the proposed amendment referred to above is the exact copy of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws as printed in this Town Report with the exception of "Section VIII Board of Appeals (A) Appointment" which was amended at the March 1938 Meeting and which originally read as follows:—The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said twenty-ninth day of January, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses in said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before the said twenty-ninth day of January, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the twentieth day of January, Nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. January 24, 1938.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose



therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,  
Constable.

This is to certify, That the foregoing is a true copy of the Warrant and the Constable's return thereon.

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk of Milton.

At the Special Town Meeting of the Town of Milton duly notified and held on January 29, 1938, the following vote was passed under Article 1 of the Warrant for said meeting:

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town by striking out said Chapter 10 and substituting therefor the following:

To save duplication the amendment referred to above is the exact copy of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws as printed in this Town Report with the exception of "Section VIII Board of Appeals (A) Appointment" which was amended at the March 1938 Meeting and which originally read as follows: The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these bylaws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

Said Vote was carried by more than a two-thirds vote, to wit: 185 votes being cast in the affirmative and 13 in the negative. The aforesaid vote having been passed, it was further voted as follows:

**Voted,** That the vote passed at this meeting, under Article 1 in the Warrant amending Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws, be and hereby is declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the convenience of the Town, and that facts constituting the emergency are in part as follows: because its delayed operation will result in inconvenience to the public and to the Town Officials, including the Warrant Committee,

- (a) in determining the items of the budget, especially of the Building Department, to be submitted to the Annual Town Meeting to be held March 5, 1938;
- (b) in the preparation, submission to the Warrant Committee and others, and presentation of other amendments to the General Bylaws made necessary or desirable because of the amendment to Chapter 10, and more especially amendments to Chapter 7 covering the Building and Plumbing laws;
- (c) in determining the rights of and restrictions on citizens owning real estate in Milton who are contemplating immediate subdivision or sale thereof or other dealing with said property and of persons contemplating purchases in Milton; and
- (d) in the immediate preservation of the Town of Milton as a protected residential community.

This vote was carried by more than a two-thirds vote, to wit: 141 votes being cast in the affirmative and 65 in the negative.

The original plan referred to in this article was present at the meeting.

Every Town Meeting Member present had a copy of the amendment and map in his possession.

**Voted,** To accept the following report of the Planning Board:

January 25, 1938.

To the Citizens of Milton, Mass.

In Special Town Meeting on January 29th, 1938:

In accordance with law your Planning Board has held a public hearing on the proposed Zoning Bylaw recommended by the Special Committee appointed at the Annual Town Meeting last March.

After careful consideration we are unanimously in favor of the acceptance by you of the above mentioned Zoning Bylaw.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL, Chairman,  
HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER, Secretary,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,  
ALFRED J. ELLSWORTH,  
FRANK E. WHEATLEY.

Upon motion of Mr. James S. Russell a vote of thanks was given to:

Messrs. Joseph D. Leland, Chairman  
Anna K. Ballard, Secretary  
Frank B. Frederick  
Henry V. Hubbard  
Arthur F. McNaughton  
Henry W. Palmer  
Frank E. Wheatley

members of the Special Committee on Town Bylaws for a very noteworthy piece of work.

The list of Town Meeting Members contained 294 comprised of 279 elected and 15 ex-officio. Owing to the fact that of this number six (6) members had passed away and fourteen (14) had moved from the precinct from which they were elected the number eligible to vote was reduced to 274, of which number 206 were present and voted on this amendment.

January 29, 1938. Meeting adjourned at 4:00 P.M.

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., February 10, 1938.

The foregoing amendments to zoning bylaws are hereby approved.

(Signed) PAUL A. DEVER, Attorney General.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

Milton, Mass., February 11, 1938.

As directed by the Town Clerk, I have this day prior to 5 o'clock P.M., posted attested copies of the within zoning bylaw in the following places in the seven precincts, to wit:

Precinct 1. Tucker School  
Precinct 2 Mattapan Library  
Precinct 3 Police Station  
Precinct 4 Town Hall  
Precinct 5 Library, Canton Avenue  
Precinct 6 East Milton Library  
Precinct 7 Belcher School

JOHN B. SHIELDS,  
Constable of Milton.

THE FOREGOING amendments to Zoning Bylaws were also advertised in the Milton Record on February 12, February 19 and February 26, 1938.

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

## MARCH MEETING

1938

## WARRANT

## MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town Affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March fifth next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- Two Members of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two Members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One Member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
- Three Library Trustees for the term of three years.
- One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
- Two Members of the Planning Board for the term of three years.
- Four Constables for the term of one year.
- One hundred eight Town Meeting Members as follows:

- In Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
- In Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.
- In Precinct 3. Eleven for three years.
- In Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for two years to fill vacancies.
- In Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. One for two years to fill vacancy.
- In Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years. Three for two years and one for one year to fill vacancies.
- In Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years. One for two years and two for one year to fill vacancies.

Also to vote upon the following question which will be placed upon the official ballot:

## QUESTION 1.

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year 1937, entitled 'An Act providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the town of Milton to widows of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty', be accepted?"

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

## RESULT OF ELECTION

## Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Josiah Babcock .....	385	356	451	463	490	506	487	3038
*Daniel E. Duggan .....	389	382	478	363	503	561	545	3221
*Frederick A. Gaskins ..	386	344	470	349	475	416	389	2829
Allan E. Gifford .....	355	310	251	319	374	353	439	2401
Blanks .....	381	345	303	418	411	534	585	2977

## Collector of Taxes

*G. Frank Kemp .....	511	477	575	499	637	639	654	3992
Blanks .....	121	102	76	105	114	151	161	830

## Assessor (Three Years)

*Robert Bowie .....	325	326	464	325	522	551	537	3050
Edwin F. Linehan .....	263	192	114	204	153	170	200	1296
Blanks .....	44	61	73	75	76	69	78	476

## Town Treasurer

*Clyde L. Whittier .....	489	457	534	451	625	610	608	3774
Blanks .....	143	122	117	153	126	180	207	1048

## Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp .....	492	457	557	476	622	618	633	3855
Blanks .....	140	122	94	128	129	172	182	967

## School Committee (Three Years)

*Francis C. Bates .....	282	265	413	238	376	414	462	2450
*Edward A. Gisburne ..	242	226	313	224	350	424	401	2180
James J. McGee .....	253	221	115	260	166	158	185	1358
William A. Parks .....	266	276	261	269	391	386	328	2177
Blanks .....	221	170	200	217	219	198	254	1479

See Recount for Change in election. Mr. Parks was elected instead of Edward A. Gisburne by one vote.



## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

## Park Commissioner (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*George Owen, Jr. ....	467	436	515	431	584	590	574	3597
Blanks .....	165	143	136	173	167	200	241	1225

## Sewer Commissioner (Three Years)

William B. Crosby ....	145	190	182	135	288	198	177	1315
*Fred Y. Marshall .....	212	169	274	217	252	300	300	1724
Francis M. Tobin .....	238	190	153	213	163	228	230	1415
Blanks .....	37	30	42	39	48	64	108	368

## Water Commissioner (Three Years)

*Edward E. Ford .....	465	425	541	436	593	592	579	3631
Blanks .....	167	154	110	168	158	198	236	1191

## Board of Health (Three Years)

*Paul R. Withington ...	459	428	516	432	610	589	598	3632
Blanks .....	173	151	135	172	141	201	217	1190

## Constables

*Paul W. Knight .....	423	387	468	347	502	527	486	3140
*William B. Ladd .....	473	413	502	382	544	541	492	3347
*Virginius Paolucci ....	432	386	467	365	546	612	635	3443
*John B. Shields .....	478	426	524	411	547	602	558	3546
Blanks .....	722	704	643	911	865	878	1089	5812

## Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

*Charles M. Rogerson ..	437	402	505	396	538	550	526	3354
*Roger L. Scaife .....	433	399	492	388	528	549	515	3304
*Roger Wolcott .....	454	414	502	397	550	557	542	3416
Blanks .....	572	522	454	631	637	714	862	4392

## Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

*Percy E. Sheldon .....	438	403	495	400	530	539	553	3358
Blanks .....	194	176	156	204	221	251	262	1464

## MARCH ELECTION

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Concluded

## Tree Warden

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*John Balch .....	305	294	449	287	444	418	397	2594
James Donald .....	210	171	101	176	210	236	232	1336
Blanks .....	117	114	101	141	97	136	186	892

## Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

Sidney J. Hegarty ....	179	206	81	192	114	117	125	1014
*Edward C. Johnson, 2d.	324	292	437	280	460	462	434	2689
Albert J. Mahan .....	197	167	103	207	161	173	175	1183
*Lester D. Watson .....	325	267	431	255	480	530	511	2799
Blanks .....	239	226	250	274	287	298	385	1959

## Moderator

*Charles S. Pierce .....	435	410	514	412	566	572	548	3457
Blanks .....	197	169	137	192	185	218	267	1365

## Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)

*Samuel H. Wolcott ....	422	393	498	383	544	539	524	3303
Blanks .....	210	186	153	221	207	251	291	1519

## Planning Board (Three Years)

*Henry V. Hubbard ....	416	377	478	356	533	528	503	3191
*Joseph D. Leland .....	424	368	471	389	519	530	501	3202
Blanks .....	424	413	353	463	450	522	626	3251

## Widows' Pension

*Yes .....	265	194	234	230	266	295	309	1793
No .....	63	63	66	55	76	69	97	489
Blanks .....	304	322	351	319	409	426	409	2540

\*Elected.

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

## Precinct 1

## Three Years—Fourteen Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*James A. Bagley .....	375	Arthur F. McNaughton .....	300
*James D. R. Campbell .....	392	*Clark Merrill .....	356
*Albert S. Cushing .....	374	*Earle F. Porter .....	343
*Elmer P. Fletcher .....	362	*Charles H. Smith .....	365
*Dorothea M. Flynn .....	366	*Norman K. Smith .....	357
*Ralph M. Fullerton .....	369	*Wellman Y. Taylor .....	333
*Harvey B. Higbee .....	351	*Robert M. Thomson .....	351
*William E. Hobbs .....	305	Blanks .....	3549

## Two Years

*Gussie H. Watson .....	386	Blanks .....	246
-------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

## One Year

*Hector E. MacKinnon .....	10	Blanks .....	617
Helen M. Will .....	5		

## Precinct 2

## Three Years—Eleven Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Harold A. Cook .....	317	*Francis S. Moulton .....	275
*Alfred J. Donnell .....	310	Gertrude M. Murphy .....	186
Ellen P. Dowling .....	234	William A. Riley .....	174
*William F. Dugan .....	331	*Everett L. Turner .....	264
*J. Frank Dutton, Jr. ....	267	Frederick R. Walsh .....	199
Francis J. Elsdon .....	162	*Frank E. Wheatley .....	277
*G. Newell Hurd .....	265	*Thomas F. White .....	300
*Thomas J. McHugh .....	307		
*C. H. Sayre Merrill .....	279	Blanks .....	2222

## Two Years

*John Buchanan .....	367	Blanks .....	212
----------------------	-----	--------------	-----

## One Year—Two Elected

*Stanley C. MacGaregill .....	352	Blanks .....	450
*Robert D. Wood .....	356		

## Precinct 3

## Three Years—Eleven Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Neil M. Alexander .....	427	*Edward L. Hurd .....	341
*Charles F. Batchelder, Jr. ....	425	Holbrook Lincoln .....	251
*R. Rodgers Burgin .....	252	*Irving G. Lunt .....	410
Newton P. Darling .....	234	*Harold F. Mackin .....	302
*William R. Driver .....	396	*Henry W. Palmer .....	338
Roland S. Fulton .....	237	Francis M. Tobin .....	203
*Charles I. Gates .....	357	*Henry R. Watson, Jr. ....	398
Robert E. Hawes .....	111	*Stephen M. Weld .....	275
		Blanks .....	2204

\*Elected.

## MARCH MEETING

## Precinct 4

## Three Years—Twelve Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Richard D. Canty .....	335	*Edward T. Murphy, Jr. ....	262
*James Costello .....	304	Mary E. O'Neill .....	217
*Annastatia G. Creedon .....	255	*Frederick C. Pow .....	288
*Edward O. Dale .....	273	*John W. Purssell, Jr. ....	279
*Valentine F. Grimm .....	299	*Howard O. Sturgis .....	269
*Charles L. Hibbard, Jr. ....	299	Onsville L. Temple .....	240
*Philip M. Horan .....	298	*Ellen C. Welch .....	261
		Blanks .....	3389

## Two Years—Two Elected

*Clemmie E. Frost .....	332	Blanks .....	539
*Blanche M. Queeney .....	337		

## Precinct 5

## Three Years—Sixteen Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*George Y. Badger .....	334	Alice S. Harrison .....	253
*Colin B. Balmayne .....	333	Nelson F. Hermance .....	288
James Donald .....	252	*Joseph D. Leland .....	363
*Copeland M. Draper .....	398	Nathaniel C. Lord .....	249
*Teresa P. Edwards .....	380	*Lincoln W. Pierce .....	412
*James F. Fitzgerald .....	333	Henry B. Reynolds .....	237
*Herbert E. Fleischer .....	349	*Frank L. Richards .....	299
*Frank R. Forde .....	341	*James S. Russell .....	359
*Herbert S. French .....	342	*Herbert G. Stokinger .....	333
Marshall G. Hall .....	286	*Russell Swift, Jr. ....	354
Michael J. Hannigan .....	274	*Mary B. Watson .....	340
William Hannon .....	176	*Grace H. Williams .....	377
		Blanks .....	4354

## Two Years—One Elected

*John M. Curley .....	399	Blanks .....	352
-----------------------	-----	--------------	-----

## Precinct 6

## Three Years—Fifteen Elected

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*G. Nelson Armitage .....	467	*Elinor M. Ladd .....	434
*Tilton S. Bell .....	460	*Katherine E. McGrath .....	298
Ernest C. Calkin .....	272	*William A. Parks .....	538
*Bessie H. Cross .....	454	*Frederick J. Randlett .....	434
*Peter J. Duggan .....	445	*Samuel H. Rogers .....	436
*Albert R. Edling .....	435	*Everett E. Shorey .....	450
William J. Gallagher .....	280	*Lester D. Watson .....	512
*Ray A. Hinds .....	451	*Warren E. Weaver .....	437
*William Johnstone .....	458	Blanks .....	4589

## Two Years—Three Elected

*Gotthard W. Carlson .....	478	*Harold A. Wilson .....	465
*Paul F. Ochs .....	490	Blanks .....	937

## One Year—One Elected

*Walter H. Weeden .....	478	Blanks .....	312
-------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

**Precinct 7**  
**Three Years—Fourteen Elected**

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*John H. Alsen .....	378	*Warren W. Hoxie .....	102
*Frederick I. Jackson .....	385	Joseph G. Schumb .....	71
*George E. Johnson .....	372	*William S. Esau .....	138
*John H. Marr .....	432	*Clarence W. Goodridge .....	108
*William S. Mullen .....	380	*Carl H. Johnson .....	101
*Walter L. Rosenquist .....	393	H. Chester Pyne .....	73
*Prescott Skinner .....	358	Albert V. Kenney .....	64
Ralph E. Freethy .....	83	Francis S. Kelliher .....	88
*Alexander J. Scholtes .....	105	John T. Forde, Jr. ....	45
Arthur E. Mitchener .....	98	Albert H. Googins .....	22
*Robert A. Crosby .....	123	Arthur Cusick .....	6
*William J. Urquhart .....	119	John A. Ecker .....	15
Albert L. Schindler .....	76	Blanks .....	7276

**Two Years—One Elected**

*Albert H. Googins .....	29	Blanks .....	786
--------------------------	----	--------------	-----

**One Year—Two Elected**

*John T. Forde, Jr. ....	16		
*Francis S. Kelliher .....	12	Blanks .....	1602

**NUMBER OF VOTERS JAN. 1, 1938**

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1585	1320	1281	1291	1778	1718	1599	10572

**VOTES CAST**

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	632	579	651	604	751	790	815	4822

**POPULATION Jan. 1, 1938**

2856	2405	2071	2483	3357	3051	2833	19,056
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

**Election Officers—Precinct 1**

Roy W. Lincoln	A. Paul Nilson
Harold V. Burt	Louis H. Nixon
Thomas F. Concannon	Edmund J. Duffy
Waldo C. Quinn	Nils K. Anderson
William F. Walsh	Edward J. Shaughnessy
John J. Donovan	Chester W. Currier
Joseph F. Cunningham	William J. Hallahan
Francis M. Gleason	Albert E. Wieners
Robert L. Bradford	Charles F. Schilpp
Clarence M. MacKinnon	

**Election Officers—Precinct 2**

Frederick A. T. English	Harold F. Stuart
John J. Farrington	Frank S. Wyman
Charles E. Cross, Jr.	Charles W. Cox
Albert A. Ivison	Edward P. Chandler
James J. Donovan	Paul V. McPeake
John J. Moynihan	Theodore J. McCauley
Lewis B. Currier	Richard J. Timmons
Decran J. Gulesian	Paul J. Lennon
William P. Dugan	Brian L. Mullen



## Election Officers—Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney  
T. Francis Fallon  
Percy A. Horne  
Fred A. Packard  
George A. Lobban  
W. Russell Pierce  
Francis J. Ward  
Horace J. Lawrence

Edward T. O'Neill  
Jesse G. Keller  
Henry B. Horne  
Herman F. Clark  
Thomas J. Moore  
James F. Henry  
Charles L. Laffan  
James R. Connors

## Election Officers—Precinct 4

Peter Strachan  
C. Herman Olander  
John Byrne  
Joseph M. Foley  
Benjamin B. B. Coleman  
James J. Hazard  
Paul B. Dawley  
Robert J. Shaughnessy  
John H. Burt  
Floyd Lever  
Robert A. Peinert

Frank P. Lincoln  
Maxwell B. Lowman  
Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.  
John F. O'Hara, Jr.  
M. Joseph Manning  
Samuel L. Rydwell  
Edward P. Manning  
Alfred W. Porter  
David G. Halligan  
Kenneth C. MacDonald, Jr.  
Arthur Dyson

## Election Officers—Precinct 5

J. Merritt Blenkhorn  
Charles L. Copeland  
John J. Monohan  
James F. Driscoll  
R. Murray Mitchell  
Frederick W. Kurth  
William F. Cohan  
Philip F. Parks  
Charles L. Evarts  
Frank J. Kinnealey

Alfred L. Mullen  
George F. Litchfield  
Nicholas J. Balfé  
William F. Teevens  
Franklin R. Kelley  
J. Robert Byrnes  
Stephen T. Hayes  
William Scannell  
John J. Manning  
John J. MacKinnon

## Election Officers—Precinct 6

Edward J. Hoar  
Francis P. Carroll  
Reuben Standeven  
Emil B. Trochslar  
Stephen F. Sullivan  
Sylvester E. Sullivan  
Winfred H. Geddes  
Alfred C. Swan  
Russell Goodwin  
Cecil L. Kaye

Herbert H. Miller  
Alfred J. Martin  
Lawrence H. Saltmarsh  
W. Russell Keany  
Frank G. Wade  
Robert J. Sweeney  
Francis P. Russell  
Frederick J. Howsberger  
David S. Reynolds

## Election Officers—Precinct 7

Henry F. Brierly  
William T. Warner  
Maurice H. Murphy  
David G. Watson  
Charles E. Thompson  
Jabez Marchant  
John E. Ford  
John A. Dennehy  
Richard J. Kane  
Desmond A. Reid

Harry A. Butler  
George H. Moodie  
Leonard H. Minot  
Walter S. Forbes  
William F. Dodd  
Paul V. Morrisette  
Thomas J. Callahan  
Graham A. Rogers  
Joseph A. Duffy

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March twelfth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

**RECOUNT OF BALLOTS CAST FOR CANDIDATES FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE AT ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 5, 1938**

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.  
Norfolk, ss.  
Milton, Mass.

March 11, 1938.

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on the above date, March 11, 1938, as per order of the Clerk of the Board of Registrars (a recount of votes cast at the annual Town Election held on March 5, 1938 for School Committee having been petitioned for in the interest of William A. Parks, it appearing that the difference in the number of votes cast for Edward A. Gisburne and William A. Parks was three) said recount was held upon the above date with results as follows:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Francis C. Bates .....	282	266	414	235	376	415	463	2451
Edward A. Gisburne .....	241	225	312	226	350	424	400	2178
James J. McGee .....	254	223	117	257	164	159	185	1359
*William A. Parks .....	266	276	260	270	392	386	329	2179
Blanks .....	221	168	199	220	220	196	253	1477

JOSEPH A. REIN,  
PATRICK F. MAHONEY,  
FRANK L. RICHARDS,  
G. FRANK KEMP,  
Registrars of Voters.

**ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 12, 1938**

Town Meeting Members Present, 247; Town Meeting Members Absent, 47.

The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

George E. Burt.....Measurer of Lumber  
Carl R. Horne.....Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

**REPORT OF MILTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

Milton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1937.

**Final Report**

**To the Citizens of Milton:**

At the annual Town Meeting of 1936, your Committee appointed at the Annual Meeting in 1934 to build the Junior High School on Edge Hill Road, East Milton, reported the building of the school, and stated that the Committee still had a small unexpended balance which it proposed to hold to meet possible contingencies. The Committee, therefore, did not then ask to be discharged.

During the year 1936, the Committee received complaints from the School Committee that the heating of two of the rooms in the building in extremely cold weather was deficient. Our architect, the heating engineer, the heating contractor, and several experts examined the heating system from time to time

and minor changes were made. The School Committee also had its own expert examine the system. He recommended lowering a pump to improve the running of the system in mild weather. In his opinion, however, the heating system without change will work adequately in cold weather. As our own experts were very doubtful whether the expense of lowering the pump, estimated at over \$500, would make a material difference, the Building Committee decided that it was inexpedient to lower the pump.

Complying, however, with suggestions of the School Committee for various minor improvements, the Building Committee has installed two additional fire stations and gongs and has had crushed gravel spread in the sub-basement.

The Committee now asks to be discharged. There is a small balance of the original preliminary appropriations reverting to the Town, namely: \$86.21, and of the general appropriation, \$237.36.

Respectfully submitted,

REGINALD L. ROBBINS,  
JOHN B. MOORE,  
JAMES G. RUSSELL,  
WILLIAM B. CROSBY,  
WILLIAM R. DRIVER.

Voted, That the foregoing report be accepted and the committee discharged.

#### THE PARTIAL REPORT OF THE WAR LIST COMMITTEE OF THE CITIZENS OF MILTON

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Your committee on the permanent list of Milton Citizens who served in the World War has continued its work as time and means have allowed. The State House records have been checked; the files of "The Milton Record" have been searched; several more old lists have been discovered and examined; and extensive inquiries have been made. Valuable help has been received from town officials and from a number of citizens. A second tentative list has been published in "The Milton Record". The final Roll of Honor is now nearly ready to be put into permanent book form for installation in the Library in accordance with the Vote of the Town Meeting of March, 1936. The original appropriation of three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350.00) has been kept intact for that purpose.

Respectfully submitted:

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,  
DOROTHY P. NEAVES,  
ROGER L. SCAIFE.

March 12, 1938.

Voted, That the foregoing report be accepted and the committee continued.

#### REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

Milton, January 3d, 1938.

The Legislative Committee have examined all bills filed in the Legislature in session for 1937 and have considered such as might affect the Town, and have reported to the Selectmen, for such action as to that Board may seem proper, all bills which it seemed to your Committee might require representation of the Town at legislative hearings.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Chairman of the Committee.

Voted, That the foregoing report be accepted and the Committee discharged.

Voted, That the Report of the Cemetery Committee be accepted as printed in the annual report and the committee continued another year.

Voted, That the Report of the Fire Department Committee as printed in the annual report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Voted, That the Report of the Granite Avenue Situation Committee as



printed on page 85 in the annual Town Report be accepted and that the subject matter be continued until a further period and report not later than January 1, 1939.

**Voted,** That the special committee on Zoning be continued.

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

**ARTICLE 3.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$66,051.00, to include the sum of \$8,000.00 for Aid to Dependent Children and the sum of \$28,000.00 for Old Age Assistance.

**ARTICLE 4.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for providing cooperation with the Federal government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 for providing cooperation with the Federal government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants.

**ARTICLE 5.** To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee and appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the town do not so vote.

**ARTICLE 6.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1935, as amended by Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1937, to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund, for expenditure by or under the direction of the boards and officers in charge of town departments, subject to the approval of a board of administration, consisting of such town officers ex officio as the Town shall by its vote determine, for the construction, improvement, or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings and other municipal works or undertakings, whereby employment may be afforded citizens of the Town who shall be determined, in such manner as the Town shall by its vote prescribe, to be in need thereof, or for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of, or as the contribution of the Town to, any federal unemployment relief project undertaken or to be undertaken within the Town; to determine the town officers of which said board of administration shall consist; to prescribe the manner in which citizens of the Town to whom employment may be afforded shall be determined to be in need thereof, and to act on anything relating to the foregoing.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be set apart and administered as a general unemployment relief fund pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1937, for expenditure by or under the direction of the boards and officers in charge of town departments, after approval by the Board of Public Welfare, acting ex officio as a Board of Administration of the work to be done, the amount to be expended and the officers or departments to have administration thereof, for the construction, improvement or repair of public ways, public parks, sewerage and water supply systems, municipal buildings and other municipal works or undertakings, whereby employment may be afforded citizens of the Town who shall be determined after examination by the Board of Public Welfare, to be in need thereof.

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 7.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.



ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts:

1. Warrant Committee .....	\$ 750.00
2. Selectmen .....	4,543.17
Including salaries of \$500 for each Selectman.	
3. Accountant .....	3,325.50
4. Town Engineer .....	12,471.32
Including the sum of \$760.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.	
5. Assessors .....	10,453.25
Including salaries of Chairman \$1,200, and 2nd and 3rd Members \$800 each.	
6. Treasurer .....	3,912.80
Including \$2,500 salary.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector .....	5,707.00
Including \$2,500 salary.	
8. Town Clerk .....	3,142.00
Including \$1,200 salary.	
9. Election and Registration .....	5,140.00
Including salaries of three appointed members at \$100.00 each.	
10. Law .....	9,050.00
Including \$500 for legislative counsel.	
<b>(Unanimous Vote)</b>	
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building.....	6,914.00
Including the sum of \$800 for new equipment.	
12. Insurance .....	11,567.52
13. Town Reports .....	1,200.00
14. Board of Appeals.....	300.00

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and request the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan for the future addition, widening or abandonment of streets in the Town and the future location of school houses and other public buildings and grounds, and with recommendations as to which among these improvements are most immediately necessary; to recommend

that the Planning Board pay special attention to developing a comprehensive scheme of main thoroughfares and to the planning of residential streets in such relation to existing public utilities that buildings may be erected upon these streets without undue cost in the provision of such utilities, and that the Planning Board shall confer with the Town officers and other departments of the Town in carrying out the matters hereinbefore enumerated; to authorize the Planning Board to employ within the limits of the funds at its disposal such necessary assistance as the Board may deem advisable, and to authorize and request the Planning Board to appoint the Town Engineer as Secretary, without remuneration.

To see what sum the Town will appropriate for the above purposes and for all other authorized purposes of the Planning Board and to act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To authorize and request the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan for the future addition, widening or abandonment of streets in the Town and the future location of school houses and other public buildings and grounds, and with recommendations as to which among these improvements are most immediately necessary; to recommend that the Planning Board pay special attention to developing a comprehensive scheme of main thoroughfares and to the planning of residential streets in such relation to existing public utilities that buildings may be erected upon these streets without undue cost in the provision of such utilities, and that the Planning Board shall confer with the Town officers and other departments of the Town in carrying out the matters hereinbefore enumerated; to authorize the Planning Board to employ within the limits of the funds at its disposal such necessary assistance as the Board may deem advisable, and to authorize and request the Planning Board to appoint the Town Engineer as Secretary, without remuneration, and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00.

**ARTICLE 11.** To see if the Town will adopt a bylaw establishing a Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 81A, (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of 5 members to be elected by ballot at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute, or take any action relative thereto.

**Voted,** To adopt the following bylaw: A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all powers and duties therein and in any existing bylaws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

**Approved by the Attorney General, Paul A. Dever, April 11, 1938.**

**ARTICLE 12.** To see if the Town will adopt a bylaw providing that the existing Board of Appeals under the building and zoning bylaws shall be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

**Voted,** To adopt the following bylaw: The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211.)

**Approved by the Attorney General, Paul A. Dever, April 11, 1938.**

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest.
2. Maturing Debt.

Voted, To appropriate the following:

1. Interest, \$25,800.00
2. Maturing Debt, \$83,000.00

of which amount \$50,000.00 shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, and the balance of \$33,000.00 shall be raised from the tax levy.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1939, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1939.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1939, to an amount not to exceed \$200,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1938.

Voted, To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$30,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

Voted, To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

Voted, To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.



ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Voted,** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

### COMMITTEE

Lincoln Bryant, 149 Randolph Avenue  
Nelson F. Hermance, 592 Brush Hill Rd.  
Edward P. Hamilton, 145 Dudley Lane  
Francis S. Moulton, 215 Canton Avenue  
John J. O'Neill, 20 Oak Road

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year:

1. Police Department
2. Fire Department
3. Hydrant Service
4. Wire Department
5. Inspector of Wires
6. Tree Warden Department
  - For Public Work
  - For Private Work
7. Moth Department
  - For Public Work
  - For Private Work
8. Street Lighting
9. Additional Lights
10. Building Inspector
11. Sealer of Weights and Measures
12. Traffic Lights

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |                      |             |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 1. Police Department |             |
| General .....        | \$85,362.27 |
| Private Work .....   | 900.00      |

The above appropriation of \$85,362.27 to include the sum of \$8,100.00 for new equipment as follows: \$3,000.00 for two way radio, and the sum of \$3,000.00 for an ambulance, and the sum of \$2,100.00 for 5 new automobiles, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of \$75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- |                          |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| 2. Fire Department ..... | \$62,152.50 |
|--------------------------|-------------|

The above appropriation of \$62,152.50 to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the



Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department, and to include the sum of \$1,700.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

3. Hydrant Service ..... \$24,850.00

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

4. Wire Department .....	\$6,937.50
5. Inspector of Wires .....	31.50
6. Tree Warden	
For Public Work .....	8,129.42
For Private Work .....	2,500.00
7. Moth Department	
For Public Work .....	6,380.00
For Private Work .....	3,500.00
8. Street Lighting .....	33,491.10
9. Additional Lights .....	750.00
10. Building Inspector, including \$2,600 salary.....	6,200.00
11. Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	552.60
12. Traffic Lights .....	900.00

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

Voted, That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Health—General .....	\$9,925.00
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools .....	750.00
3. Inspector of Animals .....	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance .....	5,140.00
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital .....	12,689.61
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic .....	650.00

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year, and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor in the name and behalf of the Town for not more than three years commencing May 1, 1938 under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 4 of the General Laws, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract in the name and behalf of the Town for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for a term of not more than three years commencing May 1, 1938, at the rate of \$22,600.00 per year, and that the sum of \$22,200.00 is appropriated for the above purposes for the present year.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the Current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of \$165,320.00 be appropriated for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

- (a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment,
- (b) the retirement of bonds due in 1938,
- (c) the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans,
- (d) all other lawful expenditures,

(e) the sum of \$3,700.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

(f) the sum of \$200.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department,

and further voted that the Water Commissioners transfer from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1937, the sum of \$942.50 into the Town Excess and Deficiency Account, and that to meet said appropriation \$151,756.40 be raised from the tax levy, and that \$10,280.45 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account and that \$3,283.15 be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1937, and that the Board of Water Commissioners be directed to return to the Town Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of \$10,280.45 on or before July 1, 1939.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding \$30,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan," and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

**ARTICLE 26.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same, and for unpaid bills of previous years.

**Voted,** That the sum of \$35,800.00 be appropriated and that the sum of \$868.40 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to cover unpaid bills of previous years.

**ARTICLE 27.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted,** To raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**ARTICLE 28.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1938.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of ..... \$12,000.00  
 to cover the maintenance of buildings, and the sum of ..... 366,095.00  
 for all other Expenses, including \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in, or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1938, and including \$600.00 for new equipment, the committee being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

Total ..... \$378,095.00

**ARTICLE 29.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$1,400.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74.

**ARTICLE 30.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$24,738.00 to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

5:30 P.M. Meeting adjourned to March 19, 1938 at 1:30 P.M.

#### ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 19, 1938, 1:30 P.M.

Town Meeting Members Present: 231; Town Meeting Members Absent: 63.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year; and for unpaid bills of 1937.

1. General Expense
2. Permanent Construction
3. Drainage
4. Private Work
5. New Equipment
6. Sidewalks

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

- |   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| 1. General Expenses .....   | \$79,900.00      |
| Including the sum of \$76.66 for unpaid bills of 1937.  |                  |
| 2. Permanent Construction .....   | 7,500.00         |
| 3. Drainage .....   | 5,871.40         |
| 4. Private Work .....   | 2,500.00         |
| 5. New Equipment .....  | 1,182.00         |
| To be transferred out of the available New Equipment Fund of \$8,000.00 and that \$6,818.00 representing the unexpended balance of this fund be transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account. |                  |
| 6. Sidewalks .....  | No appropriation |

**ARTICLE 32.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$2,900.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.



ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Crane Road, running from Thacher Street to St. Mary's Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Crane Road, running from Thacher Street to St. Mary's Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept St. Mary's Road, running from Darby Road 474 feet southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept St. Mary's Road, running from Darby Road 474 feet southeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Gordon Road, running from Pleasant Street to Brooks Estate, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Gordon Road running from Pleasant Street to Brooks Estate, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Edward Avenue, running from Wyndmere Road to Brooks Estate, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Edward Avenue, running from Wyndmere Road to Brooks Estate, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Vinewood Road, running from Pleasant Street to Gordon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Vinewood Road, running from Pleasant Street to Gordon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Wyndmere Road, running from Pleasant Street to Brooks Estate, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Wyndmere Road, running from Pleasant Street to Brooks Estate, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Fairlawn Avenue, running from Catherine Road to Meagher Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Fairlawn Avenue, running from Catherine Road to Meagher Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,764.22, for the same.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Catherine Road, running from Blue Hills Parkway to Audubon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Catherine Road, running from Blue Hills Parkway to Audubon Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,912.78, for the same.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Melbourne Road, running from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Melbourne Road, running from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,514.00 for the same.



**ARTICLE 42.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Cabot Street, running from Carey Avenue to Lot No. 24 Cabot Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Cabot Street, running from Carey Avenue to Lot No. 24 Cabot Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,217.35 for the same.

**ARTICLE 43.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Howe Street, running from Belcher Circle to Emerson Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Howe Street, running from Belcher Circle to Emerson Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,116.38 for the same.

**ARTICLE 44.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Rowe Street, running from Brook Road to Adams Street, as a Town Way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 45.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Ferncroft Road, running from Blue Hill Terrace Street to Hudson Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Ferncroft Road, running from Blue Hill Terrace Street to Hudson Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,835.88 for the same.

**ARTICLE 46.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Harold Street, running from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Harold Street, running from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,963.04, and that last year's unexpended street betterment balances of \$4,205.48 as itemized below be transferred to this account.

Valley Road .....	\$ 354.96
Osborne Rd. and part of Wood St. ....	656.63
Emerson Road .....	1,468.55
Taff Road .....	1,725.34
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$4,205.48</b>

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 47.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chesterfield Road, running from Pleasant Street to Houghton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Chesterfield Road, running from Pleasant Street to Houghton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,662.87 for the same.

**ARTICLE 48.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of not more than \$41,711.35 for the relocation, under Chapter 90, of the General Laws, of Squantum Street, a public way, between Granite Avenue and Milton-Quincy line for the purpose of constructing and making alterations in the course and width of said way, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town make no appropriation and that the County Commissioners be and hereby are requested not to relocate Squantum Street, and to dismiss the petition now pending before them in relation to the same.

Resolution passed: It is the sense of the meeting that no Town officer shall in future initiate or approve any action which may obligate the Town to the mandatory payment of damages, regardless of the wishes of the Town, before holding a local hearing and notifying those citizens directly concerned.

**ARTICLE 49.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of not more than \$16,800.00 for the relocation, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, of Granite Avenue, a public way, between Adams Street and Milton-Quincy line for the purpose of widening and reconstructing said way, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$7,785.50 for the relocation, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, of Granite Avenue, a public way, between Adams Street and Milton-Quincy line for the purpose of widening and reconstructing said way.

**ARTICLE 50.** To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to effect settlements of damages occasioned by the relocation of Hillside Street and taking therefor made by the County Commissioners of the County of Norfolk under their order dated March 23, 1937, with the persons or any of them entitled thereto as said Board may consider for the best interests of the Town, and as one of the terms of settlement to agree in the name and behalf of the Town as to moving and re-establishing walls, fences, trees and shrubs within such way as relocated, at the expense of the Town or otherwise, and to raise and appropriate money for the purpose of payment of such damages as may be agreed upon and expenses of carrying out such settlements, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to effect settlements of damages occasioned by the relocation of Hillside Street and taking therefor made by the County Commissioners of the County of Norfolk under their order dated March 23, 1937, with the persons or any of them entitled thereto as said Board may consider for the best interests of the Town, and as one of the terms of settlement to agree in the name and behalf of the Town as to moving and re-establishing walls, fences, trees and shrubs within such way as relocated, at the expense of the Town or otherwise, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of payment of such damages as may be agreed upon and expenses of carrying out such settlements.

**ARTICLE 51.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- (1) annuity savings fund
- (2) annuity reserve fund
- (3) pension accumulation fund
- (4) pension reserve fund
- (5) expense fund

and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$15,753.95 for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- (1) annuity savings fund
- (2) annuity reserve fund
- (3) pension accumulation fund
- (4) pension reserve fund
- (5) expense fund

**ARTICLE 52.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

1. Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
2. Annuity, Chapter 15, Special Acts of 1919.
3. Annuity, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

**Voted,** That the following appropriations be made for:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen.....	\$3,606.25
2. Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919.....	1,000.00
3. Annuity, Section 89, Chapter 32, General Laws as amended .....	1,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows.....	2,000.00
5. Laborers' Pensions.....	8,903.74
6. School Teachers' Pensions.....	2,925.00

**ARTICLE 53.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldier's Burial the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for Soldier's Burial the present year.

**ARTICLE 54.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$22,427.00 including \$1,550.00 for new equipment for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**RESOLUTION,** adopted unanimously by the Town Meeting Members, on account of Mr. Thomas W. Pond, Superintendent of the Cemetery, retiring on March 31, 1938, after thirty-four years continuous service:

"It seems fitting that the Town should make some recognition of his long term, so I move that the Town Meeting direct the Clerk to write Mr. Pond that the Town appreciates his long and kindly service and wishes him full enjoyment of his well earned leisure."

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman  
Cemetery Trustees

**ARTICLE 55.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$6,050.00 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**ARTICLE 56.** To see if the Town will accept, as a gift from Cunningham Foundation, a parcel of land in Milton bounded and described substantially as follows:

Southeasterly on Edge Hill Road, 227.48 feet;  
Northeasterly on land of the Town of Milton, 82.36 feet;  
Northerly on land now or formerly of William Blanchard and land now or formerly of Ray A. and Harriett F. Hinds, 183.16 feet;  
Westerly on land now or formerly of Margaret E. Stout, 169.62 feet.

Containing 25,168 square feet more or less, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Milton—Plan of Land to be transferred from Cunningham Foundation to the Town of Milton", dated December 28, 1937, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the Office of the Town Engineer.

and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept, as a gift from Cunningham Foundation, a parcel of land in Milton bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly on Edge Hill Road, 227.48 feet;  
Northeasterly on land of the Town of Milton, 82.36 feet;  
Northerly on land now or formerly of William Blanchard and land now or formerly of Ray A. and Harriett F. Hinds, 183.16 feet;  
Westerly on land now or formerly of Margaret E. Stout, 169.62 feet.

Containing 25,168 square feet more or less, as shown on a plan entitled "Town of Milton—Plan of land to be transferred from Cunningham Foundation to the Town of Milton", dated December 28, 1937, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the Office of the Town Engineer.



**ARTICLE 57.** To see if the Town will vote, under the provisions of Chapter 5, of the Acts of 1938, to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell and convey at private sale, in the name and behalf of the Town, at such prices and under such terms and conditions as said Board may determine, or otherwise, as the Town may vote, the whole or any part of two certain parcels of land, being a part of the East Milton playground, so called, bounded and described as follows:

**First Parcel:** Beginning at a point located by a stone bound at the intersection of the westerly side line of land of the Old Colony Railroad Company leased to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company and the easterly boundary line of land of the Town of Milton known as the East Milton playground, thence from said point of beginning running in a southerly direction along said land of the Town of Milton, 272.58 feet to a point on the northerly side line of St. Agatha Road, said point being distant westerly 65.75 feet from a stone bound on said side line of St. Agatha Road set at the point of curve forming the junction of the said northerly side line of St. Agatha Road and the westerly side line of Nash Street; thence turning at an angle of  $92^{\circ} 41' 40''$  and running westerly along the northerly side line of St. Agatha Road extended, a distance of 8.01 feet to a point; thence turning at an angle of  $87^{\circ} 18' 20''$  and running northerly through land of the Town of Milton 279.42 feet to a point on said westerly side line of land of the Old Colony Railroad Company; thence turning at an angle of  $51^{\circ} 4' 20''$  and running southerly along said westerly side line of land of the Old Colony Railroad Company a distance of 10.28 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 2,208 square feet more or less.

**Second Parcel:** Beginning at a point located at the junction of the southerly side line of St. Agatha Road and the easterly boundary of land of the Town of Milton known as the East Milton playground, thence running southerly along said boundary line of land of the Town of Milton, 192.06 feet to land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston; thence turning at an angle of  $89^{\circ} 36' 10''$  and running westerly along said land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, a distance of 8 feet to a point; thence turning at an angle of  $90^{\circ} 23' 50''$  and running northerly through said land of the Town of Milton 191.65 feet to a point on the southerly side line of St. Agatha Road extended; thence turning at an angle of  $92^{\circ} 31' 50''$  and running easterly 8.01 feet along said southerly side line to the point of beginning. Containing 1,535 square feet more or less.

The above described parcels are shown on a plan entitled, "Milton Park Department—Plan Showing a Part of the East Milton Playground Proposed to be Transferred to Private Ownership", dated December 7, 1937, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the Office of the Board of Selectmen. and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Board of Park Commissioners be authorized to sell and convey at Private Sale, in the name and behalf of the Town, the above described land or any part or parts thereof, at not less than 15c a foot.

**ARTICLE 58.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1938.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1938.

**ARTICLE 59.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1938.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1938.

**ARTICLE 60.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1938.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1938.



ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will accept Section 6B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Ter. Ed., authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its police and fire departments, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote, and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 62. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for policemen's and firemen's uniforms and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Four thousand Fifty Dollars (\$4,050.00) for the purpose of increasing the personnel of the permanent force of the Fire Department.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote, and that no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 32, Section 85D of General Laws and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7, of the General Bylaws, known as the Building Code, in Section XVII, Sub-section (D) thereof, substantially as follows:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)  
Sizes (in inches)

Pattern	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub.....	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub.....	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 7, of the General Bylaws, known as the Building Code, in Section XVII, Sub-section (D) thereof, as follows:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of Paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)  
Sizes (in inches)

Pattern	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub.....	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub.....	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Approved by the Attorney General, Paul A. Dever, April 11, 1938.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws, known as the "Building Code" in Section I thereof, substantially as follows:

First. By adding after subsection (A) 2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning.' In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

Second. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

**(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:**

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. Building Inspector: The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. Records and Reports: The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. Examination of Structures: The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

- (a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
- (b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;
- (c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.

He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning", in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department or any officer of the Town, and of any person

the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. Zoning: He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

Third. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E) 1 (a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

**(E) PERMITS:**

1. Applications: Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws, known as the "Building Code" in Section I thereof, as above set forth.

Approved by the Attorney General, Paul A. Dever, April 11, 1938.

**ARTICLE 67.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws known as the Building Code, in Section III thereof, substantially as follows:

By adding in subsection (A) 5 (b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning'" so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

**Voted,** To amend Chapter 7 of the General Bylaws known as the Building Code, in Section III thereof, as follows:

By adding in subsection (A) 5 (b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning'" so that said subsection as amended reads as follows:



"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

Approved by the Attorney General, Paul A. Dever, April 11, 1938.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Special Granite Avenue Committee originally appointed to consider the provisions of Article 51 of the 1936 Annual Town Meeting Warrant and that the Committee of 5 be continued to make a further study and report to the Town not later than January 1, 1939.

**Voted,** To accept the report of the special Granite Avenue Committee originally appointed to consider the provisions of Article 51 of the 1936 Annual Town Meeting Warrant and that the Committee of 5 be continued to make a further study and report to the Town not later than January 1, 1939.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to have the history of the Town for fifty years (1887-1937) following the period covered by Dr. Teele's History, compiled and published, also an index and errata of Teele's History, and to see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the above purpose.

**Voted,** That the Committee be continued another year and be requested to initiate the collection of Historical data through such means as seems best to them and to report to the Town before December 31, 1938 specific recommendations for and costs of such publications as they deem desirable, and no appropriation be made.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will determine the employees who shall be included under the term "laborers, workmen and mechanics", so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403.

**Voted,** To include foremen, subforemen and inspectors under the term "Laborers, workmen and mechanics" so as to be entitled to workmen's compensation, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69 as amended by Acts of 1936, Chapter 403.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fifth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fifth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the Seventeenth day of February, Nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 28, 1938.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,  
Constable of Milton.

March 19, 1938 at 5:50 P.M.

**Voted,** That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 5, 1938 at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.



## MARCH MEETING

## WARRANT COMMITTEE

Copeland M. Draper.....	303 Hillside Street
Edwin O. Baker.....	189 Canton Avenue
Richard H. Barbour.....	285 Dana Avenue
Margaret E. Cullen.....	19 Belvoir Road
Melvin E. Dolan.....	68 Murray Avenue
Paul F. Dudley.....	185 School Street
Charles H. Fletcher.....	16 Howe Street
Henry E. Hoffman.....	51 Warren Avenue
Thomas W. Keaney.....	209 Blue Hills Parkway
Paul W. Knight.....	42 Brandon Road
C. Fisher Luther.....	65 Morton Road
Dwight B. MacCormack.....	50 Thompson Lane
Helen F. O'Brien.....	21 Fullers Lane
Everett E. Shorey.....	9 Westbourne Street
Russell Swift, Jr.....	42 Reedsdale Road

Mr. Draper is the Chairman.



## WARRANT

1938

## SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the Twentieth Day of September, 1938 at 12 o'clock Noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney General; all of this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Second Councillor District.

Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District.

One Representative in General Court for the Seventh Norfolk Representative District.

District Attorney for Norfolk and Plymouth District.

County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk.

Sheriff for the County of Norfolk.

And for the Election of the following officers:

Delegates to the State Convention of the Democratic Party.

Delegates to the State Convention of the Republican Party.

The Polls will be open from 12 o'clock Noon to 9 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said meeting.

## SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this First day of September, Nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. September 14, 1938.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,  
Constable of Milton.

### RESULT OF SEPTEMBER PRIMARY REPUBLICAN

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
Frederick Butler .....	4	2	3	4	1	5	12	31
William H. McMasters ...	33	25	16	20	29	27	51	201
Leverett Saltonstall ....	403	402	510	376	656	608	491	3446
Richard Whitcomb .....	17	15	9	16	32	66	74	229
Blanks .....	5	9	4	9	8	17	24	76

#### Lieutenant Governor

D. G. Archambault .....	3	2	3	2	3	1	7	21
Horace T. Cahill .....	58	65	174	72	140	89	68	666
J. Watson Flett .....	7	18	4	8	7	4	6	54
Charles P. Howard .....	19	35	93	15	81	58	12	313
Kenneth D. Johnson .....	336	299	226	287	456	532	530	2666
R. Gardiner Wilson, Jr. ...	36	24	38	35	31	31	27	222
Blanks .....	3	10	4	6	8	8	2	41

#### Secretary

Frederic W. Cook .....	399	388	489	352	633	623	533	3417
Blanks .....	63	65	53	73	93	100	119	566

#### Treasurer

William E. Hurley .....	239	283	388	237	455	429	322	2353
Alonzo B. Cook .....	175	125	105	128	190	213	237	1173
John J. Hurley .....	7	4	4	9	14	10	23	71
Blanks .....	41	41	45	51	67	71	70	386

#### Auditor

Carl D. Goodwin .....	136	108	101	120	152	180	192	989
Russell A. Wood .....	237	251	338	208	422	409	307	2172
Blanks .....	89	94	103	97	152	134	153	822

#### Attorney General

Howe C. Amee .....	114	102	111	82	146	149	133	837
Clarence A. Barnes .....	167	167	227	117	316	290	209	1533
Frank F. Walters .....	70	79	66	69	90	108	112	594
Blanks .....	101	105	138	117	174	176	198	1009

#### Congressman

Richard B. Wigglesworth .	403	414	501	368	677	653	581	3597
Blanks .....	59	39	41	57	49	70	71	386

## Councillor, 2nd District

Christian A. Burkard	82	62	76	67	113	138	141	679
Clayton L. Havey	80	130	141	64	157	101	75	748
Wm. J. MacHale	19	11	9	14	14	18	11	96
David S. McIntosh	165	136	165	162	267	287	288	1470
Sidney Rosenberg	5	6	4	12	8	9	12	56
Thomas W. Taylor	43	43	61	27	54	59	41	328
Blanks	68	65	86	79	113	111	84	606

## Senator

John D. MacKay	275	272	376	224	459	435	235	2276
Avery W. Gilkerson	135	118	96	136	188	207	258	1138
Blanks	52	63	70	65	79	81	59	469

## Representative in General Court, 7th Norfolk

Josiah Babcock	329	337	458	292	550	532	408	2906
William E. Hobbs	111	95	62	96	139	159	218	880
Blanks	22	21	22	37	37	32	26	197

## District Attorney, Southeastern District

Edmund R. Dewing	250	264	349	236	467	344	262	2172
Jos. G. Schumb	156	134	124	125	179	318	332	1368
Blanks	56	55	69	64	80	61	58	443

## County Commissioner

Frederick A. Leavitt	209	215	291	184	316	345	270	1830
Robert R. Bishop	103	79	70	101	143	154	178	828
Wm. S. Farmer	55	67	86	51	130	79	50	518
Blanks	95	92	95	89	137	145	154	807

## Sheriff

Louis K. Badger	62	64	105	86	172	276	353	1118
Russell T. Bates	121	94	82	96	130	172	110	805
Fred. A. Holbrook	23	26	21	27	17	40	39	193
Herbert F. Perry	4	9	5	7	11	7	3	46
Samuel H. Wragg	195	222	258	160	305	164	122	1426
Blanks	57	38	71	49	91	64	25	395

## Delegates to State Convention, Twenty-one elected

Robert Bowie	321	301	381	281	553	541	464	2842
William C. Hoxie	310	297	383	265	526	523	443	2747
James R. Queeney	288	277	352	254	495	453	352	2471
Allan E. Gifford	316	303	384	270	520	469	383	2645
Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.	324	314	428	282	568	516	404	2836
Stephen M. Weld	295	278	397	253	536	473	358	2590
George S. Murray	318	300	376	274	540	487	422	2717
Frank R. Forde	300	282	367	252	533	492	401	2627
Raymond F. Barrett	294	275	359	244	511	461	383	2527
Gerardine M. Heffler	281	270	357	240	509	456	352	2465
John J. O'Neill	292	277	361	255	507	447	356	2495
Dwight B. MacCormack	294	272	364	255	512	454	332	2483
Helen A. MacGarragill	300	292	357	241	498	456	351	2495
Vivian D. Martin	289	279	356	233	506	490	385	2538
Wm. W. Chalmers	286	273	351	242	500	453	362	2467
Ruperta B. Greeley	282	265	359	237	503	490	378	2514
Gladys L. Hill	296	284	359	247	508	466	354	2514
Lincoln W. Pierce	325	297	420	269	568	498	397	2774
Paul B. Watson, Jr.	309	287	412	254	556	494	385	2697
Alice S. Harrison	297	274	367	249	528	468	369	2552
Alfred Beck, Jr.	320	305	373	273	534	509	411	2725
Blanks	3370	3511	3519	3554	4235	5087	5643	28919



## DEMOCRATIC

## Governor

Charles F. Hurley .....	90	89	54	67	64	128	69	561
James M. Curley .....	110	70	38	59	34	63	54	428
Francis E. Kelly .....	46	36	32	54	21	30	47	266
Richard M. Russell .....	11	2	2	6	10	6	7	44
Blanks .....	2	5	2	7	4	2	0	24

## Lieutenant Governor

James H. Brennan .....	72	57	35	44	29	61	53	351
Edward T. Collins .....	29	23	7	15	20	27	24	145
Alex. F. Sullivan .....	30	26	11	40	14	21	23	165
Joseph C. White .....	101	73	61	69	46	97	58	505
William P. Yoerg .....	7	4	2	3	8	4	8	36
Blanks .....	20	19	13	22	16	19	11	121

## Secretary

William J. Ahearne .....	26	22	7	11	6	15	12	99
John M. Bresnahan .....	20	12	9	11	10	17	13	92
Henry Clay .....	10	2	3	3	3	2	5	28
Katherine A. Foley .....	51	47	23	46	28	40	28	263
Wm. F. Sullivan .....	70	65	32	47	35	59	46	354
John H. Wallace .....	41	13	22	35	15	30	39	195
Blanks .....	41	41	32	40	36	66	34	292

## Treasurer

William F. Barrett .....	11	5	2	5	1	9	6	39
Ernest Jos. Brown .....	4	2	5	7	3	1	4	26
William H. Burke, Jr. ....	9	8	4	5	1	15	13	55
Jos. W. Doherty .....	25	14	9	24	18	24	18	132
Owen Gallagher .....	93	84	58	65	40	77	72	489
John F. Harkins .....	7	4	1	6	8	5	2	33
Daniel J. Honan .....	14	11	6	9	9	15	12	76
John J. McGrath .....	56	34	20	32	22	36	27	227
Blanks .....	40	40	24	40	31	47	23	246

## Auditor

Thomas H. Buckley .....	171	141	79	124	83	151	128	867
John J. Barry .....	25	17	11	13	11	20	11	108
Leo D. Walsh .....	34	25	14	27	18	23	19	160
Blanks .....	29	29	25	29	21	35	19	188

## Attorney General

Paul A. Dever .....	219	168	104	159	109	173	152	1086
Blanks .....	40	34	24	34	24	56	25	237

## Congressman, 13th District

Andrew T. Clancy .....	182	141	84	132	82	141	131	893
Blanks .....	77	61	46	61	51	88	46	430

## Councillor

John Jos. Cheever .....	16	13	17	16	11	19	16	108
James A. Cresswell .....	9	1	5	5	9	15	12	56
Francis M. Kelly .....	34	41	20	31	23	31	30	210
Timothy Lyons, Jr. ....	14	19	11	20	21	35	26	196
Thomas C. McGrath .....	12	17	12	13	14	30	22	120
Clement A. Riley .....	8	13	4	11	7	9	3	55
John J. Sawtelle .....	128	62	21	53	17	30	31	342
Louis Shindler .....	1	0	1	3	0	3	5	13
Blanks .....	37	36	39	41	31	57	32	273

# SEPTEMBER PRIMARIES

91

## Senator

Arno Fabrizio .....	161	123	64	116	72	114	94	744
Blanks .....	98	79	66	77	61	115	83	579

## Representative in General Court

Francis G. O'Neill .....	185	143	82	139	74	89	81	793
Sylvester E. Sullivan .....	49	42	33	30	35	113	84	386
Blanks .....	25	17	15	24	24	27	12	144

## District Attorney

Alonzo B. Greene .....	48	39	19	43	33	28	48	258
Daniel L. Kelleher, Jr. ....	157	110	68	102	63	130	92	722
Blanks .....	54	53	43	48	37	71	37	343

## County Commissioner

Francis P. Kelley .....	192	161	82	148	85	166	143	977
Blanks .....	67	41	48	45	48	63	34	346

## Sheriff

Robert S. Cutler .....	80	63	35	58	30	46	70	382
Daniel J. Flood .....	112	94	43	87	60	107	68	571
Blanks .....	67	45	52	48	43	76	39	370

## Delegates to State Convention, Two Elected

*Daniel E. Duggan .....	0	6	0	1	1	3	4	15
Edwin F. Hannon .....	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	4
*Francis P. Kelley .....	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	14
Sylvester E. Sullivan ...	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	13

## Number of Voters, Sept. 20, 1938

	1620	1370	1256	1345	1830	1764	1666	10851
Republican Votes Cast ....	462	453	542	425	726	723	652	3983
Democratic Votes Cast ..	259	202	130	193	133	229	177	1323

Sept. 20, 1938

**Election Officers—Precinct 1**

Roy W. Lincoln  
Harold V. Burt  
Thomas F. Concannon  
Waldo C. Quinn  
Lewis A. Sprague  
Beresford M. Watson

William F. Walsh  
John J. Donovan  
Edward J. Shaughnessy  
Royal C. Lincoln  
Edmund J. Duffy  
A. Paul Nilson

**Election Officers—Precinct 2**

Frederick A. T. English  
John J. Farrington  
Charles E. Cross, Jr.  
Albert A. Ivison

James J. Donovan  
John J. Moynihan  
Lewis B. Currier  
Decran J. Gulesian

**Election Officers—Precinct 3**

Patrick F. Mahoney  
T. Francis Fallon  
A. Lawrence Gaskins  
Fred A. Packard

Henry B. Horne  
W. Russell Pierce  
Francis J. Ward  
Horace J. Lawrence

Percy A. Horne

**Election Officers—Precinct 4**

Peter Strachan  
C. Herman Olander  
John Byrne  
Joseph M. Foley  
Benjamin B. B. Coleman

Arthur Dyson  
Paul B. Dawley  
Robert J. Shaughnessy  
John F. O'Hara, Jr.  
Kenneth C. Macdonald, Jr.

**Election Officers—Precinct 5**

J. Merritt Blenkhorn  
Charles L. Copeland  
Frederick W. Kurth  
William F. Cohan  
Alfred L. Mullen  
Wm. J. Maher

Thomas P. Connolly  
J. Robert Byrnes  
Paul A. Jaques  
William A. Haley  
Vincent Hayes  
F. R. Kelley

**Election Officers—Precinct 6**

Edward J. Hoar  
Francis P. Carroll  
Reuben Standeven  
David S. Reynolds  
Stephen F. Sullivan  
Peter J. Duggan  
Alfred G. Swan

Ambrose F. Murphy  
Clifford W. Handy  
Winfred Geddes  
Roland Strong  
Joseph Monahan  
Russell Keany  
Richard T. Duggan

Richard Carlmark

**Election Officers—Precinct 7**

Henry F. Brierly  
William T. Warner  
Maurice H. Murphy  
David G. Watson  
Charles E. Thompson

Jabez Marchant  
John E. Ford  
John A. Dennehy  
Graham Rogers  
George H. Moodie

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

## WARRANT

1938

## NOVEMBER MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
County of Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street,
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the eighth day of November, 1938, at 6 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, All of this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for the Thirteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District; Representative in General Court for the Seventh Norfolk Representative District; District Attorney for Norfolk and Plymouth District; One County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; Sheriff for the County of Norfolk; also to vote on the acceptance of the following questions:

## Question 1.

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?      YES      NO

## Question 2.

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?      YES      NO

## Question 3.

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:



(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (Whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)? YES NO

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)? YES NO

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises? YES NO

#### Question 4.

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county? YES NO

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county? YES NO

#### Question 5.

Shall the representative to the General Court from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation barring from employment, in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed? YES NO

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls will be open from 6 o'clock A.M. to 8 o'clock P.M. and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this warrant, or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Twentieth day of October, Nineteen hundred and thirty-eight.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. November 2, 1938.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,  
Constable of Milton.

## RESULT OF ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Governor							
Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 Totals
Henning A. Blomen .....	1	1	0	3	0	1	2 8
Roland S. Bruneau .....	1	1	0	0	1	0	0 3
Jeffrey W. Campbell .....	0	1	2	0	2	3	4 12
James M. Curley .....	520	373	250	427	310	395	468 2743
Wm. A. Davenport .....	3	0	0	2	1	1	1 8
Otis Archer Hood .....	0	4	0	2	4	1	1 12
Charles L. Manser .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 1
Wm. H. McMasters .....	2	3	0	0	2	0	4 11
Leverett Saltonstall .....	960	868	896	823	1304	1148	960 6959
George L. Thompson .....	2	0	0	3	2	8	1 16
Blanks .....	18	15	7	9	19	3	8 79

Lieutenant Governor							
Manuel Blank .....	0	7	1	6	8	1	3 26
James H. Brennan .....	535	376	253	445	321	419	489 2838
Horace T. Cahill .....	946	863	876	796	1281	1110	927 6799
Freeman W. Follett .....	3	1	1	4	7	1	1 18
Joseph F. Massidda .....	2	2	0	2	4	7	5 22
George L. McGlynn .....	1	0	3	2	2	2	2 12
Blanks .....	20	17	21	15	22	20	22 137

Secretary							
Frederic W. Cook .....	958	860	866	820	1302	1131	952 6889
Hugo DeGregory .....	2	4	1	6	7	1	4 25
Katherine A. Foley .....	517	379	254	414	300	389	456 2709
Eileen O. Lane .....	1	1	4	1	2	5	5 19
Malcolm T. Rowe .....	1	0	1	3	0	2	4 11
Blanks .....	28	22	29	26	34	32	28 199

Treasurer							
Frank L. Asher .....	0	5	1	6	5	2	4 23
Albert S. Coolidge .....	6	5	4	5	9	8	9 46
Owen Gallagher .....	445	318	229	377	265	320	412 2366
John J. Hurley .....	16	23	8	10	13	13	13 96
William E. Hurley .....	1014	895	886	849	1314	1183	973 7114
Ralph Pirone .....	3	0	0	1	1	1	10 16
Blanks .....	23	20	27	22	38	33	28 191

Auditor							
Thomas H. Buckley .....	586	473	287	428	357	452	539 3176
Michael C. Flaherty .....	2	4	4	6	7	6	5 34
Horace I. Hillis .....	1	1	2	1	1	0	4 10
Michael Tuysuzian .....	0	3	0	4	6	1	2 16
Guy S. Williams .....	9	5	13	9	7	12	8 63
Russell A. Wood .....	868	757	807	734	1217	1038	852 6273
Blanks .....	41	23	42	34	50	51	39 280

Attorney General							
Clarence A. Barnes .....	748	680	755	645	1122	933	762 5645
Paul A. Dever .....	723	561	374	586	479	588	655 3966
Joseph C. Figueiredo .....	0	6	0	8	3	0	1 18
George F. Hogan .....	1	1	2	1	1	4	2 12
Alfred B. Lewis .....	3	1	1	1	4	12	3 25
Fred E. Oelcher .....	0	0	0	2	2	2	2 8
Blanks .....	32	17	23	27	34	21	24 178

## NOVEMBER MEETING

## Congressman

Andrew T. Clancy .....	437	317	218	341	260	312	372	2257
Richard B. Wigglesworth.....	1031	928	906	889	1340	1212	1036	7342
Blanks .....	39	21	31	40	45	36	41	253

## Councillor, 2nd District

Saul Friedman .....	5	6	2	10	10	5	9	47
Clayton L. Havey .....	836	720	810	711	1208	1025	853	6163
John J. Sawtelle .....	606	495	282	487	345	437	502	3154
Blanks .....	60	45	61	62	82	93	85	488

## Senator

Arno Fabrizio .....	469	339	214	383	295	360	432	2492
John D. Mackay .....	956	840	856	804	1270	1110	940	6776
Blanks .....	82	87	85	83	80	90	77	584

## Representative in General Court

Josiah Babcock .....	770	683	812	664	1138	1024	830	5921
Francis G. O'Neill .....	706	569	320	583	469	499	594	3740
Blanks .....	31	14	23	23	38	37	25	191

## District Attorney

Edmund R. Dewing .....	917	812	846	764	1253	1089	924	6605
Daniel L. Kelleher, Jr. ...	540	413	264	451	331	409	470	2878
Blanks .....	50	41	45	55	61	62	55	369

## County Commissioner

Francis P. Kelley .....	682	546	337	572	410	576	714	3837
Frederick A. Leavitt ....	770	673	768	646	1158	938	691	5644
Blanks .....	55	47	50	52	77	46	44	371

## Sheriff

Daniel J. Flood .....	609	443	279	463	359	447	532	3132
Samuel H. Wragg .....	840	770	819	737	1211	1041	841	6259
Blanks .....	58	53	57	70	75	72	76	461

## Question No. 1—Biennial Sessions of the General Court

Yes .....	620	614	502	535	714	721	594	4300
No .....	495	318	358	335	529	431	416	2882
Blanks .....	392	334	295	400	402	408	439	2670

## Question No. 2—Taxicab

Yes .....	444	308	237	374	391	420	491	2665
No .....	835	739	688	634	935	872	684	5387
Blanks .....	228	219	230	262	319	268	274	1800

## Question No. 3—Liquor Licenses

## 1. All Alcoholic Beverages

Yes .....	375	283	226	364	384	355	424	2411
No .....	939	783	766	732	1007	953	806	5986
Blanks .....	193	200	163	174	254	252	219	1455

## 2. Wines, beer and all other malt beverages

Yes .....	406	309	239	379	426	377	419	2555
No .....	898	740	722	688	952	917	777	5694
Blanks .....	203	217	194	203	267	266	253	1603

**3. Package Goods**

Yes .....	659	544	556	599	854	895	834	4941
No .....	671	547	442	499	568	491	458	3676
Blanks .....	177	175	157	172	223	174	157	1235

**Question No. 4—Pari-Mutuel System of Betting****Horse Racing**

Yes .....	756	599	426	658	648	647	656	4390
No .....	597	521	558	457	771	731	608	4243
Blanks .....	154	146	171	155	226	182	185	1219

**Dog Racing**

Yes .....	545	410	288	491	454	434	491	3113
No .....	746	620	640	535	881	849	698	4969
Blanks .....	216	236	227	244	310	277	260	1770

**Question No. 5—Public Policy, Barring from Employment, in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed**

Yes .....	871	683	480	706	702	810	823	5075
No .....	435	402	454	334	662	504	391	3182
Blanks .....	201	181	221	230	281	246	235	1595

Registered Voters .....	1761	1454	1339	1464	1973	1857	1756	11604
Vote Cast .....	1507	1266	1155	1270	1645	1560	1449	9852



## ELECTION OFFICERS

## Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln  
 Harold V. Burt  
 Thomas F. Concannon  
 Waldo C. Quinn  
 Beresford M. Watson  
 William F. Walsh  
 John J. Donovan  
 Joseph F. Cunningham  
 Francis M. Gleason  
 Robert L. Bradford

Clarence M. MacKinnon  
 A. Paul Nilson  
 Louis H. Nixon  
 Charles R. Quirk  
 Edmund J. Duffy  
 Charles R. Schilpp  
 William J. Hallahan  
 Joseph A. Mulherin  
 Royal C. Lincoln  
 George H. Pieper

## Precinct 2

Fred A. T. English  
 John J. Farrington  
 Charles E. Cross, Jr.  
 Albert A. Ivison  
 James J. Donovan  
 Paul V. McPeake  
 Lewis B. Currier  
 Decran J. Gulesian  
 Harold F. Stuart

Frank S. Wyman  
 Charles W. Cox  
 Edward P. Chandler  
 Howard A. Bronsdon  
 Paul J. Lennon  
 William P. Dugan  
 Charles E. Jordan  
 James P. Byrne

## Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney  
 T. Francis Fallon  
 Percy A. Horne  
 Fred A. Packard  
 George A. Lobban  
 W. Russell Pierce  
 Francis J. Ward  
 Albert F. Hayes

Horace J. Lawrence  
 Jesse G. Keller  
 Henry B. Horne  
 A. Lawrence Gaskins  
 Thomas J. Moore  
 James F. Henry  
 Charles L. Laffan  
 James R. Connors

## Precinct 4

Peter Strachan  
 C. Herman Olander  
 John Byrne  
 Joseph M. Foley  
 Benj. B. B. Coleman  
 Arthur Dyson  
 Paul B. Dawley  
 Robert J. Shaughnessy  
 John H. Burt  
 Floyd Lever

Robert A. Peinert  
 Frank P. Lincoln  
 Maxwell B. Lowman  
 Alfred V. Huntley, Jr.  
 John F. O'Hara, Jr.  
 M. Joseph Manning  
 Samuel E. Rydwell  
 Edward P. Manning  
 Alfred W. Porter  
 David G. Halligan

## Precinct 5

J. Merritt Blenkhorn  
 John J. Monohan  
 Frederick W. Kurth  
 William P. Manning  
 William F. Cohan  
 Philip F. Parks  
 Charles L. Evarts  
 Alfred L. Mullen  
 Nathan L. Pond

George F. Litchfield  
 William H. Kehoe, Jr.  
 William F. Teevens  
 J. Robert Byrnes  
 Stephen T. Hayes  
 William A. Haley  
 Nicholas J. Balfe  
 Harold W. Wilson  
 Jonathan W. Sherlock

**Precinct 6**

Edward J. Hoar  
Francis P. Carroll  
Reuben Standeven  
David S. Reynolds  
Stephen F. Sullivan  
Sylvester E. Sullivan  
Alfred C. Swan  
Russell Goodwin  
Herbert H. Miller  
Alfred J. Martin

W. Russell Keany  
Frank G. Wade  
Richard F. Murphy  
Francis P. Russell  
Frederick J. Howsberger  
Arthur E. Brackett  
Warren A. Brown  
Ambrose M. Murphy  
Carl V. Payson  
Clifford W. Handy

**Precinct 7**

Henry F. Brierly  
William T. Warner  
Maurice H. Murphy  
David G. Watson  
Charles E. Thompson  
Jabez Marchant  
John E. Ford  
George H. Moodie  
Desmond A. Reid

Leonard H. Minot  
Walter S. Forbes  
William F. Dodd  
Paul V. Morrisette  
Thomas J. Callahan  
Graham A. Rogers  
Francis Canavan  
Emil B. Troschler  
James Duggan

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

## MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1938

## Acceptance of Town Officers, 1938

Jan. 19, 1938 Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel

Apr. 29, 1938 Alma Stroncer, Art Commissioner

## Town Officers Sworn, 1938

Jan. 22 J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden

Feb. 25 Frederick English, Warden Prec. 2

Mar. 7 Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman

7 Josiah Babcock, Selectman

7 Robert Bowie, Assessor

7 John B. Shields, Constable

7 Lester D. Watson, Board of Public Welfare

7 Edward C. Johnson, 2nd, Board of Public Welfare

8 Francis C. Bates, School Committee

8 John Balch, Tree Warden

10 William B. Ladd, Constable

10 Edward E. Ford, Water Commissioner

11 M. Gertrude Reid, Assistant in Selectmen's Office

11 Martha M. Taber, Soldiers' Relief Agent

11 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Board of Selectmen

11 Roger P. Sangster, Superintendent Town Hall and Thacher Building

11 Patrick F. Mahoney, Registrar of Voters

11 John T. Rockwood, Insurance Advisor—Agent of Industrial Accident Board

11 J. Harry Holmes, Inspector of Wires

11 J. Harry Holmes, Superintendent of Wires

11 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator

11 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk

11 G. Frank Kemp, Town Collector

11 William A. Parks, School Committee

11 Clyde L. Whittier, Town Treasurer

12 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel

12 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer

12 Forrest J. Maynard, Superintendent of Streets

12 John B. Shields, Keeper of Lockup

12 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman

12 Virginius Paolucci, Constable

14 Barry Keenan, Special Police

14 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent Peabody Fund

14 George E. Burt, Building Inspector

15 Eugene Thompson, Burial Agent

18 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal

24 H. Dudley Churchill, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal

Apr. 1 Edward M. Coughlan, Patrolman

8 Thomas F. Doyle, Patrolman

11 Paul W. Knight, Constable

11 Percy A. Horne, Fence Viewer

11 George A. Lobban, Fence Viewer

14 Dr. Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals

20 Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering

22 Lester H. Edwards, Superintendent Grounds Milton Academy,  
Special Police

22 Carl Payson, Special Police

22 Fred Ripley, Special Police

22 C. Fred Joy, Special Police

22 Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police

Apr.	22	Thomas L. McCarthy, Special Police
	22	Thomas T. N. Irwin, Special Police
	22	Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police
	23	Albert I. Larson, Special Police
	23	Everett E. Shorey, Special Police
	23	Victor Carlson, Special Police
	23	Sherman R. Ramsdell, Inspector of Milk
	23	Frank A. Splaine, Special Police
	23	Herbert Miller, Special Police
	23	William C. Gustafson, Special Police
	23	Thomas J. McGrath, Jr., Special Police
	23	Albert L. Schindler, Special Police
	23	Frank L. Richards, Special Police
	23	Walter McDermott, Special Police
	25	William M. Keenan, Special Police
	25	William C. Green, Special Police
	25	Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police
	25	Patrick Francis Lynch, Special Police
	25	Frank G. Nilson, Special Police
	26	George A. Lobban, Special Police
	26	Walter R. Horsman, Special Police
	26	Frank Dagle, Special Police
	26	Alfred H. Cannon, Special Police
	26	Burpee L. DeWolfe, Special Police
	27	Frederick C. Pow, Special Police
	27	Joseph Kulda, Special Police
	27	Charles H. Maskell, Special Police
	28	William Bloom, Special Police
	28	Dennis J. Cashman, Special Police
	28	Edward J. Leary, Special Police
	29	Edgar A. Erlandson, Special Police
	30	Albert G. Martin, Special Police
May	2	Fred Almgren, Special Police
	3	John McHardy, Special Police
	4	Arthur O. Allen, Special Police
	4	Fred P. King, Special Police
	5	Albert Wood, Special Police
	7	Fred Y. Marshall, Special Police
	13	Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police
	14	Malachi Burns, Special Police
	14	Joseph A. Tansey, Special Police
	16	Secondino Paolucci, Special Police
	19	Roger P. Sangster, Special Police
	23	Fred N. Russell, Deputy Building Inspector
June	26	John B. Shields, Dog Officer
	26	George Caldwell, Special Police
	28	Gordon B. Budd, Special Police
July	7	William C. Ford, Special Police
	8	Alanson H. Sturgis, Board of Appeals
	13	Carl H. Rauscher, Special Police
	13	Carl H. Rauscher, Harbor Master
Aug.	24	Lewis A. Sprague, Special Police
July	6	Francis Stanley, Special Police
	29	B. Fred Robie, Special Police
	30	Frederick W. Kurth, Inspector, Precinct 5
Aug.	1	David S. Reynolds, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 6
	4	Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden, Precinct 1
	5	Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 1
	6	Edward J. Hoar, Warden, Precinct 6



- Aug. 8 William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector, Precinct 1  
10 Roy W. Lincoln, Warden, Precinct 1  
16 Edward J. Fogarty, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal  
18 John J. Moynihan, Inspector, Precinct 2  
26 William P. Melley, Member of Retirement Board
- Sept. 3 Reuben Standeven, Clerk, Precinct 6  
15 Domenico V. Giuliano, Patrolman  
17 Clarence J. Morrin, Special Police
- Dec. 30 A. Maude Gage, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Helena Bemis, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Grace Goodwin, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Peter J. Duggan, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 William G. Park, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Frank P. Fanning, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Joseph Cunningham, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Henry B. Horne, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 David G. Halligan, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Edna Bradlee, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Helen V. Manning, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Mary Marchese, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Margaret Haley, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Mary E. O'Neill, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Olga Crabtree, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Dorothy Cushing, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Herbert Carroll, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Edward P. Chandler, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Lillian Kemp, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Robert J. Shaughnessy, Assistant Assessor and Registrar  
30 Katherine S. Gould, Assistant Assessor and Registrar

**VITAL STATISTICS**  
**Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1938**

**BIRTHS**

The whole number of births registered in 1938 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 214 as follows:

Date	Name	Residence
Jan. 5	Donna Maria Cosgrove.....	Milton
6	David Wayne McCormick.....	Milton
7	Bruce Roger Cunningham.....	Milton
8	James Charles Dacey.....	Milton
8	Carol Ann Bowers.....	Milton
8	Robert Brian.....	Milton
15	Robert Lloyd Morrison.....	Milton
15	Richard Gerard Byrne.....	Milton
16	Robert Devin .....	Milton
22	Callahan .....	Milton
25	Dominic Robert Gori.....	Milton
25	John Paul Waldron .....	Milton
29	George J. Bosworth, Jr.....	Milton
31	Patricia Ann McKinnon.....	Milton
31	Eileen Sullivan .....	Milton
Feb. 1	Janet Louise Fitzsimmons.....	Milton
1	Mary Elizabeth Hagan.....	Milton
1	Daniel Seymour Parish.....	Milton
2	Scott Braddock Kelley.....	Milton
3	Loretta Alta Rice.....	Milton
3	Geoffrey Cass Ryder.....	Boston
10	Franklin Kelly.....	Milton
12	Frank Edward Sullivan.....	Milton
16	Arthur Paul Noris.....	Milton
18	Cynthia Marjorie Thomson .....	Milton
19	Mary Catherine Bulman .....	Milton
20	Anne Marie Moreng.....	Milton
20	Margaret Mary Graziani.....	Milton
21	Canice Helena McCue.....	Milton
22	Robert Maxwell Chaddock.....	Milton
25	Roberta Ann Darigo.....	Braintree
25	James Paul Duca.....	Milton
26	Edward Joseph Shaughnessy, Jr.....	Milton
26	Richard Joseph McDonald.....	Milton
28	Carol Ann Collins.....	Braintree
Mar. 4	Barbara Anne Hourihan.....	Milton
8	Delinda Inglee Harding.....	Milton
8	Harrison .....	Milton
8	James Arnold Carlson.....	Milton
8	Pauline Frances Sweet.....	Milton
9	Donald William McGuire.....	Milton
9	Phyllis Anne Manning.....	Milton
10	Lois Claire Hemstreet.....	Milton
12	Sandra Jane Carlson.....	Milton
12	Patricia Ann Connor.....	Milton
12	Steven Burnham Atwater.....	Milton
13	John Albert Wilcox.....	Milton
14	Ruth Ellen Doyle.....	Quincy
17	Patricia Anne O'Neill.....	Milton
21	Carol Joy Mosher.....	Milton
22	Randall Brooks Loud.....	Milton
25	Robert James Graham.....	Milton
26	Jane Milliken .....	Milton
27	Peter Gerard Fallon.....	Milton

Mar.	29	Marie Elizabeth Lindfors.....	Milton
	29	Nancy Marie Mahoney .....	Milton
	29	Kathleen Ellen McDonough.....	Milton
	30	Eleanor Scott Dickey.....	Milton
	31	Stillborn .....	
Apr.	31	Carol Joyce Bentley.....	Boston
	1	Nia Sandstrom.....	Milton
	2	Timothy John Heffernan.....	Milton
	4	Helen Anne Gannon.....	Milton
	5	Frederick James Coughlan .....	Milton
	6	Katherine Ann Meehan.....	Milton
	6	Elizabeth Warren Frederick.....	Milton
	6	James Hamilton Watson.....	Milton
	7	Carol Irene White.....	Milton
	7	Jane Urquhart .....	Milton
	7	Jacquelyn Frost Smerage.....	Milton
	8	Wigglesworth .....	Milton
	8	Walter Clifton Goodspeed.....	Milton
	14	John Ringwood Kelligrew.....	Milton
	16	Eric Gustav Ernest Anderson .....	Milton
	18	Peter Worthy Wickham.....	Milton
	19	William Alan Hardy.....	Milton
	22	William Bernard Shine.....	Boston
	22	Christine Nickerson.....	Milton
	24	Barbara Frances Simmons.....	Weymouth
	30	Florence Powers.....	Milton
May	1	John Daniel Lyons.....	Milton
	1	Donald Lester Bryant.....	Milton
	5	Roger Arthur Nyberg.....	Milton
	6	Paul Chase Norton.....	Milton
	9	William David Atwood.....	Braintree
	11	Sally Ann Oldfield.....	Milton
	12	Daryl Ann Thomson.....	Milton
	19	Patricia Ann McCabe.....	Milton
	23	John Arthur Walgreen.....	Milton
	25	Carl Joseph Meiser.....	Milton
	26	Sandra MacDonald .....	Milton
	29	Janet Eileen Pickard.....	Milton
	30	Slack .....	Milton
	31	Samuel Edward Marcellino.....	Milton
June	31	Janet Elizabeth Orth.....	Milton
	1	Ingersoll .....	Milton
	4	Ann Marie Sullivan.....	Milton
	4	Janet F. McLaughlin.....	Milton
	6	Joseph Francis McDonough.....	Milton
	9	Charles Henry Ringler.....	Milton
	9	George Albert Pickering.....	Milton
	12	Stillborn .....	
	15	James David Leonard.....	Boston
	16	Donald Elliott Meek.....	Milton
	19	Maureen Ann Bulman.....	Milton
	19	Ann Littleton Welch.....	Milton
	20	Paula Beaumont Morgan.....	Milton
	20	Richard Williams Bourne.....	Milton
	21	Martin Francis Curley.....	Boston
July	21	Robert Warren Williams.....	Milton
	22	Foss .....	Milton
	28	William Wallace Driscoll.....	Milton
	29	Elizabeth Carol Taylor.....	Milton
	3	Elizabeth Ann Shea.....	Milton
		William Frederick Taylor.....	Boston

July	3	Fahnley .....	Milton
	4	Van Deusen.....	Milton
	5	Frederick Fitzgerald.....	Milton
	8	Jean Patricia Riordan.....	Boston
	10	Theodore Emmett Parker, Jr.....	Milton
	10	Joseph Chester Hankey.....	Milton
	10	James Duane Hudson.....	Milton
	12	John McLaughlin.....	Milton
	14	Roberta Millen.....	Milton
	14	Hugh Elmer Snow.....	Milton
	15	John Phillip Collins.....	Milton
	15	Hugh Murdock Grissom.....	Milton
	20	Vincent Anthony Caulfield.....	Milton
	21	Nancy Ellen Carter.....	Milton
	21	Donald Affanato.....	Milton
	22	Gerald Ignatius Flynn.....	Milton
	23	Peter Donald O'Keeffe.....	Milton
	24	Sara Winifred Galvin.....	Boston
	24	Marie Catherine Rodenhaven.....	Milton
	25	Stillborn .....	
	27	Thomas Francis McCarthy.....	Milton
	30	Carol Ann Hannon.....	Milton
Aug.	1	William Edward Armour.....	Dedham
	1	Armour .....	Dedham
	2	Schlager .....	Milton
	3	Richard Michael Noris.....	Milton
	4	Carleton Paul Craven.....	Milton
	5	Joanne Keith.....	Milton
	6	Robert Lewis Enholm.....	Quincy
	7	Charles Robert Culgin.....	Milton
	11	Kevin Kearney.....	Milton
	14	Dorothy Marie Dunphy.....	Milton
	15	Virginia Punch.....	Milton
	19	Elaine Rita Duggan.....	Milton
	19	Barbara Leonard.....	Milton
	19	Carol Irene Corbett.....	Milton
	20	David Bradbury Chaddock.....	Milton
	20	Walter Parker Green, Jr.....	Milton
	22	Janet Marie Curran.....	Milton
	26	Joseph A. Parks, 3rd.....	Milton
	27	Donald Edward Nelson.....	Boston
	27	Carol Arlene Blackburn.....	Milton
Sept.	30	Martha Jane Spiers.....	Milton
	1	Harold Crosby Godfrey.....	Milton
	1	Elizabeth Louise Godfrey.....	Milton
	2	Patricia Fay Keough.....	Milton
	3	Judith Burke.....	Milton
	4	Leslie Howard Park.....	Milton
	5	George Couper Harrison.....	Milton
	6	Diane Marie Hunt.....	Milton
	9	Reuben Perry Collins.....	Milton
	14	Frederick Carl Kleindienst.....	Boston
	17	James Alan Malloch.....	Milton
	18	Rosemary Woods.....	Milton
	18	Nancy Carol King.....	Milton
	19	Robert Eugene Grady.....	Milton
	21	Thomas Albert Starefos.....	Milton
	23	Janet Louise Neville.....	Milton
	24	Edward Richard Bodfish, Jr.....	Milton
	24	Jeffrey Robbins.....	Milton
	25	David Kirby Lahive.....	Milton



Sept.	27	Borghi .....	Norwich
	27	Marie Dillon.....	Milton
	28	Edward Thomas Voelker.....	Milton
	28	Marian Ladd Lapsley.....	Milton
	29	James Patrick Timilty.....	Milton
	30	Elizabeth Cilley.....	Milton
	30	Jean Elisabeth Condon.....	Milton
Oct.	30	Mary Margaret Irwin.....	Milton
	2	Paul Theodore Menadier.....	Milton
	4	Laureen Frances Sullivan.....	Milton
	6	Patricia Anne Fowler.....	Milton
	7	Barbara Anne Dowdall.....	Milton
	8	Marcia Anne Etheridge.....	Milton
	12	Nancy Jean Mackie.....	Boston
	13	Patricia Cunningham.....	Milton
	15	Elizabeth Ann Oxner.....	Milton
	22	Robert Lincoln Munroe.....	Milton
	22	Ellen Thorndike.....	Milton
	26	Vincent Joseph Graham.....	Milton
Nov.	3	Joseph Bonigli.....	Milton
	4	Elizabeth Barnett Reece.....	Milton
	7	Jacqueline Lee Hersey.....	Milton
	12	Robert Cabery O'Leary.....	Milton
	13	Ann Marie Ecker.....	Milton
	16	Sylvia Christine Dauphinee.....	Boston
	17	Clifford Howard Bagley, Jr.....	Milton
	17	Lois Keefe.....	Milton
	17	Roger Stephen Abbott .....	Milton
	26	Fitzgerald .....	Milton
	26	Hale Sturges.....	Milton
	26	Desmond .....	Milton
	28	Roger Harper Martin, Jr.....	Milton
	29	Frances Elizabeth Dervan.....	Milton
Dec.	30	Sturgis .....	Milton
	1	Dunford .....	Milton
	13	Webber .....	Boston
	29	Stoner .....	Boston
	30	Brown .....	Milton

## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1938 was 166 as follows:

- Jan. 1 Harry M. Gifford of Milton and Mabel V. Bishop of Boston.  
 5 Theodore A. Schwamb and Louise C. Finn, both of Milton.  
 6 Henry W. Palmer, Jr. of Milton and Gwendolyn (Hart) Fargo of Brookline.  
 8 Robert J. Holmes of Wellesley and Pauline E. Thurston of Milton.  
 13 Francis E. Cullen and Elsinia Centefonte, both of Milton.  
 14 Arthur R. Moody, Jr. of Milton and Phyllis E. Anderson of Braintree.  
 20 Leo G. Dasey of Milton and Marion J. Donahue of Boston.  
 22 Philip S. Bagley of Maine and Lillian P. MacCormack of Milton.
- Feb. 4 Edward C. Thompson, Jr (at sea) and Marion L. Shea of Milton.  
 6 Arthur J. Sylva of Boston and Elizabeth L. Personeni of Milton.  
 11 Horace Heck of Boston and Mildred V. Anderson of Milton.  
 12 Roger H. Hallowell of Milton and Frances L. Weeks of Newton.  
 14 Robert A. McCoy of Milton and Florrie M. MacLeod of Boston.  
 18 Ivie H. Rennie and Grace G. Murphy, both of Milton.  
 19 Florindo A. Leonardi of Boston and Florence M. Carilli of Milton.  
 20 Robert E. Murphy of Quincy and Dorothy Glenfield of Milton.
- Mar. 6 Ralph M. Keith of Milton and Josephine S. Karpinsky of Northampton.  
 28 Prescott A. Skinner of Milton and Mary A. Kelley of Quincy.
- Apr. 9 John A. Nixon, Jr. of Boston and Beverly M. Martin of Milton.  
 14 William E. Small of Somerville and Mildred R. Barclay of Milton.  
 16 John C. McCauley of Milton and Margaret T. Jones of Boston.  
 16 Alton M. Eck and Elizabeth F. Hollis, both of Quincy.  
 17 Herbert Hall of Milton and Phyllis Longuemare of Weymouth.  
 18 Eugene H. Eckert of Boston and Myrtle M. Riley of Milton.  
 19 Frank W. Wanecek of Milton and Margaret L. Murphy of Boston.  
 22 Edwin A. Strickland of Canton and Katherine J. Dunlap of Milton.  
 30 James L. McGovern of Milton and Catherine F. Mitchell of Boston.  
 30 George T. Keyes of East Pepperell and Lucy B. Stone of Milton.
- May 7 David L. Murphy of Milton and Dorothy V. Dever of Boston.  
 8 John H. Wittekind of Milton and Gertrude T. Colleton of Boston.  
 8 Edmund J. Connolly, Jr. of Boston and Alice G. Reddington of Milton.  
 14 Charles G. Hoxie of Milton and Elizabeth Sayles of Quincy.  
 15 Edward J. Hopping, Jr. and Ruth M. Longee, both of Hamilton.  
 28 Ralph C. Heinrich of Newton and Marie L. Dodge of Milton.  
 28 Joseph J. Kelly of Milton and Delphine M. Pelkey of Boston.  
 28 Edward W. Leitner of Boston and Mary S. Hathaway of Milton.  
 30 Edward A. Gioiosa of Milton and Annamay Cassidy of Brockton.
- June 4 Arthur E. Peters of Milton and Margaret A. Rowean of Boston.  
 4 Patrick J. Concannon of Brighton and Ellen Deady of Milton.  
 4 Howard G. Murphy of Milton and Barbara Richardson of Brookline.  
 5 Joseph V. Sheerin of Boston and Catherine R. Caraher of Milton.  
 8 John H. Rosenow of Minneapolis and Jane Dexter of Milton.  
 8 Frank G. Wade and Bridget V. McDermott, both of Milton.  
 11 Francis W. Sargent of Dover and Jessie Fay of Milton.  
 11 Murch M. Bronsdon, 3rd. of Milton and Alice A. Kimtis of Stoughton.  
 11 Stuart T. Martin, Jr. of Cambridge and Margaret D. Webster of New York.  
 12 Elmer J. Haskins of Milton and Bertha G. Griffith of Somerville.  
 14 Murray N. Mansfield of Wellesley and Eleanor J. Worcester of Milton.

- June 15 John J. Conroy and Mary K. Burke, both of Milton.  
 17 Charles Hallet, Jr. of Quincy and Edith Clough of Milton.  
 18 Norman W. Dunnell of Boston and Dorothy E. Friese of Milton.  
 19 Edward J. Johnston of Dedham and Dorothy R. Cloney of Milton.  
 19 Norbet Williams of Boston and Enid W. Rydwell of Milton.  
 19 Francis A. Nelson of Boston and Edna M. Cusick of Milton.  
 21 James J. Griffin of Boston and Lucy B. Cowley of Milton.  
 22 Bradbury H. Huff of Milton and Ethel F. Belyea of Arlington.  
 23 William L. Prince and Millicent Callahan, both of Milton.  
 25 Kenneth F. Murphy of Quincy and Hedvig E. Newman of Milton.  
 25 Carl E. Carlson of Maine and Vera J. Sutherland of Milton.  
 25 Arthur P. Alisio and Helen A. Boris, both of Milton.  
 25 James T. Donovan of Boston and Helen C. Guth of Milton.  
 26 William L. Robinson of Medford and Ruth R. Pierce of Milton.  
 26 John B. Millet of New York and Elizabeth B. Watson of Milton.  
 26 Thomas F. Quinn of Milton and Hilda Gooldeen of Boston.  
 26 Charles F. Duffy of Milton and Margaret O'Leary of Boston.  
 27 Seth C. Lane of Milton and Eleanor C. Bosson of Belmont.  
 27 Edwin O. Morse of Milton and Mary P. Ahern of Weymouth.  
 28 Charles C. Ford of Milton and Dorothy Minton of Boston.  
 29 David W. Morrison and Ruth P. Faunce, both of Pittsfield.
- July 1 Theodore S. Jones of Connecticut and Eleanor T. Eustis of Milton.  
 1 Dr. John F. Perkins, Jr. of Milton and Frances J. Williams of Dover.  
 2 Timothy H. Cronin of Boston and Helen L. Regan of Milton.  
 3 George H. Plotner and Gertrude L. Utley, both of Milton.  
 4 Vincent L. Maglio of Boston and Rita M. McCarthy of Milton.  
 8 Grover W. Carlezon and Edna L. Snow, both of Milton.  
 12 Samuel C. Jamieson of Milton and Myra E. Perry of Quincy.  
 12 Burton McCabe of Needham and Edith M. Olliffe of Milton.  
 16 John H. Marr of Waltham and Margaret D. O'Connell of Milton.  
 17 Matthew B. Strang of Milton and Dorothy A. Inness of Cambridge.  
 21 Almond V. Jordan of Milton and Marion E. Knight of Boston.  
 23 Lester Solomon and Guinevieve Johnson both of Milton.  
 24 Charles L. Murphy of Boston and Helen F. Grimm of Milton.  
 25 Joseph H. Bragdon, Jr. of New York and Marjorie Saltonstall of Milton.  
 30 Robert F. Pitcher of Connecticut and Gwendolyn Ford of Milton.
- Aug. 7 John J. Shaughnessy of Milton and Julia J. McCarthy of Boston.  
 7 Thomas F. Delury and Mary J. MacDonald, both of Milton.  
 7 Herman B. Smith and Dorothy M. Baker, both of Milton.  
 13 William Malone of Boston and Mildred G. Harris of Milton.  
 13 Walter H. Moreton of Quincy and Eleanor L. Wentworth of Milton.  
 13 J. Montgomery Page of Milton and Patricia J. Ahearn of Colorado.  
 13 Myar Bond of Milton and Ruth Hannon of Cambridge.  
 14 Russell H. Lenz of Milton and Edith M. Darville of Boston.  
 16 John D. Hurley of Milton and Mary I. Craven of Boston.  
 20 Edward S. Cramer of Rhode Island and Frances B. Gregg of Cambridge.  
 27 John H. Carson of Wilmington and Elinor M. Mockler of Milton.  
 27 Lyman E. Turner and Stella Freethey, both of Milton.  
 29 James S. Russell and Madeleine B. Whitney, both of Milton.  
 30 Nathaniel Hamlen and Evelyn L. Hollingsworth, both of Milton.
- Sept. 1 Joseph G. Hannigan of Milton and Sylvia Lappalainen of Quincy.  
 1 Thomas F. Dowling and Ernestine L. Hogan, both of Milton.  
 2 John E. Goodfellow of Milton and Esther I. Curran of Boston.  
 3 Pierce F. Quinlan, Jr. of Somerville and Genevieve M. Scollin of Milton.  
 3 Gordon W. Proctor of Worcester and Elva G. Sawyer of Milton.



- Sept. 3 David B. Flockhart of Weymouth and Judith V. Carlberg of Milton.  
 3 Walter E. Keith of Milton and Marion Burns of Quincy.  
 3 Frank A. Leavitt of Quincy and Daisy M. Jones of Milton.  
 3 Hubert L. Craig of Milton and Rita D'Antuono of Boston.  
 3 Jules A. Robicheau of Milton and Rose M. Thibodeau of Lynn.  
 4 Kenneth E. Dodd and Helen C. Baer, both of Milton.  
 5 Richard E. Doran of Quincy and Elizabeth R. Giuliano of Milton.  
 5 James F. Doherty of Milton and Catherine T. Toohey of Boston.  
 7 Thomas F. Sullivan of Boston and Lillian E. Murphy of Milton.  
 8 Leonard Smith of Arlington and Marie S. Tiews of Milton.  
 10 Howard R. Ward of Milton and Virginia Cochrane of Quincy.  
 10 Clarence A. Hanson of Milton and Gertrude M. Malmrose of Belmont.  
 10 Alwin M. Pappenheimer, Jr. of Cambridge and Pauline Forbes of Milton.  
 11 Martin Haddican of Milton and Anne Stanton of Boston.  
 14 Robert R. Thompson of Missouri and Virginia Bent of Milton.  
 17 Ralph L. Gifford and Amanda G. Newins, both of Milton.  
 17 John A. Martin of Rochester and Virginia K. Crosby of Milton.  
 17 Joseph Turner of Milton and Anna Ciampa of Medford.  
 17 Norman F. Holder of Milton and Virginia Daniels of Norwood.  
 18 Harry J. Sample of Boston and Grace L. Shoglow of Milton.  
 24 Paul A. Condit and Dorothea Murphy, both of Milton.  
 24 Kenneth T. Hallett of Wellesley and Helen H. Nicolson of Milton.  
 25 Thomas F. Cadigan of Milton and Martha R. Sullivan of Boston.  
 25 John Leonard of Milton and Marie M. Connell of Boston.  
 26 J. Leonard Garrity and Mary G. Danick of Milton.  
 30 Edwin W. Herrett of Boston and Leah M. Swain of Milton.
- Oct. 1 George I. Wilcox and Gladys P. Caiger, both of Milton.  
 1 Theodore R. Maden and Mary Elizabeth Watt, both of Milton.  
 2 John M. Coakley, Jr. of Boston and Bernice C. Colligan of Milton.  
 4 Stephen B. Ames and Judith D. Miller, both of Milton.  
 7 Thomas F. Montle of Milton and Christine A. Mitchell of Dracut.  
 8 Thomas Furlong of Milton and Mary Hannigan of Dedham.  
 9 John F. Wright of Worcester and Grace H. Carilli of Milton.  
 12 George MacNeil and Thelma Utermohlen, both of Milton.  
 12 William F. Baker of Milton and Dorothy M. Boland of Boston.  
 14 George W. Neilsen of Maine and Anna O. Johanson of Milton.  
 15 George G. Cleveland of Canton and Grace H. MacDonald of Milton.  
 16 Percy G. Tripp of Quincy and Gladys R. Harris of Milton.  
 21 Robert J. Roulston of Boston and Elinor G. Richmond of Milton.  
 22 Samuel T. Johnson, Jr. of Milton and Frances L. Martin of Belmont.  
 27 Gerard Lariviere of Boston and Emeline Spratt of Milton.  
 29 Lawrence J. Barry of Milton and Mary M. Prendergast of Boston.
- Nov. 4 Eugene F. Powers and Lillian G. Lindemark, both of Milton.  
 5 Robert Ferrari of New York and Erma M. Paul of Milton.  
 5 Paul T. Moore of Milton and Mary F. Cleary of Everett.  
 5 Elburt P. Fletcher and Martha B. Hanson, both of Milton.  
 5 George J. Taylor of Weymouth and Florence E. Breese of Milton.  
 10 Edward S. Brewer of Milton and Elizabeth McKissock of Boston.  
 11 Henry E. Hall and Gertrude M. Hawes, both of Milton.  
 13 Lawrence Clough of Milton and Elizabeth Galvin of Boston.  
 14 Roy W. Tyler of Marshfield and Adelain L. Bonney of Milton.  
 18 George P. Covell of Boston and C. Edith Delaney of Milton.  
 22 Robert H. Genereux of Randolph and Muriel A. Carlezon of Milton.  
 24 Richard F. Murphy and Josephine A. Kearney, both of Milton.  
 24 William F. Farrington of Milton and Madeline C. Donahue of Quincy.  
 24 Edward J. Marr of Milton and Margurite M. Martin of Woburn.  
 26 Henry B. White of Boston and Susanne Crocker of Milton.  
 27 Arvo M. Rintamaki of Quincy and Catherine M. Bunker of Milton.



- Dec.    4    Hugh McGonigle of Boston and Teresa Kelly of Milton.  
     10    Nathaniel Hughson of Milton and Margaret Nichols of Rhode Island.  
     24    Frederick W. Small of Maine and Gertrude (Green) Cutcliffe of  
         Milton.  
     28    Robert H. Sloan of Milton and Mildred DeS. Ryan of Boston.  
     31    John P. Mann, Jr. and Mary J. Donovan, both of Milton.

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1938 was 233 as follows:

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan.	1 David T. Meade .....	67	—	—
	1 Alice Donohue .....	78	—	—
	1 Frank Giovannucci .....	73	8	1
	3 Mary A. Doherty .....	70	—	—
	4 Katharine McGrath .....	60	—	—
	7 Katherine L. Farrington .....	25	10	—
	7 Augusta J. Larson .....	75	4	29
	13 Elizabeth Endres .....	74	0	10
	15 Sarah E. Sanford .....	70	9	11
	17 Catherine Pescia .....	82	—	—
	17 Harriet R. Hammond .....	96	10	22
	20 Hortense L. Lareau .....	42	10	26
	21 Patrick H. Troy .....	80	—	—
	21 John Gray .....	72	11	10
	21 Emily F. Emerson .....	80	7	15
	25 Delia Elizabeth Locke .....	60	—	—
	26 Ellen A. Sladen .....	83	—	—
	28 George W. Williams .....	76	4	18
	29 Mead .....	—	1	24
	30 Annie Morrison .....	55	3	29
	31 Marietta R. Ayer .....	79	9	16
Feb.	1 George H. Loud .....	79	11	19
	2 Margaret S. Hensel .....	67	—	—
	7 Helen L. Jaques .....	74	7	18
	7 Anna L. Flynn .....	74	—	—
	8 Miriam Draper .....	83	2	19
	9 George A. Forsythe .....	55	—	—
	9 Francis Peabody .....	83	5	—
	9 Margaret H. Campbell .....	37	3	19
	13 Robert E. Clark .....	47	2	9
	17 Charles L. A. Splaine .....	52	—	—
	17 George H. Gleason, Jr. ....	32	11	8
	18 Arthur P. Noris .....	—	—	2
	18 Amalia W. Hedengren .....	93	—	23
	19 John E. Irwin .....	69	—	—
	19 Mary A. Kendall .....	60	—	—
	22 Margaret A. Barry .....	96	3	—
	23 John Troy .....	48	—	—
Mar.	23 Georgianna S. Leslie .....	85	9	29
	27 Herbert E. Homer .....	59	3	—
	28 Frederick C. Heyl .....	57	10	14
	1 Burton A. McDevitt .....	41	—	—
	2 Helen Hughes .....	30	—	—
	2 John Houlahan .....	75	—	—
	4 John J. Casey .....	74	—	—
	5 Joseph E. Dunning .....	52	—	—
	13 Mary C. Tuell .....	95	1	7
	14 Ellen L. Brown .....	85	9	—
	15 Anne Donahue .....	80	—	—
	17 Barbara Cole .....	5	7	—
	17 Charles H. Traiser .....	79	—	—
	17 Alice M. Mohan .....	16	—	—
	21 Alice Baker .....	53	4	14
	23 Chester Leif Erickson .....	46	7	4
	24 Lulu R. Mather .....	65	4	13

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 25	Luther E. Chandler .....	68	—	—
25	Arthur W. Rice .....	68	8	—
31	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
31	Walter M. Magee .....	80	8	—
31	John J. Patts .....	50	0	6
Apr. 1	Rhoda L. Taylor .....	81	4	—
1	Egbert H. Goudey .....	78	4	29
1	Gustav M. Lindfors .....	24	—	—
1	Anna V. Nelson .....	50	0	17
3	George A. Simpson .....	54	1	3
3	Richard T. Block .....	63	1	23
4	Henry A. Ames .....	59	5	0
4	John J. Cremmen .....	40	—	—
4	Mary A. Atkinson .....	70	11	23
7	Jennie M. Miller .....	75	10	28
8	Kelley .....	—	1	29
8	Johanna E. Cromie .....	82	—	—
9	Carrie E. Freitag .....	49	—	—
13	Agnes MacKinnon .....	59	9	—
17	Mary A. Galvin .....	69	—	—
18	Martin L. Bannin .....	53	—	—
18	Mary Higgins .....	56	—	—
19	Catherine C. Butler .....	79	9	6
20	Dennis O'Leary .....	79	—	—
20	Helen S. Hunt .....	63	—	—
22	Elsie A. Chapman .....	76	7	6
22	Margaret A. Coleman .....	76	6	—
23	John A. Little .....	40	—	—
24	John C. Schonarth .....	6	1	8
24	Theresa Kelley .....	68	—	—
25	Elizabeth J. Tucker .....	51	7	26
26	Thomas Jameson .....	76	—	—
27	Jane Urquhart .....	—	—	20
29	David H. Byrnes .....	75	—	—
29	Annie I. Graham .....	65	—	—
May 4	Walter J. May .....	46	—	—
4	Ernest A. Conboy .....	4	4	28
6	Robert H. May .....	47	2	20
15	Garaleed K. Berberian .....	46	—	—
16	John M. Lorden .....	58	—	—
17	Frederick A. Goodwin .....	68	—	—
18	Ellen A. White .....	73	9	5
19	Samuel H. Pillsbury .....	64	4	21
20	Susan R. Brokenshire .....	85	10	11
21	Willis H. Baker .....	52	4	—
23	David B. F. Corbett .....	71	2	9
27	Herbert F. Clapp .....	70	8	12
27	Eleanor Murphy .....	42	1	20
29	James T. Moriarty .....	22	—	—
30	Edward Slack .....	—	—	1 hr.
30	Nelson G. Manton .....	48	1	13
31	Charles H. Thayer .....	68	11	19
June 2	James H. Alexander .....	75	—	—
4	William L. Devitt .....	84	3	—
5	Albert Fletcher .....	72	—	—
6	Annie A. Mahoney .....	89	—	—
7	Albert M. Place .....	53	7	—
8	Bernard Bellew .....	57	—	—
8	Pearl Regal .....	17	11	24

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
June 12	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
12	Mary A. McPartlan .....	76	—	—
14	David T. Raggett .....	54	8	17
15	Bridget Scannell .....	66	—	—
18	Mildred M. Johnson .....	46	11	1
19	Mamie Mosher .....	61	1	19
22	Carl M. Bratt .....	72	—	—
25	Lincoln Bryant, Jr. ....	27	1	23
26	Bridget A. McEnany .....	90	8	9
26	Harriett L. Donehoo .....	46	7	24
27	Daniel J. O'Connell .....	45	—	—
28	Everett H. Beal .....	46	1	2
29	Charles C. Gilman .....	56	—	—
30	Alice M. Jackson .....	72	3	—
July 2	Lillian Treat .....	69	—	—
5	Marion M. Zick .....	22	—	—
6	David P. Beal .....	88	—	—
6	Joseph W. Donovan .....	87	—	—
13	Gilbert G. Lyman .....	77	6	17
13	Nathaniel T. Kidder .....	78	—	—
13	Hobart Taylor .....	82	5	—
14	Loretta G. Hudson .....	37	—	—
17	Anthony Gutoski .....	50	—	—
19	Dwight D. Evans .....	59	10	24
25	Stillborn .....	—	—	—
26	Elizabeth B. MacMullin .....	70	—	—
27	Mary E. Dacey .....	69	0	1
27	Mary T. Baxter .....	66	—	—
31	William P. Oddy .....	94	—	—
Aug. 2	Armour .....	—	—	1
2	George H. Hendry .....	77	3	—
4	Victor G. Robertson .....	52	3	—
5	Frank H. Bryant .....	73	9	21
6	Thomas F. Lawless .....	58	—	—
9	Mary E. O'Hearn .....	71	7	—
10	John H. Judge .....	66	1	13
16	Charlotte L. Margeson .....	77	8	11
16	Reginald H. Hoyt .....	42	7	24
17	Ellen L. Sullivan .....	91	—	—
17	Jessie S. Grandison .....	72	9	5
30	Leverett T. Bezanson .....	37	—	—
Sept. 1	Sarah C. Sullivan .....	56	4	9
2	Victor H. Landstrom .....	54	0	15
6	Joseph Brewer .....	91	1	18
7	Anna J. Roberts .....	70	4	29
7	Alford M. Graham .....	65	—	—
9	Josephine T. McCully .....	69	10	8
9	Arthur W. Briggs .....	58	11	16
10	Joseph F. Neill .....	88	4	16
1	David A. Johnston .....	88	3	9
13	Alexander Burton Clarke .....	68	10	11
13	Emma C. Nilson .....	73	4	8
16	Charles Walters .....	67	—	—
17	Peter Giuliano .....	59	—	—
19	Harry F. Webley .....	50	10	15
21	Mary E. Hardy .....	47	—	—
21	Elva A. Lennox .....	58	—	—
25	Carrie J. Hunt .....	76	5	13
25	Maria Corkery .....	84	—	—



## VITAL STATISTICS

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Sept. 25	Emily W. Dixon .....	70	0	5
28	James B. Dooley .....	77	—	—
28	Blindine Schoenle .....	68	4	28
Oct. 2	Arthur W. Tedcastle .....	83	—	—
3	Richard J. Savage .....	53	—	—
4	Harriet L. Maughan .....	65	2	3
4	Thomas Hibbard .....	84	7	18
6	Mary L. English .....	64	—	—
7	Bridget Morrissey .....	94	—	—
9	Elwood W. Pearce .....	71	—	—
10	Fannie E. Hawthorne .....	64	—	—
11	John Baker .....	37	3	7
12	Arthur G. Smith .....	64	4	11
12	Margaret E. Brennick .....	57	—	—
15	Patrick A. Dolan .....	56	—	—
16	Eleanor F. Brisbin .....	65	—	—
18	Alden H. Trull .....	52	7	20
22	Grace M. Shea .....	68	5	—
23	Alan M. Ross .....	53	3	19
28	Sarah Farrell .....	88	11	—
28	Mary Connelly .....	73	—	—
30	Joseph H. Cloney .....	58	8	29
Nov. 2	Anna Drummey .....	—	—	15 min.
3	Hattie A. Hayes .....	74	1	4
4	Agnes L. Pope .....	53	—	—
4	John Moran .....	78	—	—
7	Minnie M. Crossman .....	76	1	6
7	Robert Campbell .....	72	6	22
8	Minnie V. Dwyer .....	68	11	27
8	Mary Corbett .....	45	—	—
9	Sarah A. Starratt .....	91	10	11
10	Alice J. Smith .....	44	8	6
10	Jennie K. Waters .....	68	6	13
14	Thomas F. McManus .....	82	—	—
14	Otis M. Stevens .....	62	—	—
18	James V. Violandi .....	27	—	—
19	Catherine T. Leary .....	84	—	—
19	Michael McLaughlin .....	70	—	—
22	Maria J. Craig .....	88	—	—
23	William Kendall .....	38	3	13
24	John H. Donahue .....	79	3	29
27	George L. Taylor .....	75	1	7
29	Eugene Vespaziani .....	36	—	—
30	Chester A. Ramsey .....	48	—	—
Dec. 3	Charles H. Sawyer .....	68	3	3
4	Philip L. Spalding .....	67	5	7
6	Henry Eichorn .....	80	—	—
8	Evelyn P. Hollingsworth .....	57	8	13
12	Arthur L. Sanford .....	69	6	8
17	James S. Campbell .....	74	3	25
18	Catherine Breivogel .....	72	—	—
19	Jane Mulvee .....	79	—	—
20	Marie E. Murphy .....	11	8	—
21	Frederick W. Doughty .....	73	11	4
22	Robert Saltonstall .....	68	11	19
23	Alice M. Dattman .....	35	4	16
25	Eliza J. Cameron .....	90	9	—
26	William F. Mooers .....	74	5	9
26	Thomas E. Santee .....	58	2	15
26	Leander S. Allen .....	82	8	4

---

---

REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Appointed at the  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March, 1938

---

---



**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO  
CONSIDER PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 51 OF THE  
1936 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

December 31, 1938.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Members of the Committee appointed by the Moderator to consider further the subject matter of Article 51 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on March 14, 1936 and reappointed by the Vote at the Annual Town Meetings held in March 1937 and in March 1938 make the following Report:—

In view of the fact that the Zoning By-laws of the Town were amended by vote of the Town at its Annual Town Meeting in March 1938, and further in view of the fact that the Planning Board was given additional powers under the terms of said Amendment, it is the opinion of the members of this Committee that the subject matter originally referred to them should be referred to the Planning Board.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH D. JOHNSON,  
RICHARD H. BARBOUR,  
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,  
HENRY V. HUBBARD,  
DOROTHY K. O'NEILL.



**REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CON-  
SIDER THE PROVISIONS OF ARTICLE 55 OF THE  
1937 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

December 31, 1938.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Under Article 55 of the Warrant of 1937, the Town voted that the Moderator appoint a committee to consider the desirability and means of bringing the history of the Town up to date. In accordance with this vote, the Moderator appointed the following citizens to serve as this committee,—Eleanor P. Martin, Arthur B. Perry, Percy E. Sheldon.

Under date of December 31, 1937, the committee reported its findings and recommended that a volume covering the fifty years succeeding the date of publication of Dr. Teele's History, be compiled and published, and that the Town appropriate a suitable sum of money for the purpose. To supplement the above report, considerable data was gathered and presented to the Warrant Committee for 1938, with definite recommendations as to publications deemed desirable, and specific estimates of cost.

At the March meeting of 1938, the Warrant Committee recommended, and the Town voted, that the committee be continued, to report to the Town before December 31, 1938.

As the ground has already been thoroughly covered by the committee in their report for 1937, we have no additional report to make on the substance matter of the Article, but recommend that any further action be postponed until economic conditions improve, and there appears unmistakable evidence of the demand for the suggested publication.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR P. MARTIN,  
ARTHUR B. PERRY,  
PERCY E. SHELDON.

## REPORT OF SPECIAL ZONING COMMITTEE

January 10, 1939.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

In accordance with the vote of the Town Meeting of March, 1937, this Special Committee was appointed by the Moderator "to consider zoning in Milton; its effect on real estate developments, the enforcement of its present provisions of zoning laws or any other matters the Committee may think worthy of attention in the Zoning or other bylaws of the Town."

The sum of \$250.00 was appropriated for the use of the Committee and subsequently the sum of \$1000.00 was transferred from the Reserve Fund by the Warrant Committee. There now remains of these appropriations an unexpended balance of \$202.45.

We have held sixty-one meetings and hearings. We informed ourselves in great detail as to the existing conditions in the Town, as to the opinion of the citizens, and as to the accepted zoning practices in this country. We conscientiously considered every suggestion which was made to us at hearings held or otherwise. After this preparation we drew up a proposed amendment to the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Milton. We attended public hearings on this amendment held by the Planning Board. On January 29, 1938, a Special Town Meeting was called at which the proposed amendment as revised in the light of this public discussion was passed by 185 votes in the affirmative to 13 votes in the negative.

This committee then considered such changes in the Building Code and such changes in the procedure of the Planning Board as appeared to be necessary to make the administration of the Building Code and the new Zoning Bylaw effective and consistent. All these proposed suggested changes were enacted by the Town Meeting in March, 1938, and are referred to in the 102nd Annual Town Report for 1938. They are as follows:

ARTICLE 10 authorized and requested the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan. . . .

ARTICLE 11 adopted a bylaw establishing a Planning Board under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 81-A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211). . . .

ARTICLE 12 adopted a bylaw providing that the existing Board of Appeals appointed under the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to the Zoning Bylaw shall be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

**Note:** Before the Town was asked to vote on Articles 11 and 12, the Town of Milton had procured the passage of an act by the Massachusetts General Court, signed by the Governor, which assured to Milton the continuance of certain special planning powers previously granted whether or not specifically granted by Chapter 41, Section 81-A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

ARTICLE 66 adopted an amendment to Chapter 7 of the General Laws known as the "Building Code" . . . establishing a Building Department with a Building Inspector to be responsible for the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of the Building Code as amended, and to be responsible for the enforcement of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaw designated as "Zoning". The procedures of the Building Department as to records and reports, examination of structures, issuance of permits, etc., were carefully stated in a revised form for greater clarity of understanding and for greater consistency and efficiency in administration.

ARTICLE 67 adopted an amendment to the Building Code in SECTION III so that the Building Inspector shall have power in his discretion to waive any or all requirements of the Code except those designated as "Zoning" in the case of small dairy rooms and certain other small structures.

Since the Town Meeting of March, 1938, the Committee prepared a pamphlet of illustrations graphically explaining the application of certain of the Zoning Bylaws which has been of great assistance to the Building Department and to the citizens of Milton. The Special Zoning Committee has kept in touch with the Building Department, with Town Officials, and with many citizens. We have to report a remarkably satisfactory operation of the Zoning Bylaw up to this time. Only two or three suggestions have so far been made to us for clarification or revision. We have considered these and it is our unanimous opinion that none is sufficiently urgent to warrant any amendment this year.

As the Town adopted Chapter 211 at the March, 1938, Town Meeting creating a new Planning Board which will assume the duties of the Board of Survey, and as it is clearly specified that the Planning Board carry out the purposes for which the Special Zoning Committee was created, we beg that we be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman  
MRS. ANNA K. BALLARD  
MR. FRANK B. FREDERICK  
MR. HENRY V. HUBBARD  
MR. ARTHUR F. McNAUGHTON  
MR. HENRY W. PALMER  
DR. FRANK E. WHEATLEY

**REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE****March Meeting, 1938**

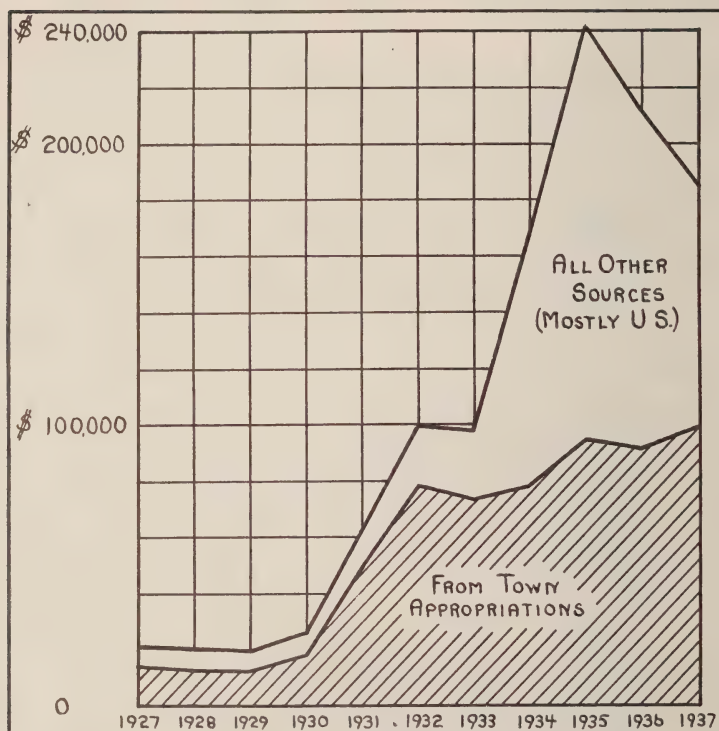
Milton, February 23, 1938.

To the Citizens of Milton:

We are in the midst of a depression, the duration and intensity of which no man can tell. Realizing this your Committee unanimously feels that the Town should commence to economize gradually along those lines in which it can be done without hardship, thus, we hope, avoiding the future necessity of a sudden retrenchment, accompanied by wage cuts and other economies such as were forced upon us so suddenly in 1932. On the other hand, due to the growth of the Town, certain services must be somewhat extended, and we are faced this year with various necessary increases, such as full wage restoration for the full year instead of part, the new pension retirement system adopted at the fall election of 1936, a material increase in the needs of the Board of Public Welfare, and a decrease in the receipts from the State. The total effect of all these is an increase of about \$80,000 which is balanced in part by an increase in tax receipts of some \$30,000 due to the valuation added this year. The result of all this means a mandatory increase in the tax rate of about \$1.25. To offset this somewhat we are recommending certain economies this year which we feel will not work any hardship, either upon the Town or upon the employees of the Town. If our recommendations are followed we estimate that the tax rate for 1938 will be \$28.25. This year certain figures cannot be obtained from the State so that this estimate is less exact than that of former years.



### The Increasing Relief Load of Milton, 1927-1938



This curve attempts to show the total amount of money spent in Milton for relieving want. While it contains some figures which are necessarily approximations, it errs on the low side, as various charities and private work relief funds are not shown.

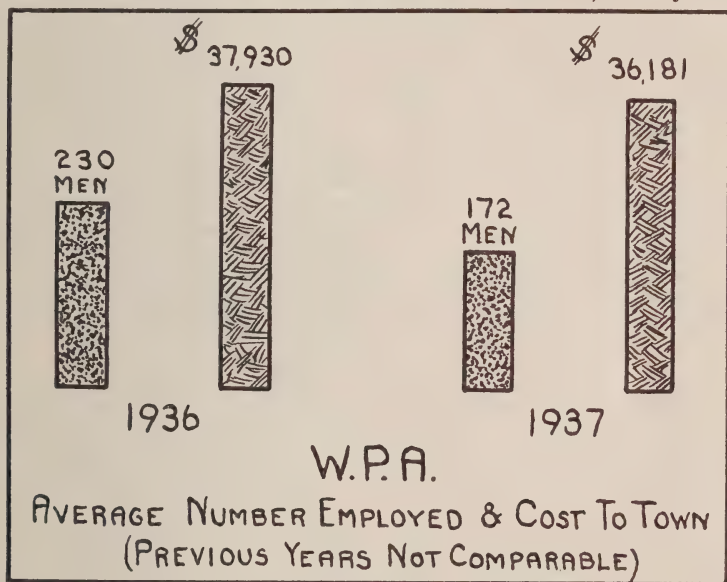
#### Welfare

The needs of the Board of Public Welfare continue to increase, and the amount received from the Federal Government for WPA purposes continues to decrease. It is probable that before very long the Town will have to bear an even greater load. As an attempt to start meeting this problem now, your Committee recommends the initiation of a new welfare fund to be administered by the Board of Public Welfare in conjunction with the various departments of the Town, the Board to supply such qualified and suitable men as it can to those departments which can use them. The men will be entirely under the control and discipline of the department using them, but they will be paid by the Board from this fund at rates to be decided in conjunction with the department concerned. In order to make this plan work, cooperation and understanding must exist between the Board and the departments.

Most departments require temporary work at times. This plan allows them in many cases to secure it without cost to the department and at the same time to give a more satisfactory and hopeful form of assistance to those who are so unfortunate as to need it. Neither working out grocery orders at the Town

Farm nor the WPA offers anything for their future, but this suggested method allows the really worthwhile cases on relief to prove themselves and perhaps to qualify themselves for future openings in the various town departments.

Last year the amount spent for WPA purposes by the Town was essentially the same as the year before, but the number employed was materially less. In other words through various causes the selecting of projects has not been of the greatest benefit to the Town in the giving of work, which, we believe, should be the primary aim of our WPA funds. Mr. Duggan, whose earnest and painstaking work at a most difficult job we wish to commend, has outlined a number of projects for the coming year in which the material cost, met by the Town,



is considerably lower, and, we believe that the WPA funds will work more efficiently next year.

#### Police

Many requests have been made to us to increase the size of the police force. While our present force should be sufficient, based on the experience of other similar towns, we have certain special conditions that make our problem somewhat different. We accordingly recommend the addition of two more men to the force and that two way radio between the station and the cruising cars be installed. Such a radio system will add greatly to the efficiency of the Police Department. The present combination ambulance patrol wagon is no longer suitable for its major purpose; we believe that it should be retained as a patrol wagon, and a new ambulance purchased.

#### Schools

Again this year your Committee has enjoyed very pleasant relations with the School Committee, and we believe that each committee has been able to realize the problems of the other. The major increase in their budget is due to full salary restoration and to professional increments. Our inspection of the buildings this year showed that great progress was made last year in getting the school buildings into good shape, and we are recommending a somewhat larger appropriation this year to continue the work. The school budget is by far the largest of the Town appropriations, but since it is to so large an extent one of salaries, it is very difficult to make much reduction in it as most of the other charges are nearly constant.

### Bonded Indebtedness

We feel that the Town's bonded debt is rather larger than advisable, viewed in the light of similar towns, and that on the other hand the Town's Excess and Deficiency Fund, due to various new conditions, is becoming somewhat greater than is desirable. Accordingly we are advising that no new bonds (except Water Bonds, which are outside the debt limit and met by the Water Department from its revenue) be issued this year and that instead, a considerable part of the sum otherwise reverting to the Excess and Deficiency Fund be diverted to meet part of the maturing debt. In other words, instead of adding materially to our bank account this year and at the same time borrowing, as we have been doing, we will take part of the money otherwise to be deposited, use it to meet part of our maturing loans and at the same time will not take out any new loan this year. There is no effect on the tax rate, but we have taken some of our capital assets, which are larger than necessary, and credited them against our capital debt, thereby saving something on interest charges and bettering our credit rating.

### Association of Town Finance Committees

This association has become much more active the last year and is of great value. Members of the finance committees of the various metropolitan towns meet several times each year and compare their various problems and their towns' methods of solving them. In addition, Prof. Lambie, of the new Harvard School of Government, has given his services, analyzing the individual town's financial status and habits. This has been of great assistance to your Committee in securing a clearer picture of the long range problem we are all interested in, that of maintaining the financial health of Milton.

### Warrant Committee

The Warrant Committee of Milton is a rapidly changing one. Most members serve for two years, a few for three. This has manifest advantages, but it also has a serious drawback. We become prone to think of each year's budget in itself and not in relation to the longer range picture. Moreover, the detailed work and technical knowledge required of the Committee is becoming greater each year, due to growth of the Town and increasing relations with the State and Federal governments. We have long range physical planning through a more slowly changing Planning Board and we should also think more of longer range financial planning. We suggest that thought be given to constituting certain past members of the Warrant Committee an advisory Committee to the active body or perhaps that the last two or three Chairmen should continue as ex officio members.

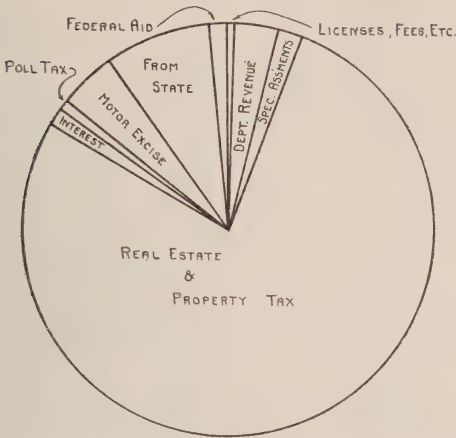
### Cooperation

We regret to note that in the course of our work we have found that there exists what perhaps we should not call a lack of cooperation but rather a lack of understanding between some of the various branches of the Town Government. A Warrant Committee is in a position to see this much more clearly than are most others. While this situation does not cause material damage, it does create friction and petty difficulties which are not to the best interests of the Town. Each department is a part of the whole and must think of its problems not only in themselves but also in relation to the other departments and to the good of the Town as a whole. This must not be construed as meaning that your Committee has any complaint to make regarding its relations with the various departments. Information has been given us in great detail and all our requests have been most courteously and efficiently met. We have, however, been seriously inconvenienced this year by the delay of certain departments in submitting their budgets. One of our largest budgets was not received until Feb. 3 and our date of going to print is necessarily set at Feb. 22. Unless all budgets are in by the middle of January at the latest, our work is made much more difficult.

In January, much to our regret, we were forced to accept the resignation of Mr. Fred W. Blackwood, due to his long absences from Town, and Mr. Paul F. Dudley was elected to fill the vacancy.

**Your 1938 Town Government Dollar**

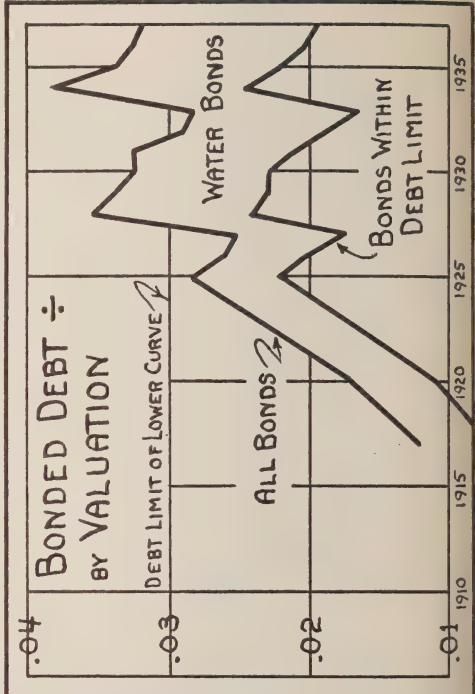
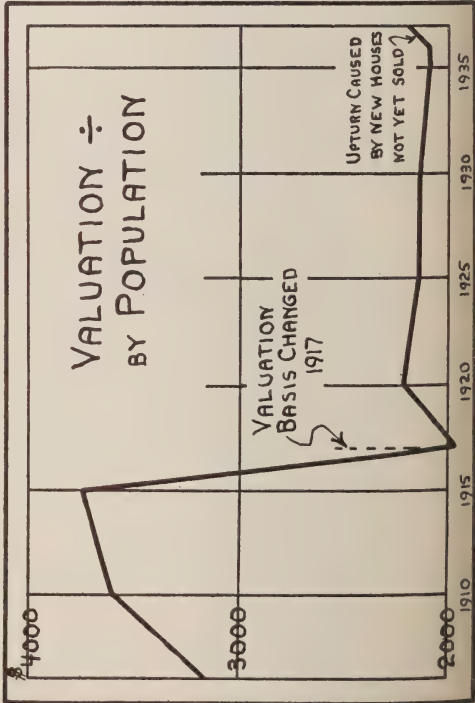
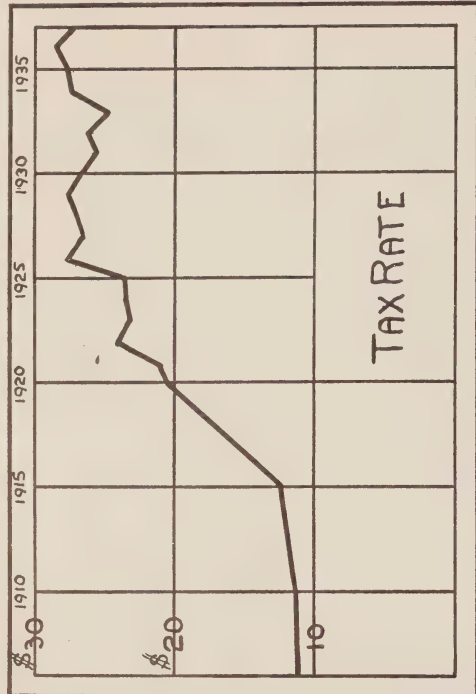
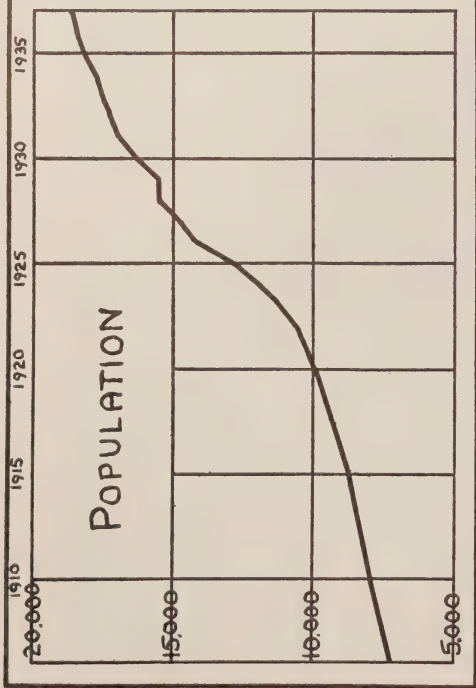
**WHERE  
IT  
CAME  
FROM**



**WHERE  
IT  
WENT**







---

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

---



## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1939.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1938.

Daniel E. Duggan, Josiah Babcock and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board in March they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary.

The question of unemployment was, as it has been for several years, a major problem and a report of the W. P. A. activities will be found in the report of Selectman Daniel E. Duggan, who, as formerly, has had direct management of the W. P. A. work.

The amount furnished this year by the Federal Government for W. P. A. activities, as shown by the report of Mr. Duggan was \$62,680.45, which, added to the grand total furnished by the Federal Government since the beginning of the assistance given by the Government to towns, now shows that there has been paid in Milton for labor \$478,121.57.

During the year the following streets were built under the Betterment Act:  
Cabot Street from Cary Avenue 838 ft. northerly  
Catherine Road from Blue Hills Parkway to Audubon Road  
Chesterfield Road from Pleasant Street to Houghton Road  
Fairlawn Avenue from Catherine Road to Meagher Avenue  
Ferncroft Road from Blue Hill Terrace Street to Hudson Street  
Harold Street from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook  
Howe Street from Belcher Circle to Emerson Road  
Melbourne Road from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue

Petitions have been received for the rebuilding and acceptance of the following private ways under the Betterment Act:

Augusta Road, from Pillon Road to Squantum Street  
Pillon Road, from Adams Street 413 feet northerly  
Projecta Road and part of Franklin Street, from Adams Street to Howe Street  
Rowe Street, from Adams Street to Brook Road  
Standish Road, from Brook Road to Allerton Road  
Stanton Road, from Magnolia Road to Fairbanks Road

In addition to the above the Town will be asked at the March Meeting to accept the following ways, which have been so constructed by the developers as to equal the average construction of existing highways of the Town of Milton and will, therefore, require no expenditure on the part of the Town for construction:

Cabot Street, from end of public portion to northerly side of Cary Avenue  
Cape Cod Lane, from Brook Road to Canton Avenue  
Cary Avenue, from end of public portion to end  
Courtland Circle, from Granite Avenue 370 feet northeasterly  
Hurlcroft Road, from Cabot Street southeasterly about 225 feet  
Marilyn Road, from Brook Road to Allerton Road  
Martin Road, from Highland Street 253 feet northeasterly  
Milton Hill Road, from Adams Street 451 feet northeasterly

On June 28, 1938 Emma Forbes Ware Tent 57, Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War presented the Town with a silk American Flag and a silk flag of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These flags were accepted by the Selectmen in behalf of the Town and ordered placed on the platform of the



Town Hall. We feel that the Town is fortunate in having an organization of this character and take this opportunity to publicly thank the Daughters of Union Veterans for their gift.

All the citizens remember Wednesday, the twenty-first of September, when the Town was visited by a hurricane which swept over this part of the country. All the men of the Forestry Department, Highway Department, W. P. A. workers and unemployed men were immediately put to work to clean the thoroughfares so that they would be passable and in a very short time all the streets were in condition for travel. Of the money given to the Town by the Commonwealth under Chapter 500, \$12,174.53 was used for rehabilitation of storm damage in addition to amounts charged to the Highway and Forestry Departments.

The Selectmen would be remiss in their duties if they did not take this occasion to commend the Police Department and particularly Deputy Chief Richard F. Chamberlain, Sergeant Norman R. Bowman and Patrolman Joseph F. Duggan for the quick and efficient work in apprehending and convicting the men who held up the East Milton Branch of the Milton Savings Bank on November 30, 1938. The hold-up men were apprehended and sentenced within two weeks of the day they entered the bank.

During the year the Town lost a valuable citizen, namely, Nathaniel T. Kidder, who for sixteen years served as Tree and Bird Warden of the Town. He also was greatly interested in the Library and served as a Trustee for forty-four years and as Chairman of the Trustees for thirty-one years of that period.

The Board has had the utmost cooperation from all departments during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,  
Selectmen of Milton.

## REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

January 9, 1939.

*Board of Selectmen,  
Town Hall,  
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

During the past year I have examined all bills filed in the 1938 session of the Legislature. I have conferred with the Legislative Committee and have reported to your Board such bills as seemed to require special attention.

I have appeared at hearings in connection with thirty-six bills. Also, I attended hearings before special committees on the question of the disposition of sewage in the South Metropolitan District, and in regard to adjustment of the costs assessed on municipalities within and without the Metropolitan District.

In connection with the above hearings, I have not attempted to state the attitude of the Town except after consultation with your Board.

I drafted and filed a bill to clarify the position of mortgagees in connection with takings by eminent domain, and succeeded in getting the same passed, as Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1938.

I also attempted to get an amendment of the statutes so as to enable the Town to make regulations as to "thumbing." This undertaking, however, did not meet a sympathetic attitude in the Committee and nothing was done about it.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Legislative Counsel.

## REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL

January 9, 1939.

*Board of Selectmen,  
Town Hall,  
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the fiscal year 1938.

My annual retainer, or salary, of \$2,000 covers all legal matters except cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases, opinions upon request to all Town boards, examination and reports to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time in connection with alleged defects in ways or for other reasons, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, drafting layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage and other projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various town activities, bylaws, articles, and votes for the Town Warrant, and licenses, permits, etc.

#### Hillside Street

After Town Meeting and pursuant to the authorization of the Town, adjustment was made of sixteen claims in connection with the taking for Hillside Street. There remained five small claims for which damages awarded amounted to only a little over \$100, two claims which are in suit, and two small claims on account of fractional interest in one lot of land.

#### Small Claims

During the past year ten claims have been settled by payment of small amounts. As to nine, I have reported that in my opinion there is no liability on the Town. Six claims are pending as of January 1, 1939.

### Trustee Suits

Trustee writs have been served on the Town in seven cases, all of which have been disposed of except one, which is now pending.

### Land Court Proceedings

When a petition is filed in the Land Court to register land which borders on a public way, notice is sent to the Town. I have entered an appearance in each of such cases and have had the street lines verified by the Town Engineer. There have been six of these cases during the past year.

### Claims by the Town

The Town has made claims against individuals for damage to Town property such as hydrants, traffic signals, etc. Two claims of this nature have been collected. Three claims are pending — two on account of payments made by the Board of Public Welfare, and one on account of damage to a hydrant.

All of the above matters come within my annual retainer and no special charge has been made.

### Litigation

#### Tax Title Foreclosure Suits

Twelve proceedings to foreclose tax titles have been disposed of. Of these seven have been foreclosed, and in five, redemption has been made by the owners. The total amount paid where lands have been redeemed on proceedings in this office, was \$7,403.12.

*Pending.* There are twelve tax title foreclosure cases pending, brought in December, 1938, and one case held over from a previous year.

#### Appellate Tax Board

Five appeals to the Appellate Tax Board have been disposed of, one being withdrawn and the other four settled.

Two important sets of proceedings involving claims for large abatements from tax values are pending. Walter Baker & Co. have brought suits for a substantial abatement of its taxes for 1936 and 1937, and further suits are on the way. The claims are contained in four separate appeals for each year.

The Boston Consolidated Gas Company has appeals pending for the years 1937 and 1938, claiming large reductions in their assessments.

Five individuals have appeals pending.

### Other Suits Against the Town Now Pending

Six suits for damages on account of takings, including two suits for damages in connection with Hillside Street hereinbefore referred to, are now pending. There are also four suits for reduction of sewer assessments.

Litigation is also pending against the Board of Water Commissioners to require the Town to lay about 300 feet of main for the purpose of serving a single house located on Centre Lane.

### Suits Pending Brought by the Town

A bill in equity was brought by the Town against Donnelly to obtain removal of a billboard on Granite Avenue. This is in the course of trial.

The Town also has litigation with the City of Boston relative to payments by the Departments of Public Welfare. It is expected that these matters will be adjusted without trial.

The foregoing covers, in a brief way, the various activities of this Department during the past year. The work comprises attention to many details and necessarily involves considerable time, but is interesting from a legal point of view as well as by reason of the acquaintance which it gives with differing town activities.

The consideration given me by your Board has been very much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Town Counsel.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 17, 1939.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1938.

Henry W. Palmer, whose term expired in March, was reappointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting to be held in March, 1941.

On June 1, 1938 Fred N. Russell, who had been a member of this Board from its inception, resigned and Alanson H. Sturgis was appointed to fill the vacancy.

During the year we have held thirty-eight hearings as follows:

Date of Hearing	Name of Applicant	Nature of Appeal	Decision
Mar. 14	Edna A. Macduff	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Columbine Road	Denied
14	Edna A. Macduff	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Brook Road	Granted
21	John D. Cruckshank	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Rustlewood Estates	Granted
21	John D. Cruckshank	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Hudson Street	Granted
23	Vernon W. Malloch	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Wood Street	Granted
23	Pleasant Gardens, Inc.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Vinewood Road, Pleasant Street, Gordon Road, Edward Avenue, Wyndmere Road	Granted
23	William H. Crosby	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Vose Hill Road, Hills View Road, Robbins Street	Granted
23	William B. Crosby	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Cape Cod Lane, Frothingham Street, Brook Road	Granted
30	Realty Construction & Management Co., Inc.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Courtland Circle	Granted
30	Mary A. Sullivan	Relief on Adjacent Lots on California Avenue and Lochland Street	Denied
Apr. 6	William H. Hardy	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Martin Road and Highland Street	Denied
6	Walter A. Kennedy	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Adanac Road and Annapolis Road	Denied
21	James P. O'Neill et al.	Special Permit at 598 Randolph Avenue	Leave to withdraw



	27	H. W. Burke & Son, Inc.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Elm Street	Granted
	27	Charles C. Copeland	Special Permit at 1139 Randolph Avenue	Granted
May	4	Morton, Marden Co.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Woodchester Drive, Sheridan Drive, Westvale Road, Lawndale Road and Kenilworth Road	Granted
	11	Medford Trust Company	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Stanton Road, Bonad Road, Magnolia Road and Fairbanks Road	Granted Part Denied Part
	11	Mary C. Turner	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Lincoln Street and Thacher Street	Granted
June	1	R. E. Cunniff, Inc.	Special Permit for Removal of Loam on land of William H. Hardy, Blue Hill Avenue	Granted
June	8	Thomas S. Richardson, Trustee for Eliot Land Trust and Milton Italian Club	Special Permit for Social Clubhouse on Wendell Park	Denied
	29	Hazel C. Ferguson	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Lindbergh Road and Randolph Avenue	Granted
July	27	City Holding Company	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Gulliver Street and Elm Street	Granted
	27	Emery H. Greenough and John F. Bradley	Special Permit at 76 Robbins Street	Granted
Sept.	8	James S. Russell	Variance to Permit modifying Building Code	Denied
	8	Charlton A. Keith	Relief on side lines for dwelling on Lot 16 Riverside Avenue	Granted
	14	City Holding Company	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Orchard Road	Granted
	14	Hilda C. Snow and Alvah D. Snow	Special Permit at 1275 Randolph Avenue for Riding Academy	Granted
	14	John E. Lindgren	Variance to Permit existing one family dwelling at 96 Cary Avenue to remain as built with reduced side lot lines	Denied
	14	Henry P. Walsh	Special Permit at 384 Central Avenue Dental Office	Granted

	14	William B. Crosby and Torsten A. Carlson	Special Permit at 451 Canton Avenue Dental Office	Granted
Oct.	19	Arthur M. Minehan	Special Permit at 408 Brook Road Optometrist's Office	Granted
Nov.	16	Esther F. Condon and S. Clive Cohen, M. D.	Special Permit at 127 Blue Hills Parkway Medical Office	Granted
Dec.	1	Joseph R. Payson	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Governors Road and Garden Street	Granted
	1	Estate of Edward Payson (Edith L. Payson, Ex.)	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Garden Street	Granted
	1	Joseph R. Payson and Estate of Edward Payson (Edith L. Payson, Ex.)	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Highfield Circle	Granted
	21	Betty Englander and Meyer F. Englander	Special Permit at 115 Audu- bon Road Lawyer's Office	Pending
	21	Alice F. Tilden and Edith S. Tilden	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Magnolia Road and Walnut Street	Granted
	21	Alice F. Tilden, Edith S. Tilden and Charles J. Tilden	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Reedsdale Road, Fairbanks Road, Taylor Road and Mag- nolia Road	Granted

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. MURRAY, Chairman,  
HENRY W. PALMER,  
ALANSON H. STURGIS,  
Board of Appeals.

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 7, 1939.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I am submitting my report as Town Engineer for the year ending December 31, 1938. As another year ends, the Engineering Department can look back on work that has been accomplished with much satisfaction, although at times, due to the many requests from all other Town departments for whom we do work, it seemed impossible to do all that was expected of us. I have repeatedly asked that the personnel of this department be increased, but the various Warrant Committees have not seen fit to recommend the additional appropriation of funds needed to put on another engineer.

## Highway Department

Prior to any work of major importance being done by the Highway Department on the roads, the Engineering Department prepares plans, profiles, cross-sections and estimates, and these are used by your Board in the yearly budget. All road construction work is staked out by the engineers for the Highway Department before the ground is broken and during the progress of the job grades are given and the work is inspected to see that it is done according to the specifications. This requires many calls and nearly always there are stakes to be replaced and grades to give where such points necessary to the progress of the work have been disturbed.

The calls from the Highway Department on the engineers are numerous and varied. The greatest co-operation between these departments is most necessary as the work is so closely affiliated.

## Street List of Highway Construction

Street	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Adams Street	Centre Street	Barnard Avenue	2,306	28-32	7,731
*Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Northerly 850 ft.	850	24	2,440
*Catherine Road	Audubon Road	Blue Hills Pkwy.	500	24-28	1,446
Centre Street	Reedsdale Road	Randolph Avenue	2,509	18-33	8,695
*Chesterfield Rd.	Pleasant Street	Houghton Road	636	24	1,938
*Fairlawn Avenue	Meagher Avenue	Catherine Road	241	24	856
*Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace Street	Hudson Street	370	24	1,092
Granite Avenue	Adams Street	Town line at Quincy	1,380	36-39	5,845
*Harold Street	Warren Avenue	Pine Tree Brook	1,120	24	3,078
*Howe Street	Emerson Road	Belcher Circle	978	24	2,678
*Melbourne Road	Osborne Road	Alvin Avenue	424	24	1,202
Reedsdale Road at	Brook Road and	Central Avenue	920	24-62	5,359
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Road	Highland Street	1,133	16-21	2,214
			13,367		44,574
			2.53 miles		

\*Betterment Streets

## Curbing Laid During 1938

Location	Circular Feet	Straight Feet	Corner Blocks
Adams Street .....	.....	257.0	....
Catherine Road .....	109.8	31.2	1
Chesterfield Road .....	96.0	20.0	....
Fairlawn Avenue .....	90.7	30.0	....
Ferncroft Road .....	130.9	25.3	1
Granite Avenue .....	17.2	830.6	26
Granite Avenue—Removed and Reset....	30.0	1,347.2	2
Harold Street .....	172.8	63.9	....
Howe Street .....	188.0	73.4	2
Melbourne Road .....	88.3	21.0	....
	923.7	2,699.6	32

## Betterment Streets

Private Ways that in past years have been approved by the Board of Survey and now have at least seventy-five per cent or more of the lots occupied by buildings, when at least seventy-five per cent of the frontage on these streets is petitioned to have the street constructed under the Betterment Act and made a public street with the assessment of betterments, these petitions are received by the Engineering Department, after they are first filed with your Board. The abutters' share of the cost of these streets is two-thirds, while the Town pays the other one-third. Estimated costs are made, all the owners are checked, the percentage of frontage computed and if acceptable to your Board, plans and estimates are made for the hearings and the coming town meeting.

During the year this department laid out and did all the engineering work on the following Betterment Streets:

Cabot Street from Cary Avenue, 850 feet northerly  
 Catherine Road from Blue Hills Parkway to Audubon Road  
 Chesterfield Road from Pleasant Street to Houghton Road  
 Fairlawn Avenue from Meagher Avenue to Catherine Road  
 Ferncroft Road from Blue Hill Terrace Street to Hudson Street  
 Harold Street from Warren Avenue to Pine Tree Brook  
 Howe Street from Belcher Circle to Emerson Road  
 Melbourne Road from Osborne Road to Alvin Avenue

## Streets Accepted by the Town in 1938 Without Betterments

Street	From	To	Type	Length Feet	Width Feet
Crane Rd.	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	Asphalt Concrete	290	50
Edward Ave.	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	Asphalt Concrete	453	50
Gordon Rd.	Pleasant St.	Private land	Asphalt Concrete	625	50
St. Mary's Rd.	Darby Rd.	Easterly 474 ft.	Macadam	474	50
Vinewood Rd.	Pleasant St.	Gordon Rd.	Asphalt Concrete	540	50
Wyndmere Rd.	Pleasant St.	Private land	Asphalt Concrete	464	50
				2,846	
				.54 mile	

## Streets Approved by the Board of Survey During 1938

Street	From	To	Length Feet	Width Feet
Century Lane	Pleasant Street	Edge Hill Road	828	50



## Estimates for Betterment Streets Proposed to Be Built During 1939

Street	Length Feet	Estimate
Antwerpt Street (part of).....	535	\$ 5,157.25
Augusta Road .....	352	4,022.45
Franklin Street and Projecta Road (parts of).....	951	8,575.05
Pillon Road (part of).....	412	4,279.60
Rowe Street (part of).....	568	6,285.45
Standish Road (part of).....	1,037	12,123.00
Stanton Road .....	346	3,571.75
	<hr/> 4,201	<hr/> \$44,014.55
	.796 miles	

## Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets

Location	Number Set
Belcher Circle .....	1
Cabot Street .....	1
*Cabot Street .....	4
Catherine Road .....	2
Chesterfield Road .....	5
East Milton Playground .....	2
Fairlawn Avenue .....	1
Ferncroft Road .....	2
Harold Street .....	4
Howe Street .....	5
Melbourne Road .....	2
Pleasant Street .....	3
	<hr/> 32

\*Reset to grade.

## Drainage

The largest piece of drainage work done during the past year was the draining of Centre Street from a point near Centre Lane easterly to the lands of the Milton Academy. This pipe started from the westerly side of Canton Avenue, crossed the Pierce land on an easement, thence was carried down Centre Street. This drain was very much needed. The road when constructed allowed for a banked curve at Voses Lane, which up to this time was banked the wrong way for traffic, and was dangerous to the motorists going in either direction. With the drainage installed it was possible to bank the curve the other way and the street was reconstructed making it much safer for the motoring public.

Other drainage installed during the year was also very necessary and is shown in the following listing:

## Drainage Installed During 1938

Location	Length Feet	Size Inches	No. of Catch- basins	No. of Man- holes
Adams Street .....	—	—	—	1
Alvin Avenue .....	178.2	12	—	1
Blue Hill Terrace Street .....	173.0	8	1	—
Cabot Street .....	429.8	10	6	2
	71.1	8	—	—
Canton Avenue .....	113.0	10	—	1
Catherine Road .....	277.6	8	3	—
Centre Street .....	1,247.0	10	9	7
	136.9	8	—	—
Chesterfield Road .....	29.1	10	3	—
	53.1	8	—	—
Clapp Street .....	98.5	10	1	1
Easements on private property:				
Canton Avenue to Centre Street	262.4	10	—	—
*Edward Avenue to Gordon Road	208.0	12	—	—
**East Milton Playground .....	140.4	8	1	—
*Edward Avenue .....	37.0	12	2	—
	33.0	8	—	—
Fairlawn Avenue .....	67.3	8	1	—
Ferncroft Road .....	56.6	10	2	—
	25.2	8	—	—
*Gordon Road .....	49.5	12	3	2
	83.6	8	—	—
Granite Avenue .....	406.2	12	8	3
	225.0	10	—	—
Harold Street .....	256.2	10	2	1
	63.4	8	—	—
Houghton Road .....	128.7	12	—	1
Howe Street .....	55.0	8	4	—
Melbourne Road .....	64.2	10	2	—
	31.0	8	—	—
*Saint Mary's Road .....	260.0	12	4	2
	200.0	10	—	—
	67.0	8	—	—
Thacher Street .....	6.0	8	1	1
**Tucker School Yard .....	67.1	10	1	—
	3.0	8	—	—
Washington Street .....	—	—	—	1
*Vinewood Road .....	269.9	10	2	1
	38.9	8	—	—
*Wyndmere Road .....	81.3	10	2	1
	36.6	8	—	—
	6,029.8		58	26

\* Accepted with drainage.

\*\* Installed by unemployed labor.

Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1938.....	1,228
Number of Catchbasins constructed during 1938.....	58
	1,286
Number of Catchbasins abandoned during 1938.....	8
	1,278
Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1939.....	1,278

### Assessors

The usual amount of work has been done for the Assessors' Department. There were about 930 transfers of real estate during the year 1938. All of these have been checked over in the Engineering office and all departmental plans brought up to date. All buildings, whether new or altered, have been located and plotted on the plans. This work is done in cooperation with the Building Department.

All house numbers applied for are obtained in the Engineering office and during the year 1938, there were 170 of these issued.

### Water Department

We have worked with the Water Department on all new installment of water mains, laying out and keeping records of the same. All services installed have been located and the Water Department's record book brought up to date. All easements have been run out over private ways and lands, and plans and descriptions furnished the Water Department for recording the same.

### School Department

Plans of improvements have been made of all the school lands, such as rebuilding driveways, retaining walls, steps, and regrading grounds, also the proposed installation of drainage for disposing of storm water from conductor pipes and catchbasins. These plans have been approved by the School Committee and as planned will eventually be W. P. A. projects.

### Police Department

All traffic signs and signals come under the regulation of the Police Department, but to have these signs legal a plan of the intersection, etc., must be submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works for their approval. All of these corner and intersection surveys and plans were made in this office.

All fatal accident plans were made by the Engineering Department and supplied to the Police Department.

### Works Progress Administration

The Engineering Department has cooperated with representatives of the W. P. A. in every way possible. All projects are first made in this office, many being made that have been rejected for one reason or another, too excessive as to cost for the Sponsor or some reason given by the federal employees of the W. P. A.

All of the projects accepted require a great deal of surveying and drafting to produce plans to start the project. The compilation of the forms required, with the breakdown of the cost, uses up much of the engineers' time.

All work done by the men on the W. P. A. costs more than regular labor because many of the men are old and cannot do as much of a day's work as younger men. All projects done by the W. P. A. is work that the taxpayers would be called on to pay 100% for, some time in the near future. The Town has many very fine jobs completed that are a credit to our municipality. Men have been given employment who might otherwise have had to be cared for by our Welfare Department.

### Street Openings

Permits for all street openings are issued from this office and this past year there were three hundred. Records are kept and charges made for the same where the street surface is disturbed.

### Town Survey Plans

The Town survey plans continue to have greater value to expedite the work for all who have Town business that refers to land lines of any description. Every piece of property is shown on these plans, the dimensions and area as well as the recorded number of the lot. These plans are kept up to date from January first of each year. All outside Utility Companies, such as the Boston Consolidated Gas Company, the Boston Edison Company, the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, and others, come here for data to lay out or locate their work and to obtain permits for the installation of the same.

### Recommendations

The type of streets constructed are such that they are an investment, being constructed with a gravel base, penetrated top course, and an asphaltic concrete wearing surface. Such construction does away with patching and all maintenance for years. I recommend the continued use of this type of construction. Because the Town does not own a gravel pit and all road building materials must be purchased, the cost is necessarily a little more than other places where most of this material is available.

I recommend the continued use of road oils and tars for road surface treatment. This insures long life for our older roads.

I would recommend that an appropriation be made yearly for surfacing our sidewalks with asphaltic concrete. This material makes a very satisfactory sidewalk, is not conspicuous when laid and is very easily maintained.

### Appreciation

I wish to thank the engineering staff for their cheerful assistance in carrying on the work of the Engineering Department.

I wish to thank your Board for your consideration and cooperation with this department and also all other Town Departments with whom we have come in contact.

It has been a very busy but interesting and pleasant year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Town Engineer.



## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors of Taxes herewith submit their report for the year 1938. At the annual election of town officers for 1938, Mr. Robert Bowie was elected for the three-year term, and on March 7th, the Board organized as follows: William W. Churchill, Chairman; Robert Bowie, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens was appointed Assistant Clerk. Miss Ruth A. Dodd was appointed for another year.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 6,235 Real Estate Taxes; 506 Personal Property Taxes; 5,659 Poll Taxes; and 7,285 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on April 20, 1938, as \$27.20; the same rate as 1937.

The estimated receipts and expenses, from the State and County, used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long.

The actual amount of the state assessments proved to be \$48,789.66 more than estimated, and the County Tax was \$186.22 more than estimated; making a total increase in the actual assessments over estimated assessments of \$48,975.88.

The actual receipt received from the state was \$1,381.83 more than estimated. This amount will be used as a receipt in making the 1939 tax rate.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1938:

## 1938 EXPENSES

*Actual Amounts  
Received from  
State and County*

## ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:

County Tax .....		\$34,885.69	\$35,071.91
State Tax .....	\$45,920.00†		97,580.00†
Charles River Basin Loan Fund, Etc. ....	3,985.40		3,793.14
Metropolitan Parks Tax:			
Loan Sinking Fund, Etc. ....	15,456.32	18,392.13	17,767.13
Loan Sinking Fund, Series 2....	1,771.25		
Nantasket Maintenance .....	1,126.62		
Wellington Bridge, Maintenance	37.94		
Metropolitan Planning Division...	202.92		220.73
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sink- ing Fund, South System .....	26,324.33		25,001.86
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund .....	52,675.12		51,881.63
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance ..	420.99		416.80
Auditing Municipal Accounts ....	1,248.61		1,248.61
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Vets. ....	12.00		90.50
Veterans' Exemption .....	83.90		70.08
Boston Metropolitan District Ex- penses .....	85.28		85.26
Boston Elevated Rail- way Deficit .....	\$21,297.60		
Less—Credit April 4, 1938 .....	9,180.00	12,117.60	11,510.23
Kenmore Square Rental .....	837.22		836.28
Land Takings, Revere Highway..	200.86		
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway			.28
Metropolitan Taxes Paid in 1937 in Excess of Estimates Raised..	4,885.61		
		\$167,391.97†	\$210,502.53†
TOWN APPROPRIATIONS .....	\$1,366,017.82		
*Less Water Loan Sinking Fund..	52,675.12	1,313,342.70	1,313,342.70
TOWN APPROPRIATIONS (Bal- ances transferred at town meet- ing, from Available Funds)....		67,769.08*	67,769.08*
Total Expenses .....		\$1,583,389.44	\$1,626,686.22

\*Offsetting entry but included in totals.

†Estimated by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation to be raised in accordance with Section 21, Chapter 59, of the General Laws and, therefore, deducted from Town Appropriations.

State Taxes (more than estimated)..... \$48,789.66

County Tax (more than estimated)..... 186.22

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

## RECEIPTS FOR 1938

*Actual  
Amounts  
Received*

## ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

Income Tax (\$26,468 for Public School Reimbursement) .....	\$103,765.40		\$104,361.49
Chapter 362, Section 4, Acts of 1936..	1,692.59	\$105,457.99	1,692.59
Corporation Taxes:			
Chapter 58, Section 24 .....	2,392.16		
Chapter 58, Section 20:			
Reimbursement .....	\$4,353.72		
Distribution based on Machinery .....	2,354.62		
	<u>6,708.34</u>		
		9,100.50	9,886.24
		<u>\$114,558.49</u>	<u>\$115,940.32</u>
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amounts Paid in 1937 .....		964.70	964.70
		<u>\$115,523.19</u>	<u>\$116,905.02</u>

## ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses, fees, etc. ....	\$ 3,090.00
Fines .....	250.00
Special Assessments .....	20,000.00

## Departmental Revenue:

Miscellaneous .....	\$ 260.00
Police .....	720.00
Inspections .....	3,335.00
Forestry .....	5,435.00
Health .....	2,080.00
Sewer .....	1,000.00
Highways .....	2,380.00
Public Welfare .....	2,965.00
Old Age Assistance ...	7,970.00
Schools .....	520.00
Libraries .....	1,235.00
Cemetery .....	13,715.00
	<u>41,615.00</u>

## Interest:

Taxes and assessments .....	\$14,670.00
Deposits .....	

	<u>14,670.00</u>		
Water .....	156,140.00	\$235,765.00	\$235,765.00
Estimated Motor Vehicle Excise.....	50,000.00		50,000.00
Poll Taxes (5,595 polls at \$2.00).....	11,190.00		11,190.00
Amount voted out of excess and deficiency.....	30,000.00		30,000.00

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

1937 Unexpended Street Betterment Balances:

<i>From</i>		<i>To</i>		
Valley Road .....	\$ 354.96			
Osborne and Pt. Wood St.	656.63	Harold St.		
Emerson Road .....	1,468.55			
Taff Road .....	1,725.34			
	<hr/>			
	\$ 4,205.48		4,205.48*	4,205.48*
Excess and Deficiency...	50,000.00	Maturing Debt.	50,000.00	50,000.00
Excess and Deficiency...	10,280.45			
Available Water Surplus	3,283.15			
	<hr/>			
	\$13,563.60	Water Dept.	13,563.60	13,563.60*

Total Receipts .....	\$510,247.27	\$511,629.10
----------------------	--------------	--------------

\*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

State Receipts \$1,381.83 more than estimated.

Total Expenses .....	\$1,583,389.44
Less Total Income .....	510,247.27

Amount to be raised .....	\$1,073,142.17
Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements) .....	14,902.17

Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate .....	\$1,088,044.34
---	----------------

TAX RATE \$27.20

Total real estate valuation .....	\$36,513,900	at \$27.20	\$ 993,178.08
Total personal property valuation .....	3,487,730	at \$27.20	94,866.26

	<hr/>	<hr/>
\$40,001,630		\$1,088,044.34

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1938, was 19,056. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed .....	4,464
Number of acres of land assessed .....	6,218
Number of licensed dogs .....	1,513
Number of persons liable for military duty .....	3,342
Number of livestock assessed:	
Horses .....	177
Cows .....	262
Swine .....	16
Fowl .....	1,560
Bulls .....	8

## Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1938 Real Estate Taxes (January levy) .....	\$993,178.08
1938 Personal Property Taxes (January levy) .....	94,866.26
1938 Personal Property Taxes (December levy) .....	261.12
1938 Poll Taxes (5,595 polls at \$2.00) .....	11,190.00
1938 Poll Taxes (64 polls at \$2.00) (December levy) .....	128.00

Special assessments added to 1938 real estate bills:

Sidewalk taxes .....	\$ 84.46
Street Betterment Taxes .....	10,944.02
Sewer Assessments .....	4,606.78
Interest on above three items .....	4,857.67
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments .....	2,316.86
Unapportioned Sewer Interest .....	69.50
Tree Warden Liens .....	56.95
Moth Liens .....	56.75
Water Liens .....	4,040.58
	<hr/>
	\$27,033.57



## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

1937	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
	Committed on January 12, 1938 .....	\$	392.79
1938	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
	Commitment of April 8, 1938 .....	\$43,294.69	
	Commitment of July 7, 1938 .....	11,604.88	
	Commitment of Nov. 10, 1938 .....	6,300.07	
	Commitment of December 31, 1938 .....	1,380.21	
		<hr/>	
		\$62,579.85	\$62,972.64

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL,  
ROBERT BOWIE,  
CARL R. HORNE,  
Assessors of Taxes.

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

During the past year we have been called on to settle five or six disputes. We have struggled hard to satisfy those involved but have always found ourselves without authority to make a ruling.

We wonder why towns keep on appointing Fence Viewers as they have little work, no salary and no authority.

We take cognizance of the legend that "Good fences make good neighbors" and have as our motto the equally important "Good neighbors make good fences."

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY A. HORNE,  
GEORGE A. LOBBAN.

## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1939.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Trustees of the Cemetery Department report as follows for the year 1938:

Mr. Thomas W. Pond, who was the Superintendent of Milton Cemetery for thirty-four years, retired on April 1, 1938. He is succeeded by Mr. Albert G. Martin, who acted as Mr. Pond's assistant for four years.

Sixteen new lots were completed. There were sixty-five lots taken by residents of the Town and twelve single graves were sold to residents.

Perpetual Care was placed on thirty-four lots and one single grave.

Cement foundations were made for seventy-five monuments and headstones and thirty-one markers were set without foundations.

Sixteen lots were filled to grade, regraded and reseeded.

Due to the excessive wet season, the men were kept busier than ever in mowing the grass, thus the making of new lots was held up and then the hurricane arrived and held up all regular work. This accounts for the very few new lots completed in 1938.

The September hurricane blew over one hundred twenty-three of our largest and best trees and damaged one hundred twenty-nine to such an extent that they will have to be taken down. There are several hundred trees which can be saved by surgery. No material damage was done to any of the monuments. The work of clearing the ground progressed rapidly as the W. P. A. sent in two crews of about thirty men each to aid our regular men in cutting and removing the trees. The disposition of the cord wood obtained from the cutting up of the trees was handled by the W. P. A. office.

The need of additional land for Cemetery purposes is becoming more and more pressing. The land adjacent to the present ground seems to be non-attainable. Consequently, it may be advisable to obtain a sizable tract elsewhere and develop a second Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman,	} Trustees.
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,	
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,	
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.,	
G. NEWELL HURD,	

ALBERT G. MARTIN, Superintendent.

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1938.

## Alarms

There have been 333 alarms received as follows: 125 bell alarms, and 208 still alarms. There have been 2 general alarms.

## Alarms each month

January .....	19	May .....	34	September .....	15
February .....	21	June .....	11	October .....	33
March .....	52	July .....	19	November .....	18
April .....	70	August .....	9	December .....	32

## Classification

Ammonia leak .....	1	Garage .....	4	Oil burner .....	4
Automobile .....	30	Gas oven .....	5	Radio .....	1
Barn .....	2	Gasoline pump .....	1	Railroad ties .....	2
Bridge .....	1	Grass .....	54	Range burner .....	1
Brush .....	53	Hedge .....	1	Rubbish .....	14
Cord wood .....	1	Laundry .....	2	School .....	1
Dump .....	9	Leaves .....	18	Shed .....	3
Dwelling .....	19	Light pole .....	1	Store .....	3
False .....	28	Lumber .....	3	Tree .....	3
Foul chimney .....	14	Needless .....	21	Unfinished	
Boston to Milton.....	23	Milton to Boston...	7	building .....	2

## Other Calls

Calls for inhalator; release children from locked room; assist persons to enter home; accident.

## Property at Risk, Loss, Insurance Paid

Value .....	\$676,600.00	Insurance paid .....	\$53,635.25
Loss .....	94,686.25		

4 large fires contributed materially to the heavy loss.

J. S. Russell barn .....	\$50,000.00	Mrs. Hallowell house .....	\$27,835.00
H. Zine .....	6,750.00	Brush Hill School .....	3,878.00

## Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ in.)....	18,900	Feet of ladder raised.....	1,420
Feet of hose laid (1½ in.)....	2,500	Gallons of chemical used.....	627
Miles travelled .....	1,795.6		

## Inspections Made

Oil burners .....	329	Garage locations .....	78
Range burners .....	91	Stores, garages, etc. ....	635

## Permits Issued

Out of door fires .....	1,183	Explosives .....	23
Oil burners (oil storage) .....	252	Fireworks .....	5
Range burners (oil storage) ....	60	Inflammable fluids .....	5

### Personnel

A callman was promoted to the permanent force to fill a vacancy caused by death.

---

Charles L. A. Splaine

Appointed call fireman October 23, 1912.

Promoted to permanent fireman January 1, 1916. Stationed at Hose No. 4.

Senior man February 1, 1922.

Died February 17, 1938.

---

Both Fire Department and the town have lost a loyal and faithful servant.

### Apparatus

Engine No. 1, Maxim, purchased 1934, is in excellent condition.

Ladder No. 1, LaFrance, purchased 1926, is in very good condition.

Engine No. 2, LaFrance, purchased 1916, rebuilt 1935, is in fair condition.

Hose No. 4, LaFrance, purchased 1919, is in fair condition.

Combination No. 1, Diamond T, purchased 1938, is in excellent condition.

This piece of apparatus replaced a Chevrolet truck in service 8 years.

Chief's car, Nash, purchased 1934, needs to be replaced.

Combination, LaFrance, purchased 1915, in reserve, can be used in emergency.

### Flood Lights

During the storm in September, when there were no electric lights, our flood lights furnished light at Milton Hospital while a major operation was performed. These lights were worth much more than their cost in this one instance when delay and inadequate lighting might have been the cause of serious results.

### Mutual Aid Between Boston and Milton

In June 1938 a new system of mutual aid between Boston and Milton was instituted. Milton apparatus will respond to Boston only on telephone call. Boston apparatus will respond to Milton on alarms from boxes 17, 19, 191, 4, and 43. Any other response by Boston apparatus will be by signal.

### Hose

800 feet of 2½-inch hose was discarded during the year due to accident and old age.

### Recommendations

I recommend the appointment of two permanent firemen, one for each shift (making three on a shift) at Hose No. 4. With the automatic response from Boston discontinued and the building operations still going on in this district, it is essential that more firemen are on duty to respond to alarms in order to give any where near effective service.

I strongly recommend the purchase of a second ladder truck as soon as conditions will allow. Engine No. 2 and Hose No. 4 should be replaced, one next year and the other the year after. I recommend the purchase of a new Chief's car this year.

I wish to extend my thanks to your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year. The Police Department has my appreciation for their co-operation. To the officers and men of this department, I wish to extend my thanks for their efficient and faithful services and especially their co-operation during the storm in September when all willingly gave up the two-platoon system and worked twenty-four hours a day for ten days in order that the town might have the benefit of their services during an emergency.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Chief of Department.



**REPORT OF TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT**

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

I hereby submit a report of the operations of the Tree Warden Department of the Town for the year 1938.

**Damage to Trees**

Owing to the hurricane which visited us on September 21st there has been a large and very serious loss of trees to report. Practically all streets were blocked and even the main ones could not be cleared till early morning of the following day after a most strenuous night's work. It seemed to us that every effort should be focused on these highways in an endeavor to clear them for the benefit of fire, police and ambulance service, followed of course, by general traffic requirements. In order to meet this situation and regardless of strict department work, we took on whatever work seemed best calculated to clear up the difficult conditions then existing—conditions which continue to bother us for some weeks and in some cases are even now calling for attention.

**Trimming**

The usual work of trimming was carried on until September but thereafter the character of the work became considerably heavier and was more connected with removing entire trees and other work requiring considerable labor.

**Planting**

This year we have planted one hundred forty-two (142) trees, mostly on new streets.

**Saw Mill**

Our mill has been of especial value to us this year when so much timber of all sizes has been felled by the storm.

**Plans for the Year 1939**

The first part of the year will doubtless be largely devoted to completing the clearing up of the storm damage, there being a very large number of trees which though eventually requiring removal were temporarily topped by us awaiting final disposition. After completion of this work we expect to set out new trees to the number of two hundred to two hundred fifty (200 to 250) or more—some to replace trees destroyed and some on new streets.

**Financial**

A statement covering this department as to appropriations, transfers to meet emergency requirements, and expenditures has been prepared by the Town Accountant and is shown in his annual report herewith.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN BALCH,  
Tree Warden.

**REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT**

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

The report of the Moth Department for the year 1938 is hereby submitted.

**General**

Though conditions were considerably better as a whole during the past year, our sprayers were in constant use during the spraying season and are in good condition with the exception of one very old sprayer which we are trying to keep in service as long as possible.

**Insect Pests**

We are glad to say that the serious visible damage done by gypsy moths last year was not repeated this year though this does not mean that there were not considerable numbers of gypsy moths in certain sections. The alarming emergency attack of last year however seemed to exhaust the vitality of the moths and the trees, many in greatly weakened condition, were granted a respite. We were much pleased to observe the excellent spraying at the Blue Hills Reservation from which area we feel perhaps most of our gypsy moths originate. The usual spraying for fungous troubles, scale and elm beetles was carried on though spraying for the latter pest was rendered partially ineffective by frequent hard rains continuing over a prolonged period. We cannot forget however that the elm beetle is almost always a serious menace.

Creosoting was also done in the fall when men could be spared from active tree work.

As in last year, canker worms were not present in any numbers.

In addition to spraying the town ways, parks and cemetery, many private estates needed work done. Such expense being paid for in full by the property owner.

**Financial**

A statement showing, on behalf of this department, appropriations and expenditures has been compiled by the Town Accountant and is set forth in his annual report herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

**JOHN BALCH,**  
Local Moth Superintendent.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1938	1937	1936
Anterior Poliomyelitis .....	0	2	0
Chicken Pox .....	44	137	123
Diphtheria .....	0	1	0
Dog Bite .....	47	56	54
Encephelitis Lethargica .....	1	0	1
German Measles .....	2	5	8
Lobar Pneumonia .....	10	11	16
Measles .....	52	27	313
Mumps .....	14	16	51
Ophthalmia Neonatorum .....	0	1	0
Scarlet Fever .....	36	38	66
Septic Sore Throat .....	0	1	1
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) .....	8	8	7
Tuberculosis (all other forms) .....	1	0	3
Para-Typhoid B. ....	0	1	0
Whooping Cough .....	5	23	25
Undulant Fever .....	0	0	1
Gonorrhea .....	8	10	9
Syphilis .....	12	8	10

The Board organized March 10, 1938. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Inspector of Plumbing, L. E. Young; Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, B. F. Murray; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, H. C. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball. The contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

One hundred and thirty-three permits for connecting houses with the common sewer were issued during the year 1938.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that sixty-six licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is an increase of six from last year, there being an increase of five for store delivery and increase of one for vehicle delivery. Nine dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, a decrease of three over last year. Three establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. A total of four hundred and eighty-seven treatments were given this year at an average cost of slightly over twenty-two cents each.

The total number of contagious diseases reported was less than the average. This is in line with the figures for the whole state during 1938.

In June, the State Department of Public Health reported that cases of rabies in dogs had been found in four nearby towns in Norfolk County and recommended that all dogs be inoculated.

At the request of the Board of Health, the Selectmen issued an order requiring all dogs to be restrained for a period of ninety days from July 25, 1938 unless they had been inoculated against rabies since August 1, 1937.

For the benefit of dog owners not having regular veterinarian, the Board of Health arranged with Dr. R. H. Sewell, the Milton Inspector of Animals, to inoculate dogs at his office at a cost of \$1.00 each.

Reply postcards were sent to fifteen hundred and ten owners of licensed dogs and about five hundred reported that their dogs had been inoculated.

Six persons were given anti-rabic treatment during the year. Five of them were in one family which had been exposed to a dog found to have rabies. The sixth was a child who had been bitten on the face, and was given one week's treatment which was then discontinued as the dog was located in Randolph and found to show no signs of rabies.

The Board again calls attention to the fact that dogs should all be inoculated every year as the inoculation does not confer permanent immunity.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic which includes a table showing the definite downward trend of the death rate from tuberculosis in Milton since the establishment of the clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,  
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.,  
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,  
Board of Health of Milton.



# REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

## REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

The work of this clinic has not changed significantly in character or in volume during the past four years. The arrangements with the Norfolk County Hospital for providing X-ray service continues to be satisfactory and we gratefully acknowledge their cooperation and efficiency.

We are also deeply indebted to the District Nurses for their interest in the running of our clinic and for their work with our patients. Too high praise for our staff of nurses is impossible—indeed this work could not continue without them. The work is ably supervised by Miss Eliza J. Campbell to whom I am also indebted for the statistical compilations which appear in this report from year to year. The tabular view of the volume of work done by the clinic is presented as heretofore.

	1935	1936	1937	1938
Number of Clinics.....	12	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits.....	192	190	143	137
New Patients.....	29	25	21	24
"Contacts".....	13	8	13	12
"Suspects".....	16	15	8	12
"Arrested" Cases.....	0	2	0	0
X-ray Examinations.....	20	17	24	24
Tuberculin Tests.....	48	63	52	53
Negative.....	45	58	49	46
Positive.....	3	5	3	7
Discharged.....	27	20	7	8*
Nurses Home Visits.....	377	484	258	316

\* 2 to hospitals, 1 to other care and 5 moved away.

The work of a clinic such as this one becomes routine so easily that one is prone to forget the reasons for its existence. If this clinic serves a need that cannot be better met by other means it should be possible to demonstrate it. We have made a beginning this year in an attempt to evaluate the services of this clinic, recognizing, of course, that other agencies have a share in the attack on the tuberculosis problem. As a first step, we are reporting this year the crude tuberculosis death rate in Milton for three three-year periods. The period 1927-28-29 represents the three years just preceding the opening of the clinic. The next three years includes the nadir of the economic depression and coincides with the first three years of the clinic. The final period comprises the past three years and includes the secondary depression of 1937 with its consequences.

### Tuberculosis Death Rate in Milton

Years	Average Population	Per 100,000	Total Deaths
1927-29	15,275	56	26
1930-32	16,734	30	15
1936-38	18,626	21	12

While the general trend of deaths from tuberculosis has been downward, there is some evidence that this downward trend is considerably slower than it has been. The last year for which general figures are available is 1937, in which the tuberculosis death rate in the country at large was 53.5 per 100,000, in the state at large was 40, and in Milton was 16. It should be noted that a Milton citizen who dies in a sanatorium is counted as a Milton death. It seems possible that the establishment of this clinic has had something to do with the decline in tuberculosis deaths by prevention and by earlier diagnosis, as the improvements in treatment and the help from the Chadwick clinics have not been operative here throughout this period. However, the only conclusion that is fully justified is that coincident with the establishment of this clinic, the population of the town has increased 20%, while the number of deaths from tuberculosis has decreased more than 50%. We are planning more detailed statistical studies of this question in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

---

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,

Inspector of Slaughtering.

---

## REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

31 cesspools cleaned.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. SNOW.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1939.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1938 is hereby submitted.

## STATISTICS

Month	Permits Issued	Original Installations	Alterations	Fees Received	Valuation
January.....	24	14	10	\$ 52.00	\$ 7,415.00
February.....	30	22	8	74.00	13,890.00
March.....	43	12	31	67.00	10,362.00
April.....	25	11	14	47.00	7,453.00
May.....	33	14	19	61.00	11,908.00
June.....	36	15	21	66.00	18,498.00
July.....	43	22	21	87.00	17,905.00
August.....	36	14	22	64.00	10,325.00
September.....	26	11	15	48.00	9,415.00
October.....	28	5	23	38.00	5,326.00
November.....	24	7	17	38.00	6,130.00
December.....	16	8	8	32.00	5,573.00
	364	155	209	\$674.00	\$124,200.00

Six Hundred Seventy-four dollars (\$674.00) received as fees for permits have been paid to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Respectfully yours,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,  
Inspector of Plumbing.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

During the year 1938, there were issued licenses as follows. Those for 1937 are also included for comparison.

	1937	1938
Milk and Cream:		
Vehicles .....	32	33
Stores .....	28	33
Total .....	60	66
Oleomargarine .....	12	9
Pasteurization .....	3	3
Ice cream manufacture .....	2	2

Receipts of money collected for the above licenses have amounted to \$179.50.

During the past year 364 samples of milk, cream and ice cream have been collected and tested for butter fat, milk solids and bacterial count.

Periodic inspections are made of Milton ice cream manufacturing plants, pasteurizing plants and dairy farms and in the case of the latter, one of the inspections is made in cooperation with the Massachusetts Milk Control Board.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,  
Inspector of Milk.

## REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Board of Health:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

There have been collected 2,115 truck loads of ashes, rubbish and paper and 438 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.



**REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1939.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1938.

**Fire and Police Signal Systems**

Aside from the bad storm in September, only minor troubles have developed. The Edison and Telephone Companies have replaced many poles during the year necessitating change over of our cross arms and wires from old poles to new ones. During the bad storm, some sections of every circuit were torn down. In some sections of the town the damage was more severe than in others. Many short stretches of wire and cable, and broken cross arms were replaced. Entire new construction replaced old on Eliot Street, from Central Avenue to Capen Street,—Houston Avenue, from Thacher Street to Blue Hills Parkway,—Brush Hill Road, from Smith Road to Bradlee Road,—Governor Stoughton Lane, from Canton Avenue to Town Farm,—from Fuller's Lane to Milton Hospital. To repair this damage (new wire, cable, cross arms, extra labor) a transfer of \$1,550.00 was obtained from the reserve fund, and due to the untiring efforts of the two regular employees of this department with the aid of the extra men, working day and night, the systems were restored in an exceptionally short time.

New plates for the Fire Alarm battery, to replace those that have been in service nearly ten years, have been purchased and are being installed.

A new Fire Alarm Box has been purchased and will soon be installed on Pleasant Street near Gordon Road. A new box has been installed on Edgehill Road at Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.

**Traffic Lights**

All burned out lamps have been replaced where necessary. The antiquated signal at corner of Reedsdale Road, Brook Road and Central Avenue has been replaced with an up-to-date unit with the control box mounted on a pedestal on Brook Road. The small building which housed the old control box has been removed.

**Motor Equipment**

The truck used by this department is in very bad condition and should be replaced before some serious accident occurs.

**Recommendations**

I recommend the purchase of a new Fire Alarm Box to serve the citizens in the vicinity of Brook Road, Thompson Lane, Frothingham Street and Cape Cod Lane, which has been rapidly developed in the last short space of time. One or two new Fire Alarm Boxes should be installed each year until all of the new developments are covered.

I recommend the purchase of a new truck for the use of this department to replace the old one now in service.

Please accept my thanks for your co-operation during the year. I wish to thank the Edison and Telephone Companies for their assistance and co-operation.

I wish to thank the employees of this department for their assistance at fires, and for their faithful and loyal service at all times, and especially so during the hurricane.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Superintendent of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the year 1938.

No. of Inspections made .....	805
No. of Certificates issued .....	216
No. of Incandescent lamps wired .....	5,972
No. of Heaters installed .....	21
Total number of watts .....	36,500
No. of Motors installed .....	440
Total horse power .....	86 17/20
No. of Ranges .....	68
Total watts .....	612,480

Permits issued as follows—

January .....	47	May .....	41	September .....	58
February .....	33	June .....	45	October .....	66
March .....	38	July .....	52	November .....	46
April .....	34	August .....	52	December .....	47

Fees for above permits amounting to \$867.00 have been received and paid to Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Inspector of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

I visited 30 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 354 cows and 7 bulls.

There were 5 reactors to the tuberculin test that were slaughtered during this period; the premises were inspected for approval of the disinfection.

It was necessary to restrain 42 dogs that had bitten people. One dog that died in the hospital was found on laboratory diagnosis to be affected with rabies.

Equine Encephalomyelitis appeared in Massachusetts for the first time this year. Three horses developed the disease and died in this town.

Inasmuch as this disease is spread, at least to some degree by insect vectors, the protection of horses against biting insects becomes important. The vaccination of horses through use of vaccine probably affords maximum protection.

Cattle shipped interstate have been inspected according to regulations.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,  
Inspector of Animals.

## REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1939.

*Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits of New Dwellings	Permits of Altera- tions	Permits of Garages	All Other	Valuation	Permit Fees
January.....	44	14	4	20	6	\$ 77,725	\$ 76.50
February.....	34	12	5	15	2	66,076	75.50
March.....	32	11	13	5	3	70,450	65.00
April.....	42	12	20	10	..	68,089	85.00
May.....	54	14	23	17	..	116,924	93.50
June.....	47	15	22	10	..	119,903	112.00
July.....	49	5	24	20	..	74,400	68.00
August.....	41	4	31	6	..	52,105	68.50
September.....	57	12	31	13	1	81,555	98.50
October.....	63	9	42	11	1	89,770	108.00
November.....	54	9	34	11	..	55,764	81.00
December.....	43	13	16	14	..	70,504	83.00
Totals.....	560	130	265	152	13	\$943,265	\$1,016.50

The total number of permits issued was 560, with total valuation of \$943,265. Collections of permit fees amounted to \$1,016.50.

Fred N. Russell was appointed Deputy Building Inspector on June 1st; at that time a temporary office was opened in the Town Hall.

Violations of the Zoning Bylaw were discovered as follows:

1. Seven buildings were illegally occupied by three families; all are now legally occupied by two families.

2. Eleven cases of illegal incidental use of dwellings were found; in three cases use was abandoned and signs removed; in the others, special permits have been granted by the Board of Appeals, or application for same have been filed.

3. Several violations of corner clearance requirements and illegal signs have been corrected.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,  
Building Inspector.

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report of the services of the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to the Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$96.34. Payments from the State to the Town for Special Town Peddlars' licenses totaled \$400.00.

No. of scales, weights, measures sealed .....	557
No. condemned .....	27
No. adjusted .....	129
No. not sealed .....	39
No. reweighings .....	1303
No. reweighings found correct .....	6
No. found over weight .....	802
No. found under weight .....	495
No. deliveries of coal weighed .....	19
No. under .....	3
No. over .....	16
Hawkers' and peddlars' licenses inspected .....	111
Hawkers' and peddlars' scales inspected .....	31
Junk Dealers' Scales and Licenses inspected .....	5
Violation of Hawkerc' and Peddlars' Law found .....	33

Goods under weight and ordered repacked:

Butter .....	68 lbs.
Coal in bags 25 lbs. ....	60 bags
Fruits and vegetables and nuts .....	108 pkgs.
Potatoes—100 lb. bags .....	139 bags
Potatoes—15 lbs. and 7½ lb. bags .....	17 bags

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures.



## REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1938.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We herein render our report for the year 1938.

### Brook Road Playground

The usual activities were carried on upon these grounds with an unusually high attendance. The High School athletic games were played here.

During the summer the playground activities were carried out under a director and two supervisors.

The parking area and other grading was finished this year as a W. P. A. project and this completes these grounds very satisfactorily.

A new grandstand for the baseball diamond is badly needed on this playground and it is hoped that a W. P. A. project may be obtained to build one.

### East Milton Playground

The rough grading of this playground has been practically completed and it is hoped that loaming may be accomplished in 1939.

Supervised playground activities were carried on here during July and August.

### Hollingsworth Field

The Neponset River Parkway was completed this year and the roadside along this playground was carefully graded by the State.

It is hoped that the department may procure some filling for the swamp upon this area so that a larger play field may be made available for this district.

### General

The Park Commissioners and the Planning Board have been making a study of the playground needs east of tracks in East Milton in answer to the petition of a group of citizens of that district.

We are inserting an article in the warrant of 1939 looking towards the purchase of about five and one half acres of land which is bounded by Granite Place and Belcher Circle.

Many years ago a group of men developed an area in the Blue Hill Terrace. They set aside about two acres of land for a park. The Board of Park Commissioners assisted by Town Counsel, Lincoln Bryant, have been conducting a study of this situation with the thought of acquiring this land for a small playground for this district.

The Planning Board assisted by the Park Commissioners have begun a study of a comprehensive plan for future playgrounds in the town.

We ask for an appropriation of \$6,770.00 to conduct the activities of the department during the year 1939.

WILLIAM G. RODD,  
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,  
J. F. KERRIGAN,  
Board of Park Commissioners.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1939.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

## Arrests

Total number of arrests .....	490
Males .....	463
Females .....	27
Residents .....	118
Non-residents .....	372

## Causes of Arrest

Accessory to robbery .....	1
Assault .....	2
Breaking and entering and larceny .....	8
Collecting junk, unlicensed .....	1
Delinquency .....	29
Disturbing the peace .....	2
Drunkenness .....	113
Evading fare .....	2
False alarm of fire .....	1
Fugitive from justice .....	1
Idle and disorderly .....	1
Illegitimacy .....	3
Indecent exposure .....	1
Larceny .....	16
Larceny of automobile .....	3
Motor vehicle laws, violating .....	269
(Operating to endanger life .....	17)
(Operating while intoxicated .....	27)
Non-payment of wages .....	4
Non-support .....	5
Peddling, unlicensed .....	1
Rape .....	1
Robbery .....	3
Suspicious persons .....	2
Town Bylaws, violating .....	6
Tramp .....	4
Trespass .....	5
Violation of probation .....	1
Weapon carrying .....	5
Amount of Court fines .....	\$2,373.00

## Miscellaneous Work

Automobile accidents reported .....	215
(117 persons injured and 3 deaths) .....	
Animals killed .....	7
Animals sent to the Animal Rescue League .....	52
Automobiles found abandoned .....	12
Automobiles reported stolen and recovered .....	13
Buildings found open and secured or owner notified .....	190
Buildings broken into .....	48
Cases investigated by officers .....	3222

Dead bodies found .....	2
Defective bridge .....	1
Defective hydrants and pipes reported .....	17
Defective poles reported .....	20
Defective sidewalks and streets reported .....	45
Defective trees reported .....	104
Defective wires reported .....	49
Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people .....	56
Dog licenses collected .....	351
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested .....	599
Lost children restored .....	56
Lanterns placed on streets .....	47
Milton writs served by other departments .....	248
Missing persons reported .....	10
Officers attending fires .....	155
Officers detailed for public service .....	97
Officers detailed at request of citizens .....	216
Street obstructions reported .....	17
Writs served for other departments .....	505
Amount of property reported stolen .....	\$14,105.52
Amount of stolen property recovered .....	7,454.69

### Crime

There were several serious crimes during the year and through the efficient work of the department many of them have been solved. The few remaining unsolved are still under investigation and I believe that they will be cleared up soon.

### The Force

In April, Edward M. Coghlan and Thomas F. Doyle were appointed to the department, bringing the force up to thirty-one men.

September 1, Patrolman William D. Kearney retired on pension after thirty-seven years of faithful service. Domenico V. Giuliano was appointed to fill the vacancy.

All officers were enrolled in the New England Police Revolver League and did exceptionally well. One team won second prize in its class and each member received a medal.

Patrolman John F. Condon was commended by the Board of Selectmen and given three days' vacation for meritorious police duty performed June 19, when he apprehended a burglar who had broken into four homes. Deputy Richard F. Chamberlain, Sergeant Norman R. Bowman and Patrolman Joseph F. Duggan were commended by the Board of Selectmen and given three days' vacation for their excellent work in the arrest of the bandits who robbed the East Milton branch of the Milton Savings Bank on November 30.

The discipline of the department has been good. The officers have been called on to do extra work and have responded readily. I am grateful for their co-operation.

### New Equipment

The two-way radio, voted for at the March meeting, was installed in July and is working satisfactorily. It has been a great aid to the department in its work.

The new combination ambulance and patrol wagon was accepted and put into service in May.

A new garage, built under W. P. A. supervision, was finished in November and now we are able to house all the cars.

### Recommendations

I recommend the appointment of two regular patrolmen. When officers are on sick leave or absent from the town on account of attending Court or investigating cases, the department is left shorthanded. I believe that, with two additional officers, a system could be worked out that would remedy this condition.

During the vacation period from June until October, the town has a great many vacant houses, due to people going away. The officers are given their annual vacation at this time, which leaves the force with a low personnel. Traffic is at its peak in the summer months and police work is increased considerably. I recommend the appointment of two special officers for summer work. The expense would be small for the value received and the town would get better protection.

Three cruising cars should be replaced. After one year of service the upkeep is very expensive and it is more economical to replace them.

I extend my thanks to your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and all others who have aided the department during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,  
Chief of Police.



## REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1939.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

In accordance with ARTICLE 10 of the Town Meeting of March, 1938, which authorized and requested "the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, a preliminary comprehensive plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully submits its report:

Immediately after Town Meeting we began collecting all data available in the possession of the various Town departments and elsewhere as to existing conditions in the Town. We found a large amount of information, but the different kinds of information had, very naturally, in every case been prepared by the different Town authorities, each for the special purposes of the authority which prepared it. In order that ARTICLE 10 should be ultimately carried out, it was necessary to compile this information and to present it and record it in such form that general conclusions could be drawn from it as to Town policy and that in the consideration of any specific problem all the necessary information bearing on the problem could be quickly got together. We have therefore prepared the following set of plans:

No. 1—Master Plan of Milton.

No. 2—Map of Milton showing streets, street names, public and semi-public lands, public buildings, and natural waters.

No. 3—Map of Milton showing location of all underground utilities and water shed divides. (Noted on this plan are high and low grades on all streets and at all intersections.)

No. 4—Map of Milton showing all residential, public and semi-public buildings.

No. 5—Map of Milton showing zoning districts.

These plans are all at the same scale; namely, 400' equals 1"; are on tracing cloth and of a size approximately 4'6" x 7'0". These plans should be kept up to date at least annually by reference to what has actually been constructed or changed in the Town, and by reference to the activities of the Town and all its departments and officials and votes of future Town Meetings.

The Selectmen, acting as the Board of Survey, have asked for and received our opinion in several cases of new sub-divisions of land.

We have been called upon for our opinion as to the need for a playground in East Milton for children of grammar school age, and on this matter we rendered a report to the Selectmen.

We have conferred and consulted with the Division of Metropolitan Planning of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts regarding proposed highways affecting the Town; i.e., the New York Highway and the Quincy Highway.

The vacancy caused by the resignation early in the year of Mr. A. J. Ellsworth was filled by Mr. Warland Wight, and the vacancy caused only recently by the resignation of Dr. Frank E. Wheatley has been filled by Mr. Frank B. Frederick.

On account of the necessity of making available general information above referred to, and the necessity of advising on numbers of specific problems which were immediate, we have not as yet been able fully to respond to the request and authorization of the Town as contained in ARTICLE 10. The next step in the procedure of the Planning Board will be the production of the comprehensive plan for the future. We hope that with the necessary preparation which we now have made, the Planning Board in the coming year can make very considerable progress towards this end. These plans, however, like the plans re-

ording existing conditions, must be brought up to date every year as circumstances change and policies change with them.

It is plainly the fact that the work of the Planning Board should consist primarily in the administration and suggestions of policy. There will have to be, of necessity, a large amount of planning, draughting, and clerical work done under the direction of the Planning Board in the preparation of plans, recording general policies, and the gathering of further information on which such policies must be based. For the administration of their work and the duties of the Board of Survey which they must assume, a sufficient appropriation for assistance must be available if the new Planning Board is to be able to devote itself to what should be its real task.

The Planning Board wishes to express its appreciation to the various Town officials and employees for their interest and cordial cooperation throughout the year, and to Mr. Forrest Maynard, especially, for his untiring and invaluable assistance to the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,  
FRANK B. FREDERICK,  
HENRY V. HUBBARD,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,  
WARLAND WIGHT.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1939.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Regular meetings of the Board have been held each month, and in addition a number of special meetings. Separate meetings of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have also been held regularly, generally on same days as the Welfare meetings, and the records of the meetings of this Bureau have been ratified by the full board.

The large amount of work necessitated by our being the Certifying Agency for the Works Progress Administration has continued throughout the year. Twenty-five formal meetings have been held to act on requests for certification. Such certifications are made strictly according to WPA regulations and are based only on actual need. It is also the duty of our Board to issue certificates of cancellation of eligibility when conditions in the home have changed and make such a course proper. Such certificates are also issued if fraud is discovered.

We are still in serious need of additional space in which to interview applicants for relief and also to do the necessary clerical and bookkeeping work. Our staff remains the same. Miss Weber, our Visitor, has made about 950 calls during the year.

The settlement of the suit of Boston vs. Milton mentioned in our report for the year 1937 has proceeded satisfactorily without coming to trial. An exchange of checks was effected in December and a complete liquidation on both sides is expected within a few months.

The Board has been well pleased with the management of the Town Farm under the new Superintendent and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Chester A. Braman. At the close of the year there were four inmates, three men and one woman. As usual the Town Farm has been very useful in cases of emergency.

Our Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children accounts were audited and approved twice during the year by Federal Auditors. These are the two classes of relief in which we get some reimbursement from the Federal Government through the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Beginning January 1, 1939, we have been obliged by Federal and State authorities to segregate the administrative costs of these two categories of aid. The best estimate available has been made but in our office where all concerned devote part of their time to all classes of aid the segregation can best be made by allotting to each the percentage that the number of cases in that category bears to the total number of cases at the beginning of the new year.

The preparation of payrolls and checks has been much facilitated by the joint purchase by this Board and the Town Treasurer of a hand-operated addressograph machine.

During the year there have been several commitments to the State Infirmary at Tewksbury, the State Hospital at Foxborough, as well as several jail commitments.

It is interesting to note the increase in the number of cases and total amount of aid in Old Age Assistance relief.

Calendar Year 1938	Men	Women	Total
New cases opened .....	19	31	50
Cases closed .....	16	12	28
Not granted (or withdrawn) .....	9	18	27
Pending on December 31st .....	10	3	13

There has been a net gain of twenty-two cases. See table at end of report. The average amount of assistance for Milton given in the latest bulletin of statistics published by State Dept. of Public Welfare was \$26.55.

In Aid to Dependent Children relief we added during the year seven new cases, closed one because of fraud, and did not grant this form of aid in three other cases.

On December 15th we were notified by the State Headquarters of the WPA that all persons on WPA aged 65 and over and also all women ostensibly eligible for Aid to Dependent Children had been instructed to apply to our Board at once for Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children respectively and that their eligibility or ineligibility must be determined on or before December 29th as their services would terminate on December 31st. Although the time for proper investigation was inadequate we had WPA records to guide and assist us. There were fourteen men and no women 65 or over. Nine of the men were voted eligible and this number is included in the ten cases pending mentioned above. At the close of the year no applications had been made by the three women on sewing project ostensibly eligible for Aid to Dependent Children as the WPA, because of outside pressure, had changed the deadline from December 31st to January 31st, both for this class of aid and for Old Age Assistance for those 65 or over.

In ordinary welfare aid, known as Temporary Aid (although sometimes practically permanent), the maximum number of cases aided in one month was 58 in March, involving 219 persons. The lowest number in one month was 20 in October, involving 66 persons. This latter is misleading, however, as in that month a number of families were temporarily being aided with the \$5,000 fund created by Art. VI of the 1938 Warrant. This fund was administered by our Board and supplied men on proper request by other Town departments for supplementary projects not included in their regular budgets. During the year five other Town departments requested approval of projects. Six projects were submitted and all were approved. The following table shows projects and how money was spent:

Department	Men on Project	Amount Spent
School No. 1 .....	4	\$ 70.00
School No. 2 .....	1	5.75
Sewer .....	11	807.15
Cemetery .....	18	820.25
Town Hall and Lot .....	11	364.35
Moth and Tree Warden .....	5	452.37
	50	\$2,519.87
Balance on Hand December 31st .....		2,480.13
Amount of Appropriation .....		\$5,000.00

During December there was an unusually heavy drain on our balance, due to bills being received for aid given in other cities and towns to families aided in them but with legal settlement in Milton. For the first time in our history we were obliged to ask the Warrant Committee to make a transfer from the Reserve Fund. \$456.93 was granted in order to enable us to pay December bills without waiting for a special appropriation in 1939 Town Meeting. As will be seen in the financial statement for our Board the gross expenditure for all classes of aid in 1938 was \$87,546.13.

A comparison of active cases at the end of the past three years is as follows:

	1936	1937	1938
December 31st			
Temporary Aid .....	29	36	40
Aid to Dependent Children .....	4	8	14
Old Age Assistance .....	99	125	147
Total .....	132	169	201

The above figures do not include aid given by WPA nor the unknown quantity of the amount of aid given in other cities and towns and chargeable to us.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT,  
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,  
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd,  
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS,  
LESTER D. WATSON.



## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1939.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Milton Public Library has suffered an irreparable loss in the death of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder on July 13, 1938. It is no exaggeration to say that the splendid library system of the Town is his creation. He was not only a generous contributor to the purchase of the land for the main building, but also contributed \$25,000 to its completion, and gave the land for both the Mattapan and East Milton Branches. In 1894 he became a Trustee and in 1907 was first elected Chairman, a position he held to the day of his death. By his will the Milton Public Library receives \$25,000, the first choice of his library books, and, after action by the Boston Art Museum, the second choice of his works of art.

A Committee, chosen by the Trustees, together with the Librarian made a selection of books, pictures and objects of art, all of which have been recorded and are now to be found either in the Central Library or the Branches.

**Circulation:** 217,023 books were circulated in the system, a gain of 6403 over 1937. This represents a per capita circulation of 11.3 and a cost of \$1.29 for each inhabitant of the Town. Of this circulation, approximately one half was distributed by the Branch libraries, through House-to-House delivery, schools and deposit stations. 2,823 new books have been added, making a total of 54,523 volumes, including gifts.

**The Staff:** At present there are five full time workers and two employees on part time. In 1920 there were seven full time workers. During that interval the population of the Town has increased approximately 100% and the book circulation 150%. In addition the variety of the work required from library employees has increased correspondingly, all of which indicates that the Library is keeping step with the advancement of the Town with but a modest increase of expense.

**The Buildings:** Time is setting its mark upon our buildings, both inside and out and it is clear that a reasonable amount of money must be spent within the next two years in order to preserve them and prevent a more serious expense later on. Accordingly competitive estimates have been secured for immediate necessary work and a modest appropriation requested in the budget.

At the request of the Treasurer, a Committee from the Board examined the list of invested funds and secured expert opinion from several well known conservative banking establishments, with the result that no changes in securities have been advised at the present time. It should however be pointed out that the income from these funds is yielding less owing to general financial conditions.

As provided by the Statutes, this Board has met with the Selectmen and unanimously elected Mr. Carleton R. Richmond a Trustee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Kidder, to serve until the March meeting.

We come before the Town to ask for an appropriation for the coming year of \$25,647, which includes \$50.00 for out of state expenses. This sum also includes \$750.00 for unusual but necessary repairs.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER L. SCAIFE, Chairman,  
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,  
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,  
JAMES F. BALLARD,  
RUTH E. PIERCE,  
CARLETON R. RICHMOND,  
CHARLES M. ROGERSON,  
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,  
ROGER WOLCOTT,

Trustees, Milton Public Library.

December 31, 1938.

# TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

## Ellen Channing Fund

\$1,000 Boston & Maine 5s—1967 .....	\$1,000.00	
\$650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. 3¼s—2003 .....	650.00	
\$3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 4s—1964 .....	3,000.00	
\$3,000 Southern Californian Edison 4s—1960 .....	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,650.00

## Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 Shares Boston & Albany R.R. ....	200.00
------------------------------------	--------

## Consolidated Fund

5 Shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. preferred .....	\$500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	777.15	
	<hr/>	1,277.15

## Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

\$1,000 Boston & Maine 4½s-5s—1944 .....	1,000.00
--	----------

## Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

\$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s—1949 .....	\$1,000.00	
1 Share American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	100.00	
	<hr/>	1,100.00

## Henry P. Kidder Fund

\$2,000 N.Y.C. & H. R.R. Co. Lake Shore coll. 3½s—1938	2,000.00
--	----------

## Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund

\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund

## Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred	\$500.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	170.96	
	<hr/>	670.96

## Sarah Vose Fund

\$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. System 4s—1941 .....	\$1,000.00	
\$1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 4½s—1961 ....	1,000.00	
\$350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. 3¼s—2003 .....	350.00	
\$1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 3½s—1964 .....	1,000.00	
2 Shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	200.00	
12 Shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. ....	1,200.00	
1 Share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred	100.00	
10 Shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., common .....	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	5,850.00

## Joseph C. Whitney Fund

\$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 3½s—1967 .....	1,000.00
--	----------

## J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

\$1,000 N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co. 4s—1947 .....	1,000.00
--	----------

## Roger Wolcott Fund

\$2,000 United Drug Co. 5s—1953 .....	\$2,000.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	126.00	
	<hr/>	2,126.00

---

\$23,874.11

## REPORT OF LIBRARY TREASURER

## INCOME FROM FUNDS

## DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1937 .....		\$ 17.43
Income from Ellen Channing Fund .....	\$301.83	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund .....	17.50	
Consolidated Fund .....	31.19	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund .....	33.99	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund .....	48.74	
Henry P. Kidder Fund .....	73.21	
Milton Woman's Club Fund .....	18.59	
Sarah Vose Fund .....	255.88	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund .....	39.22	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund .....	15.32	
Roger Wolcott Fund .....	101.26	
	<hr/>	936.73
		<hr/>
		\$954.16

## CR.

Paid for Books .....	\$883.03	
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1938 .....	71.13	
	<hr/>	\$954.16

See also Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,  
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

## REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1939.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1938.

## General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1938 .....	19,056
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles) .....	89.03
Percentage of length provided with sewers .....	42.74%
Method of disposal .....	Metropolitan sewer

## Collection Mains

	For Sewage			For Sewage and Surface Water
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1937 ....	189,340.2	18,691.2	208,031.4	700. (Storm overflow)
Extended, 1938 .....	6,280.0	1,037.0	7,317.0	.....
Total, Dec. 31, 1938 ..	195,620.2	19,728.2	215,348.4	700.

Number of manholes .....	1,112
Number of inverted siphons .....	3
Number of storm overflows .....	1
Number of emergency overflows .....	5
Number of automatic pumping stations .....	2
Linear feet of force main (8") .....	1,242.8
Linear feet of force main (12") .....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main .....	1

## House Connections

Number made during the year .....	135
Number relaid during year .....	5
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department .....	41

## Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system .....	15,042
Number of buildings connected .....	3,275

## Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1938, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district)	\$805,142.58
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds and those for sewer assessment refunds) .....	146,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds .....	2.836%
For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.	

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe Inches	Length Feet	No. of Manholes
Sewers built by Town:			
Brook Road (south side):			
(From Woodchester Drive, easterly) .....	8	57.7	—



Street	Size of Pipe Inches	Length Feet	No. of Manholes
Brook Road (north side)			
(From Met. sewer near Pine Tree Brook, easterly) .....	8	210.1	2
Brook Road (south side)			
(From Cape Cod Lane, westerly) .....	8	138.3	—
Brook Road (north side):			
(From opposite house No. 560 westerly to opposite house No. 531) .....	8	325.4	1
Brook Road (north side)			
(From Windsor Road, northwesterly) ....	8	170.9	1
Cabot Street:			
(From lot No. 40 to lot No. 39) .....	8	142.8	1
Cary Avenue:			
(From opposite house No. 93 to opp. house No. 87) .....	8	105.1	1
Centre Street:			
(From Centre Lane to Sias Lane) .....	8	223.7	1
Edge Hill Road:			
(From Westvale Road to Cedar Road) ....	8	491.4	4
Granite Avenue:			
(From Trunk sewer, southerly) .....	8	137.2	1
Howe Street:			
(Crossing at proposed street, opp. house No. 65) .....	8	26.3	1
Martin Road:			
(From Easement (to Buckingham Road) westerly to 4+30.2) .....	8	430.2	3
Martin Road:			
(From Easement (to Buckingham Road) easterly to 2+20) .....	8	220.0	2
Pleasant Street:			
(From opposite house No. 459 to opp. house No. 423) .....	8	333.7	3
Sheridan Drive:			
(Crossing at Woodchester Drive) .....	8	56.0	—
Sias Lane:			
(Crossing at Centre Street) .....	8	23.2	—
Spafford Road .....	8	1,030.6	6
Westvale Road .....	10	854.5	3
Woodchester Drive .....	8	629.6	5
Easement—Buckingham Road to Martin Road	12	673.3	3
Total—Town built sewers .....		6,280.0	38
Sewers built by private parties:			
Marilyn Road:			
(From Brook Road toward Allerton Road)	8	806.0	5
Martin Road:			
(From M. H. 4+30.2, southerly) .....	8	231.0	2
Total—built by private parties .....		1,037.0	7
Town built .....		6,280.0	38
Total—town and private .....		7,317.0	45

Practically all of the above-listed sewers built by the town were constructed under a contract which was let in April to Baker & Company, of Milton, who submitted the lowest bid for the work. In building the sewer in the easement between Buckingham Road and Martin Road an unusually hard rock formation was encountered for the entire length of the work with a consequent slowing down of the construction progress. In the same trench with the 12" sewer pipe between these two streets there was also laid a main drain consisting of 556.6 feet of 15" pipe and 121.4 feet of 18" pipe, both the drain and the sewer pipes being encased in concrete.

The Board of Public Welfare provided funds from the \$5,000 appropriation voted under Article 6 of the March warrant for unemployment relief, sufficient to meet the payrolls for building the 137. feet of sewer in Granite Avenue. The materials for this job were furnished by the Sewer department from the regular sewer construction appropriation. From this same unemployment appropriation the Board of Public Welfare allocated \$435 for payrolls for men cleaning sewers. The Sewer department also used some of the unemployed on the sewer cleaning work as has been the practice for the past few years, paying them directly from the sewer maintenance appropriation, and between these two groups a considerable amount of sewer cleaning was accomplished, totalling nearly thirty-two miles.

Permission was granted this year by the Board of Sewer Commissioners to two land developers, John D. Cruckshank and William H. Hardy, to build their own sewers in Marilyn Road and part of Martin Road, respectively, in order that they could proceed without delay in building a finished macadam road surface for these streets. In accordance with the established policy of the Sewer Commissioners these owners pay a connection charge to the town for connecting to and using the town sewer system.

The Sewer Commissioners have made payments during 1938 of two more sewer assessment refunds totalling \$182.31, in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 18 of the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934. There now remain seventeen cases outstanding and in addition a few involving tax titles. The balance in this account as of December 31, 1938 is \$1,440.13.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL, Chairman,  
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,  
JAMES F. CAMPBELL,  
Board of Sewer Commissioners.

# REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Due to the very wet months of June and July our yearly schedule was not as well adhered to as planned. Nearly all the work of the department was completed except the surfacing of Granite Avenue, which is a Chapter 90 job and is being done under the direction of the Engineers of the State Department of Public Works. Because the State appropriation and plans were not ready until late in the year, and due to the early snow storm at Thanksgiving when the work had to be closed down for the winter, it was impossible to complete the job.

Three streets being constructed under the Betterment Act will also be finished in 1939, there being a small amount of work left on these to do. A transfer was requested in ample time to have completed these jobs, but because of the delay of several weeks before the transfer was made available, the ground froze and winter set in. These streets are Cabot Street, Fairlawn Avenue and Ferncroft Road.

The following tabulated list shows the standing of the several accounts under the Highway Department as of December 31, 1938:

Account	Appropriation	Allotment Transfers Note Issue and 1937 Balance	Total	Expenditure	Balance
Highway—General Expense....	\$79,823.34	.....	\$79,823.34	\$79,823.34	.....
Drainage .....	5,871.40	.....	5,871.40	5,871.40	.....
Permanent Construction .....	7,500.00	.....	7,500.00	7,500.00	.....
Private Work .....	2,500.00	T \$50.00	2,550.00	2,550.00	.....
*Cabot Street Construction ....	7,217.35	T 175.50	7,392.85	7,241.38	\$151.47
Catherine Road Construction ..	3,912.78	.....	3,912.78	3,682.98	229.80
Chesterfield Road Construction..	4,662.87	.....	4,662.87	4,239.76	423.11
*Fairlawn Avenue Construction..	1,764.22	T 355.03	2,119.25	1,787.72	331.53
*Ferncroft Road Construction...	2,835.88	T 331.60	3,167.48	2,860.76	306.72
Harold Street Construction ....	8,168.52	.....	8,168.52	7,212.02	956.50
Howe Street Construction ....	7,116.38	.....	7,116.38	7,112.85	3.53
†Hudson Street Construction ..	.....	B 992.95	992.95	678.67	314.28
Melbourne Road Construction..	3,514.00	.....	3,514.00	3,394.72	119.28
*Chapter 90—Granite Avenue	.....	T 1,214.50	.....	.....	.....
Relocation .....	7,785.50	NI 7,500.00	16,500.00	11,472.86	5,027.14
New Equipment .....	1,182.00	.....	1,182.00	1,182.00	.....
Granite Avenue Bridge .....	2,900.00	T 135.00	3,035.00	3,030.43	4.57
General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937 .....	.....	.....	.....	23,828.22	.....
Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938	.....	A 28,700.00	28,700.00	12,174.53	16,525.47

\* To be completed in 1939.

†Started in 1937.

## Highway—General Expense

This account, with an appropriation of \$79,823.34, takes care of the appearance of our Town. Out of this comes the maintenance of all the streets ever built and accepted as public ways, of which there are 54.82 miles. This work also includes maintenance and upkeep of the Highway office, garage, motors, stable, sheds, heating, etc., the upkeep of the roads, which includes street cleaning, cleaning catchbasins and drains, road oiling, all road repairs, sanding during icy times in the winter, snow plowing and removal, cutting grass, raking leaves, etc.

Some tar was used this year, the cost of which amounted to \$1,871.86. The use of tar and road oils is one of the best types of road insurance for long life to any highway.

This year, out of the Highway—General Expense Account, the following roads were covered with asphaltic concrete:

Resurfacing of Adams Street from Centre Street to Barnard Avenue	Resurfacing of Spafford Road
Length—2,306 ft. Width—28-32 ft.	Length—1,133 ft. Width—16-21 ft.
Area—7,731 square yards.	Area—2,214 square yards.
Material and labor.....\$2,273.80	Material and labor.....\$916.45
Cost per square yard—\$.294	Cost per square yard—\$.413

The year 1938 was an average year for snow storms, there being no unusually severe storms, and we spent \$19,106.20 for this work. Horse-drawn snowplows are getting obsolete because of the lack of horses and teamsters to drive them. It is surprising how few men understand driving a horse today and the result of poor teamsters is poorly plowed sidewalks. I am, therefore, recommending the motorizing of this branch of the work and have asked for three motor tractors for sidewalk plowing. One motor plow will do the work of three horse-drawn plows in the same space of time.

### Drainage

In the Town Engineer's report will be found the table showing the amount of drainage installed by this Department. The largest job done was on Centre Street in preparation for the reconstruction of the road. This drain was a fairly deep trench and most of the work was done by a power excavator. Work of this type is much more easily done in the winter months as the frost aids in holding up the banks and a saving in trench bracing is thus accomplished.

Some drainage will be necessary yearly as the Town grows larger and develops.

The Town is fortunate to have its drainage system in good condition with pipes and trenches of ample size. This past year when other municipalities were paying for washouts and flooded cellars, Milton had none.

### Permanent Construction

Under this heading is the cost of reconstructing old public streets, which this year were Centre Street and the surfacing of the intersection of Reedsdale Road, Brook Road and Central Avenue. The cost of surfacing these are as follows:

Resurfacing of Centre Street from Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue.	Resurfacing of Reedsdale Road at Brook Road and Central Avenue.
Length—2,509 ft. Width—18-33 ft.	Length—920 ft. Width—24-62 ft.
Area—8,695 square yards.	Area—5,359 square yards.
Material and labor.....\$3,626.77	Material and labor.....\$2,330.12
Cost per square yard—\$.417	Cost per square yard—\$.434

### Betterment Streets

These streets were constructed of all first class materials the same as other years, which consisted of a good gravel base covered with not less than three inches of crushed stone penetrated with asphalt, and a wearing top of not less than one inch of asphaltic concrete. This gives a noiseless, dry, dustless, non-skid, smooth road. Sidewalks are constructed of the same materials, and are most satisfactory. Streets when completed, meet with the approval of both the Town and the abutters, who pay two-thirds of the cost. A list of these streets may be found in the Town Engineer's report.

### Private Work

This type of work is increasing each year. It has been quite satisfactorily handled this past year due to the better cooperation of all Town Departments and outside public utilities. This year our appropriation was \$2,500.00, we had a transfer of \$50.00, and we committed for collection \$3,986.54.



### Chapter 90

The type of construction done under this heading is controlled by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, whereby the Town pays the whole bill and is reimbursed by the State for fifty per cent of the cost after the work is completed.

The job done this year is on Granite Avenue, between East Milton Square and the Quincy line. This work was started late in the year because the State appropriation and plans were not available until October. On this work the old street car reservation and curbing were removed, the curbing reset back to a line three feet from the railroad line on the westerly side and new curbing installed on the easterly side, thus making a roadway of about thirty-six feet between curbs and a six foot sidewalk on the easterly side which is all in the business zone.

The work is done except for the final road surfacing which is to be three inches of crushed stone penetrated with asphalt, and one and one-half inches of asphaltic concrete top. We plan to complete this work early in the spring as soon as the frost is out of the ground and the ground is dry enough to start.

### Granite Avenue Bridge

This branch of the work is the supervision of the operating and upkeep of this important drawbridge of which Boston shares in one-half of the cost. There are three drawtenders on duty with three eight-hour shifts. This bridge is narrow and carries an enormous amount of heavy traffic.

A float was made out of some of the old lumber taken from the Wadsworth School which was dismantled by the Highway Department in 1935 and to this float is moored the boat required by law for life saving purposes.

### New Equipment

I am urgently asking that the following list of equipment be allowed for 1939:

- 1 hay rake
- 3 sidewalk tractors with snowplows
- 1 fuel oil burning asphalt surface heater—3 burner type
- 1 Mack truck
- 1 Burroughs adding machine

The hay rake asked for is a horse-drawn rake and is very much needed. Last year we hired a rake from a contractor at \$1.00 a day and at times could not get it because it was being used.

These tractors listed are of the crawler type. The tracks are equipped with a rubber pad on every other section with an ice grouser in between so that they have good traction on the ice and do not damage walks when the ground is not frozen. This tractor is the only narrow tread machine that will go on our narrow walks and not injure the trees. It is used almost exclusively by Brookline and other suburban cities and towns.

Each trip of a horse-drawn plow costs \$8.00 and on many storms two trips are required. It is becoming necessary to get machines for sidewalk plowing because horses are getting scarce. One party who usually took two plows did not take any this year, others say they do not care for them, but take them to help us out. The contractors send out a horse-plow with a hired man who has no interest in his work and many times misses streets and this is the cause of many complaints.

The fuel oil burning asphalt surface heater is most necessary, and is used to burn off the so-called "fat spots" on the streets where asphalt or tar has been drawn to the surface on hot summer days. It is absolutely necessary to remove this substance before surfacing with asphaltic concrete or black top. To rent one of these machines from a contractor costs \$10.00 a day, besides the expense of trucks and men to go after and return the same. These burners are very hard to rent as most equipment of this type is in use when we need it.

We have not bought any trucks for the past three years and I am asking

that in 1939 we may replace the ten year old Four Wheel Drive truck which is a three and one-half ton machine and has about passed its day of usefulness becoming a bill of expense to operate. It is constantly breaking down and does not carry the capacity or pay load of a five to seven ton truck. We now have two Mack trucks of this size and they do a wonderful job for the minimum amount of upkeep. They always go and will carry all you can pile on them up to the legal tonnage allowed on the road. They are so geared that they never get stuck and are in use nearly every day of the year. They also have speed when you need it and are the finest kind of machine for breaking snow from the roads. I cannot recommend a Mack too highly. Contractors who have used other makes as well as the Macks also recommend the Mack truck as the very best economy.

The old Burroughs adding machine has been in constant use in this office for nine years. It is a hand operated machine and because of its age is becoming hard to use. It is constantly breaking down, requiring many calls for a service man to come out to replace the worn or broken parts. I therefore am requesting a new machine which is electrically operated and will be much more efficient and time-saving.

### Conclusion

In conclusion I would like this opportunity to let the residents of Milton know how helpful Professor Brooks and his men at the Blue Hill Observatory have been to the Town of Milton in telephoning to the Highway Department office, to Mr. Splaine's or my home, any hour of the day or night and given to us the weather prediction so that we have been able to plan our snow and sanding work most efficiently during the cold weather. Milton is fortunate to have the cooperation of such a fine establishment.

We have cooperated as far as possible with residents who have called on the Highway Department for aid and we have this year received 585 calls of this nature.

There has been a saving this year of \$501.33 out of Highway bills due to discounts earned by paying the bills promptly and \$69.53 out of the General Unemployment Relief bills paid through this office, making a total of \$570.86 saved the Town. The bookkeeping, the State system, is done at the Highway office, just off Randolph Avenue and this work is increasing yearly. Miss McArdle and Miss Manning have put in much overtime cheerfully and willingly, without extra compensation.

The morale of all the employees is excellent and at this time I wish to thank the men for their cooperation in carrying out the work of the Highway Department.

In closing I wish to thank your Board and all other Town Departments for the cooperation given during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Superintendent of Streets.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 27, 1939.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The activities of this department for the year just ended are summarized in the appended report of Mr. William P. Melley who has completed his first full year as Superintendent, and in whom we are well pleased.

As his report reveals, the total receipts for 1938 were \$312.00 less than the sum of the operating expenses. For the past three years your Commissioners have been concerned with the narrowing margin between collections and operating disbursements. We felt that we would be faced with the necessity of increasing rates when our receipts failed to equal expenditures. The results for 1938 however were, practically, an even break. The expenditures included the cost of a new truck and an increase in pipe inventory. The receipts were less than normal because of the unusually heavy rain fall during the summer. Furthermore, we have a "cushion" in the surplus of \$3,283.00 carried forward from 1937.

It is and has been the policy of this Board to operate the department on an entirely self-supporting basis, without recourse to monies raised by general taxation except for hydrant rental which is paid for fire protection.

The income and expenses of the department vary from year to year and to prevent changes, especially increases, in the rates charged for water it is desirable to have a small surplus in order that the profits of one year may offset the possible deficit of another. Several years ago the department had an accumulated surplus of a substantial amount but it was deemed wise in the more depressed times prior to 1936 to expend it for construction instead of borrowing for that purpose.

In 1938 we were authorized to spend for Operating and Maintenance, including interest and principal payments on borrowed money, the sum of \$165,320.00. Although that amount was voted upon in Town Meeting it was not an appropriation in the sense that it involved the tax levy. It was an authority to spend our receipts up to that amount.

In order to allow flexibility, especially in a period of Town expansion, it has been customary for us to request authority to spend an amount somewhat higher than that actually spent the year before and higher than the amount of the previous year's receipts. This had no effect on the general tax rate because the Assessors estimated the Water Department receipts to be the same sum as the granted authority, and thus in the Assessors' calculation for the tax levy the Water Department's figures were in and out at the same amount; an offset.

About a year ago the Assessors received a ruling which required them to estimate Water receipts at a figure no higher than the actual receipts of the previous year. Thus if the Water Department were granted an authority in excess of the previous year's receipts that excess would have to be provided out of the Town's tax levy. Last year in order to avoid such a result, and at the same time, grant this Department an increased authority, the Warrant Committee advised and the Town voted to transfer the difference between the amount of the requested authority and the amount of the previous receipts from the Town's "Excess and Deficiency" account (a surplus fund) with the proviso that it be repaid to the Town, by the Water Department before July 1, 1939. Thus the voted authority was derived as follows:

Water Department's balance from 1937 .....	\$ 3,283.15
Amount equal to actual receipts of prior year .....	151,756.40
"Loan" from Town's Excess and Deficiency fund .....	10,280.45
Total authority .....	\$165,320.00



We actually spent \$150,529.00; we returned the "loan" of \$10,280.45 to the Excess and Deficiency fund on December 31, 1938 and we have remaining our carry-over surplus from 1937 less the 1938 operating deficit of \$312.00 referred to in previous paragraphs.

We believe that the method outlined above should be continued again this year. It is merely a legalizing vote and a bookkeeping transaction but it permits the Department, as in the past, to spend, if necessary and if collected, an amount larger than its prior year's receipts. Otherwise we shall be restricted to an amount equal to our 1938 receipts or, if granted more, the difference will be included in the general tax levy. Neither of these seem desirable to us.

During the latter part of 1938 and again in January, 1939 the Water Commissioners were defendants on behalf of the Town, in litigation instigated by a real estate developer and builder. At the time this is written the court has not rendered its judgment. The background of this case is briefly explained in the following paragraphs.

Since the Board of Survey act was adopted by the Town eight or nine years ago all newly laid out streets are completed by the developer, (as to sub-strata, grade, width, drainage, finished top, sidewalks, etc.) to the satisfaction of and in accordance with the standards of the Board of Survey and its agent, the Town Engineer. Under this plan the Town is not obliged to spend money for betterments or assess part of the cost of such betterments when the street is finally accepted as a Town way.

As a practical matter the Town has not insisted that the street be completed to specifications before facilities such as sewers and water mains are installed. That would mean digging up a finished road. Sewers and water mains have been installed prior to the final completion of the road's top when the street has been properly drained, cleared of debris, or built to subgrade, but only when the Board of Survey has been given some tangible assurance that the street is to be finished as agreed and as specified.

To our knowledge, there has been only one instance of a developer failing to complete the road, after facilities had been put into the street, under this practice of trusting the builders' assurances. That was the case of Chesterfield Road, which was finally built at the expense of the abutters and all taxpayers.

Early in November, the developer who built the houses on Chesterfield Road requested, orally, that this Department lay 1,200 feet of main water pipe on Coolidge Road and Centre Lane. This would require an 8-inch main, to be laid at the Town's expense at a cost of between \$3,500.00 and \$4,200.00, depending upon the weather.

The applicant claimed the need was urgent because a house on one of those streets was occupied and the tenants were without water. He did not request a small service pipe for that house alone, which we would have installed at our usual terms. He insisted on the main at the Town's expense.

The Town Engineer informed us that the street was not properly drained, a fact which the developer later admitted in court and the Town Engineer in his capacity as agent of the Board of Survey, informed us that they had no assurance that the street would be finished. Town Counsel also advised us that it was unlawful to expend public money to lay the pipes in those streets.

The Water Commissioners were summonsed into the equity session of the Suffolk Superior Court. This case was dismissed on technical grounds but early in January a new action was instituted in the Supreme Judicial Court seeking a court order forcing installation of the mains.

At a hearing before the Water Board in mid-December, the real estate developer tacitly admitted that he did not intend to finish the street.



Your Commissioners were unanimous in their decision not to install water mains in this development at this time, or until the Town has some good assurance that the roads will be finished up to standards.

It would be unfair to other developers and builders who have lived up to all the requirements and expectations of the Town with respect to finishing their streets.

We could not in conscience, regardless of what the law may be on the point, expend public money to lay a pipe in a private way for the benefit of a builder whom we believe intends to ignore the wishes, purposes and practices of the Town.

On January 1, 1939, Mr. Edward E. Ford tendered his resignation as Commissioner, much to the regret of the two remaining members. For twenty-two years he served on this Board, a record of unselfish service not often equalled in time or devotion to duty.

At a joint meeting of the Selectmen and two Commissioners on January 12, 1939, Mr. Edward P. Hamilton, an engineer experienced in hydraulics, was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,  
E. L. HURD,  
EDWARD P. HAMILTON,  
Board of Water Commissioners.

**REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 20, 1939.

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Submitted herewith is a report of the activities of the Water Department for the year ended December 31, 1938.

Included with the report is a tabulation comparing operating results for the past five years together with charts showing the classification of receipts and expenditures for 1938.

In the following paragraphs comments are presented on the various functions of the department.

**Main Extension**

Installation of mains in new developments fell off from 1937 requests.

There was available January 1, 1938 from previous bond issues	
a balance of .....	\$16,969.62
The proceeds from sale of notes (\$30,000.00 authorized) was..	15,000.00
	<hr/>
Making available a total of .....	\$31,969.62
During 1938 the amount spent for Main installations was....	30,354.21
	<hr/>
Leaving a balance unspent of .....	\$ 1,615.41

**Maintenance and Operating**

The principal increases are in those accounts over which the Commissioners have no control:

Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment)  
Bond Interest  
Bond Retirement

In addition to these expenses there can be little control over the others.

Property wears out and must be replaced. Meters must be purchased for new services and for replacement of antiquated devices. Expenditures for Services and Jobbing are governed by demand or necessity which must be met. Maintenance is controlled by the need of system repairs.

**Collections**

Receipts from Sale of Water did not show the increase which might be expected, because the cool, wet summer resulted in our water billing for the quarter ended September 30 (normally our largest billing) being almost \$3,800.00 less than for the corresponding three months of 1937.

As the Commissioners have reported to the Town in the past several years, expenditures should be offset by receipts. In this, last year, we were not quite successful, the excess of expenditures for 1938 being \$312.02.

The Department is constantly on the alert for leaks in the system and is continuing its past policy of periodic removal and test of meters in an effort to keep the consumption of water at a low point. In addition to these precautions we have begun to seal all meters.

Liens are filed on bills nine months old. This past year a revision of the law permits filing of liens for service installations and jobbing charges.

There were outstanding on the books of the Department as at December 31, 1938 the following balances:

Sale of Water .....	\$36,637.05
Service Installations .....	460.44
Miscellaneous .....	655.72
Liens filed .....	3,800.37
Liens Added to Tax Bills .....	1,732.05
Tax Titles .....	1,941.57
Total .....	<hr/> \$45,227.20

The last three above accounts represent the Town's protection in liens filed totalling \$7,473.99.

### Distribution Data

The tabulation mentioned also gives some statistical information for the past five years.

This shows a fairly steady growth in the distribution system.

It will be noted that over two-thirds of our water-takers use in excess of the minimum allowance.

### Conclusion

In conclusion, I wish to express gratitude for the support of your Board, appreciation of the courtesy shown by other departments and of the co-operation received from employees of this department without which we could not operate efficiently and economically.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLY,  
Superintendent.

TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT  
COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Cents Omitted)

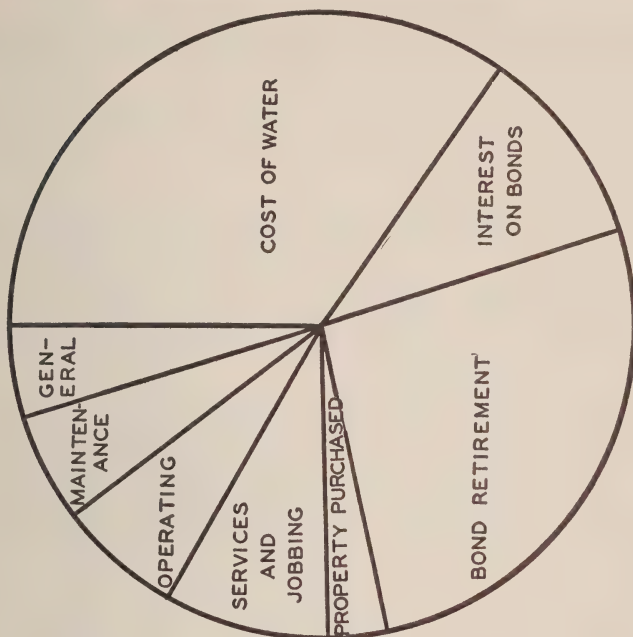
Expenditures		1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Main Extensions						
a.	System Improvements	\$ 81,980.	\$ 46,378.	\$ 7,398.	\$ 10,962.	\$ 19,742.
b.	Private Developments	3,817.	4,393.	11,597.	23,776.	10,612.
	Total	\$ 85,797.	\$ 50,771.	\$ 18,995.	\$ 34,738.	\$ 30,354.
Maintenance and Operating						
a.	Non-Controllable Expenses					
1.	Cost of Water	\$ 44,034.	\$ 47,420.	\$ 44,635.	\$ 49,540.	\$ 51,882.
2.	Bond Interest	18,259.	18,438.	17,295.	16,638.	15,845.
3.	Bond Retirement	28,000.	35,000.	35,000.	35,000.	40,000.
	Total	\$ 90,293.	\$100,858.	\$ 96,930.	\$101,178.	\$107,727.
b.	Other Expenses					
1.	Property Purchased	3,653.	* 702.	5,429.	3,206.	4,565.
2.	Service Installations and Jobbing	6,290.	8,592.	10,079.	12,950.	12,796.
3.	Operating Expense	12,668.	13,638.	12,610.	14,177.	9,873.
4.	Maintenance Expense	8,584.	9,460.	8,070.	8,721.	8,285.
5.	General and Administrative Expense	8,689.	8,352.	7,219.	7,299.	7,283.
6.	Transfer to Construction Account	10,000.	10,000.			
	Total	\$140,177.	\$150,698.	\$140,337.	\$147,531.	\$150,529.
*Deduction—Excess of Supplies used, purchased in previous years.						
Cash Collections						
Receipts						
	Sale of Water	\$ 98,690.	\$ 99,701.	\$102,507.	\$101,279.	\$100,322.
	Service Installations and Jobbing	8,826.	13,131.	13,990.	17,781.	16,837.
	Hydrant Service	22,960.	23,520.	23,975.	24,220.	24,850.
	Other Receipts	4,367.	5,320.	5,314.	8,476.	8,208.
	Total	\$134,843.	\$141,672.	\$145,786.	\$151,756.	\$150,217.



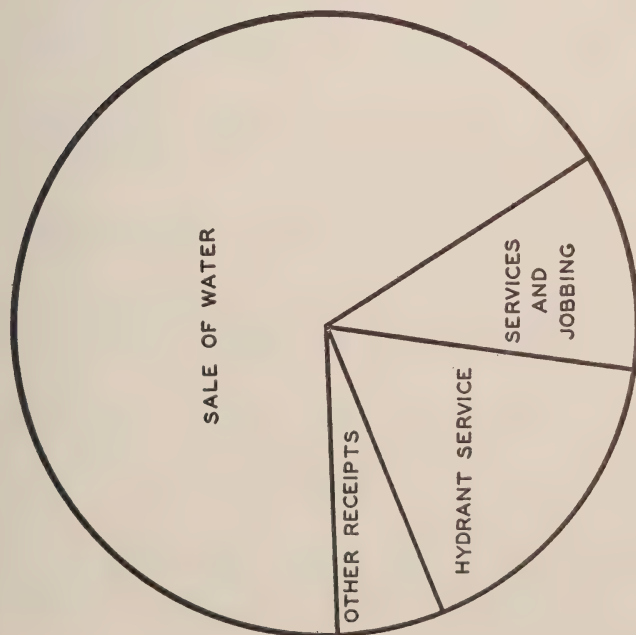
TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT  
COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Miles of Main Pipe .....	86.2	88.4	89.5	91.3	92.7
No. of Hydrants .....	672	685	692	710	722
No. of Meters in Service .....	4,163	4,225	4,393	4,497	4,752
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main .....	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main .....	48.3	47.8	49.1	49.3	51.3
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter) .....	2,904	2,953	3,112	3,067	3,218
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess .....	69.8	69.9	70.8	68.2	69.0
Amount of Water Purchased in gallons per day .....	945,300	891,300	1,005,300	1,043,300	994,100

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES - 1938



DISTRIBUTION OF CASH RECEIPTS - 1938



## REPORT OF LOCAL MANAGER OF THE WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 3, 1939.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

I hereby submit my report of the Works Progress Administration which continued throughout the year 1938 approximately the same as in 1937.

The amount paid by the Government for payrolls, on projects operating in the Town during 1938 was: \$58,692.51. In addition to this amount the Government also paid for labor \$3,987.94 for work along the highways and in the cemetery which was emergency work caused by the hurricane September 21st. At that time all operating projects were closed down and the men transferred to the storm damage repair work.

On January 1, 1938 there was an unexpended balance of \$3,173.33 which was used to carry on until March Meeting. At the 1938 Town Meeting an appropriation of \$25,000 was made. As of December 31st the Warrant Committee transferred the balance of the Reserve Fund, which was \$1,256.77, thus making a total of \$29,430.10 to continue the operation of W. P. A. through the year 1938. The balance from this amount on December 31, 1938 was \$1,208.59 which amount will be used to carry on W.P.A. until the 1939 appropriation is made at Town Meeting.

A number of permanent and beneficial projects have been completed by the Works Progress Administration this year some of which are: The Parking Area at the Brook Road Playground; the construction of the Five-Car Garage at the Police Station; the Wall at the easterly boundary of the Cemetery along with a great deal of loaming and grading; the Walks and Drives about the High School; the Tucker School, Collicot School and the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School playgrounds were constructed and made safe; also, a great deal of work was done in the developing of the East Milton Playground.

Again this year, we have been very fortunate in that the number of persons employed on W.P.A. projects outside the Town has been greater than in previous years. The only expense on outside projects, to the Town, is transportation for those men working at Squantum and the Metropolitan District Commission Golf Course at Ponkapoag.

The average number of Milton persons employed throughout the year on the various projects of the W.P.A. was 187 men and 18 women.

On the M.D.C. work from January 1st to February 2nd, 1938 fifty-five men were employed; this project was reopened on April 4th and continued to operate until July 29th with thirty men employed, at which time this work was suspended until November 1st when it reopened and continued throughout the remainder of the year with an average of forty-two men.

The Federal projects at Squantum Naval Base operated again this year with just one shut down of four weeks at the end of the Federal fiscal year in June; the average number of men employed here was forty.

During the entire year of 1938, there have been forty-two men and seven women employed on various projects outside the Town.

The Sewing project continued to operate in the Historical Room of the Central Library, employing eleven women. The following is a complete list of articles made during the year 1938: 1,089 children's bloomers; 188 children's blouses; 4,063 girls' dresses; 901 misses' dresses; 2,634 women's dresses; thus making a total of 8,875 pieces.

The distribution of commodities supplied by the Federal Government continued throughout the year with a wide variety of both clothing and foods at a value of \$11,606.78 in foods and \$9,537.05 in clothing, a total of \$21,143.83. A complete report of the distributions made at the Commodity Centre is attached.

From the figures given above and the analysis sheets attached one may readily see that through the medium of Works Progress Administration, the burden of relief through the Welfare Department is without a doubt greatly reduced.

Attached is an outline in detail of the projects and costs, both Federal and Town, that were carried on under the Works Progress Administration in the Town of Milton during the year 1938.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
Local Manager.



## WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Project	TOWN FUNDS			Equipment	Federal Funds Labor Only
	Highway Donation, Labor Only	Labor	Materials Supplies		
Sewing for the Women .....	.....	.....	\$1,402.80	\$5.67	\$7,143.96
Pine Tree Brook Wall .....	\$40.56	.....	149.30	.....	.....
Town Landing .....	.....	.....	6.14	.....	.....
Town Hall Repairs .....	.....	\$138.90	26.55	.....	.....
High School Drives and Walks .....	.....	.....	1,742.34	614.03	3,352.44
Tucker School Playground .....	50.08	13.13	731.09	463.09	3,372.35
Cemetery Wall (easterly boundary) .....	.....	.....	193.48	61.00	4,016.50
Cemetery Grading and Loaming .....	.....	.....	174.32	206.79	5,801.27
East Milton Playground Construction .....	33.30	15.63	266.63	6,355.63	18,041.40
Police Station Five Car Garage .....	.....	2,448.48	2,511.30	89.50	1,925.00
Brook Road Playground Parking Area .....	179.67	124.51	1,473.91	1,387.96	4,744.20
Canton Avenue Drain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	597.13
Department of Public Works Drain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191.67
Emergency Forest Fire Hazard Reduction Work .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,726.51
Cemetery Flood and Storm Damage Reconstruc- tion .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Town—wind storm damage repair work .....	.....	4.38	.....	42.00	4,780.08
Proposed Projects:	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,987.94
Thacher Building Alterations .....	.....	81.66	2.10	.....	.....
Shed and Water Dept. Building Alterations...	.....	105.00	.95	.....	.....
Cemetery Tree Trimming .....	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Garage .....	.....	385.00	.....	.....	.....
Improvements Belcher School Grounds .....	.....	.....	1.12	.....	.....
Mary C. Lane Playground .....	.....	.....	.63	.....	.....
Improvements Glover School Grounds .....	.....	.....	1.05	.....	.....
Central Avenue and Thacher Street Sidewalk, curbing and wall .....	.....	.....	1.23	.....	.....
TOTAL .....	\$303.61	\$3,334.19	\$8,684.94	\$9,225.67	\$62,680.45

## ADMINISTRATION OFFICE EXPENSES

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Salaries .....	\$3,108.89	
Services of Investigator .....	290.00	
Telephone .....	114.33	
Postage .....	3.50	
Office Supplies .....	27.29	
Office Equipment .....	83.68	
Medical Supplies .....	20.61	
Motors .....	327.69	
Commissary Expense:		
Use of Automobile .....	208.80	
Rental of Equipment .....	217.70	
Processing of Butter .....	55.92	
Office Expense .....	325.17	
Federal Music Project (Non-labor expense) .....	72.00	
Transportation to:		
Ponkapoag Golf Course .....	619.88	
Squantum Naval Base .....	1,445.25	
Quincy, M.D.C. Property .....	56.00	
TOTAL .....		\$6,976.71

## MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Month	Pieces of Clothing	Apples lbs.	Beans lbs.	Beets lbs.	Butter lbs.	Cabbage lbs.
January	833	—	—	—	—	—
February	1,010	11,480	11,100	—	—	—
March	1,292	891	12,900	—	—	—
April	1,213	688	—	—	—	—
May	1,134	—	—	—	—	4,993
June	662	—	—	—	945	1,450
July	883	—	—	1,350	990	1,568
August	1,075	—	—	—	—	—
September	1,147	—	—	—	—	—
October	398	990	—	1,215	1,035	10,637
November	1,591	—	—	1,200	—	5,381
December	837	—	—	—	280	—
Totals	12,075	14,049	24,000	3,765	3,250	24,029

## MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Month	Celery bchs.	Cereal lbs.	Fish lbs.	Graham Flour lbs.	White Flour lbs.	Powdered Milk lbs.
January	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	2,040	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	600	—	7,913½	—
August	—	2,744	1,295	2,425½	3,944½	—
September	—	—	—	—	12,446½	—
October	—	—	—	—	1,837½	—
November	—	—	—	—	4,287½	1,536
December	—	—	—	2,401	2,756¼	266
Totals	2,040	2,744	1,895	4,826½	33,185¾	1,802

## MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Month	Oranges lbs.	Grapefruit Juice cans	Peas cans	Pears lbs.	Plums lbs.	Potatoes Sweet lbs.
January	—	—	—	966	—	—
February	10,329	—	2,400	—	—	—
March	15,611	—	1,056	—	—	1,935
April	9,360	—	1,656	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	3,220	—	—	—	—	—
October	3,080	1,848	—	—	1,026	5,596
November	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	1,848	—	—	—	—
Totals	41,600	3,696	5,112	966	1,026	7,531

## MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Month	Potatoes White lbs.	Prunes lbs.	Raisins lbs.	Potato Starch lbs.	Tomatoes lbs.	Rice lbs.
January	—	1,138	—	—	—	—
February	7,400	—	—	—	—	3,700
March	—	—	—	—	—	3,700
April	3,700	—	—	—	—	2,800
May	10,200	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	6,000	—	—	1,150	1,320	—
September	2,000	—	4,050	—	684	—
October	—	1,375	—	—	—	—
November	—	1,250	—	828	—	—
December	—	1,250	—	—	—	—
Totals	29,300	5,013	4,050	1,978	2,004	10,200



# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 27, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Retirement submits herewith a report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1938.

The Contributory Retirement System has now been in operation since July 1, 1937.

On January 1, 1938 the membership record showed one hundred and eleven active members and three retired members, all of whom were in Group I. (Group I includes all employees except policemen and firemen—these employees being in Group II.) During the year fifteen new members joined the system, eleven in Group I and four in Group II. Four members were retired making seven who are now receiving pensions. Six members withdrew from the system after a ruling that they were laborers under Chapter 32 of the General Laws and therefore eligible for a pension under the non-contributory pension act. One member died. As of December 31, 1938 there are one hundred and fifteen active members in the system (one hundred and eleven in Group I and four in Group II) and seven retired members, a net increase of four members.

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending December 31, 1938 is as follows:

### CASH

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$4,458.72	
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions .....	8,293.25	
Town Appropriation .....	15,753.95	
Interest Received .....	201.83	
Total Receipts .....		\$28,707.75
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members .....	3,514.21	
Investments (see Investment Account) .....	9,245.83	
Expenses (see Expense Account) .....	613.51	
Refunded to members upon withdrawal .....	321.93	
Interest on withdrawals .....	3.11	
Accrued Interest on Bonds .....	56.51	
Total Expenditures .....	13,755.10	
Balance, December 31, 1938 .....	14,952.65	\$28,707.75

### ANNUITY DEDUCTIONS

(Members' Contributions)

#### Group I

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$3,963.04	
Contributions during 1938 .....	8,040.73	
Total Receipts .....		\$12,003.77
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Investment Fund .....	352.39	
Refund to members upon withdrawal .....	321.93	
Total Expenditures .....	674.32	
Balance, December 31, 1938 .....	11,329.45	\$12,003.77

**Group II**

Contributions during 1938 .....	228.77	
Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$00.00	
Total Receipts .....		\$228.77
Balance, December 31, 1938 .....		\$228.77

**Voluntary Additional Deductions**

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$00.00	
Contributions during 1938 .....	23.75	
Total Receipts .....		\$23.75
Balance, December 31, 1938 .....		\$23.75

**PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND**

(Contributions by the Town)

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$367.74	
Town Appropriation .....	15,031.95	
Total Receipts .....		\$15,399.69
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Investment Fund .....	8,949.95	
Pensions paid to retired members .....	3,514.21	
Total Expenditures .....	12,464.16	
Balance, December 31, 1938 .....	2,935.53	
		\$15,399.69

**EXPENSE FUND**

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$127.94	
Town Appropriation .....	722.00	
Total Receipts .....		\$849.94
Expenditures:		
Clerical .....	522.00	
Miscellaneous .....	19.40	
Printing .....	27.56	
Stationery .....	31.55	
Postage .....	13.00	
Total Expenditures .....	613.51	
Balance, December 31, 1938 .....	236.43	
		\$849.94

**INVESTMENT FUND**

Transfer from Annuity Deductions, Group I .....	\$352.39	
Transfer from Pension Accumulation Fund .....	8,949.95	
Total Receipts .....		\$9,302.34
Expenditures:		
Bonds—Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston 3½s .....	2,000.00	
Bonds—Brooklyn Edison Company 3½s .....	2,000.00	
Bonds—United States Treasury 2¾s .....	2,000.00	
Bonds—United States Treasury 2½s .....	3,000.00	
Premiums .....	229.07	
Commission .....	16.25	
Postage .....	.51	
Cash Invested .....	9,245.83	
Accrued Interest paid .....	56.51	
		\$9,302.34

# REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## INTEREST

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$00.00	
Received from Savings Bank .....	36.83	
Received from Investments .....	165.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts .....		\$201.83
Expenditures:		
Refunded to members upon withdrawal .....	3.11	
Accrued Interest on Bonds .....	56.51	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures .....	59.62	
Balance, December 31, 1938 .....	142.21	
	<hr/>	
		\$201.83
		<hr/>
Accrued Interest due on members' balances as of December 31, 1937 .....		\$114.28
Accrued Interest due on members' contributions made in 1938..		105.19
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$219.47

Accrued interest earned but not collected on bonds amounts to \$84.01, making it unnecessary for the Town to appropriate any money for this account.

Last year the contribution of the Town was \$15,031.95 to the Pension Accumulation Fund and \$722.00 for expenses. For 1939 we are asking for \$13,946.00 and \$657.00 respectively.

The amount of the Town's contribution to the Pension Accumulation Fund, which we expect will steadily decrease as the System grows, is set by the Insurance Department of the State and is based on actuarial computations.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,  
LINCOLN BRYANT,  
WILLIAM P. MELLEY,  
Board of Retirement.

---

---

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

---





## REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 23, 1939.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1938, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1938, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1938, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

1938

## General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937:

Barney and Carey Co. ....	Lumber .....	\$ 1.71
Blue Hill Auto Supply .....	Repairs .....	40.64
Walter Curley and Son .....	Truck hire .....	14.00
C. A. Crowley .....	Loam .....	36.00
H. J. Dowd, Inc. ....	Paper bags .....	15.53
Eagle Electric Supply Co. ....	Repairs .....	49.98
M. F. Ellis and Co. ....	Tools .....	22.05
John J. Gallagher, Inc. ....	Pipe, cement .....	37.63
General Heat and Appliance Co. ....	Oil burner .....	267.60
	(Police Garage)	
A. L. Holden, Inc. ....	Repairs .....	4.95
Keefe Oil Co. ....	Motor oil .....	5.94
Koplow Trimming Co., Inc. ....	Sewing material ...	3.14
Peter E. Manning .....	Truck hire .....	10.00
Mathewson Machine Works .....	Blue prints .....	4.62
H. B. McArdle .....	Stationery .....	4.31
Metropolitan Ice Co. ....	Ice .....	2.40
Water Dept.—Town of Milton .....	Service .....	97.52
New England Concrete Pipe Corp. ....	Pipe, blocks .....	38.73
Oakdale Community Garage Bus .....	Bus hire .....	105.00
O'Brien Hardware Co. ....	Repairs .....	11.69
Old Colony Asphalt Concrete Co. ....	Material .....	217.85
F. S. O'Neill and Son .....	Truck hire .....	95.75
Republic Pipe & Supply Corp. ....	Repairs .....	.79
Royal Typewriter Co., Inc. ....	Maintenance .....	6.50
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. ....	Gasoline .....	77.46
Whittemore Company .....	Cement, brick .....	15.93
Alexander A. Will .....	Truck hire .....	24.75
		<hr/>
		\$1,212.47

## REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

**Vocational Education:**

City of Boston .....	Tuition .....	\$ 3.09
----------------------	---------------	---------

**Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—General:**

Vulcan Tool Manufacturing Co. ....	Rope, bolts .....	9.15
------------------------------------	-------------------	------

**Health—Contagious Diseases:**

City of Boston Health Dept. ....	Hospital care .....	\$34.94
	1934	

City of Boston Health Dept. ....	Hospital care .....	20.00	54.94
----------------------------------	---------------------	-------	-------

---



---

\$1,299.65

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,  
Town Accountant.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS

### GENERAL REVENUE

#### Taxes:

##### Real Estate and Personal:

1936 Tax Levy .....	\$ 5,141.78
1937 Tax Levy .....	134,669.49
1938 Tax Levy .....	922,955.54

Tax Titles .....	33,687.16
Tax Title Possessions .....	1,040.00
Polls 1938 .....	10,788.00

##### Motor Excise:

1936 .....	447.12
1937 .....	3,607.60
1938 .....	57,315.55

##### From State:

Corporation and Business .....	11,380.33
Income .....	106,054.08
Federal Emergency Relief .....	95.60
Chapter 500 .....	28,700.00
Aid to Industrial Schools .....	646.44
Refund Boulevard Maintenance .....	483.62
State Aid .....	510.00
Military Aid .....	180.00
Burial Indigent Soldier .....	100.00

##### From United States Government:

Old Age Assistance .....	19,787.77
Aid to Dependent Children .....	1,149.58

##### Licenses, Fees, etc.:

Liquor Licenses .....	1,600.00
Junk and Pedlars .....	478.00
Automobile and Revolver .....	124.50
Pool and Bowling .....	20.00
Milk and Ice Cream .....	179.50
Marriages .....	310.00
Recording, copying mortgages .....	503.23
All Other .....	26.00

##### Fines:

Court .....	149.44
Dog Licenses from Town Clerk .....	3,532.25
Dog Licenses from County .....	2,618.24

---

\$1,348,280.82

### COMMERCIAL REVENUE

#### Special Assessments

Moth charges added to tax bills .....	\$51.75
Tree Warden charges added to tax bills .....	84.65

##### Sewers:

Unapportioned .....	7,535.08
Added to tax bills .....	6,164.00
Apportioned paid in advance .....	1,538.77

##### Sidewalks:

Added to tax bills .....	57.68
Apportioned paid in advance .....	21.92

##### Street Betterments:

Unapportioned .....	3,517.56
Added to tax bills .....	10,496.92
Apportioned paid in advance .....	2,062.47

---

31,530.80



## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

<b>General Government:</b>	
Town Hall .....	\$141.00
Engineering .....	2.75
Board of Appeals .....	558.63
<b>Protection of Persons and Property:</b>	
<b>Police:</b>	
Private Work .....	718.50
All Other .....	10.00
<b>Fire:</b>	
Sale of junk .....	66.30
<b>Inspection:</b>	
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	96.34
Inspection of Buildings .....	1,017.50
Inspection of Plumbing .....	674.00
Inspection of Wires .....	867.00
<b>Forestry:</b>	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth .....	2,782.55
Planting and trimming trees .....	1,435.29
<b>Health and Sanitation:</b>	
<b>Health:</b>	
Tuberculosis .....	1,960.48
All Other .....	2.70
<b>Sewer:</b>	
Private Work .....	559.84
Sale of junk .....	10.00
<b>Highways:</b>	
Private Work .....	3,765.87
Gasoline tax refund from State .....	121.23
Sale of old material .....	3.00
<b>Public Welfare:</b>	
<b>Infirmiry:</b>	
Rent and Sale of Produce .....	1,125.54
Sale of two cows .....	110.00
<b>Reimbursements for relief given from:</b>	
Cities and towns .....	481.75
State .....	829.66
Refunds from individuals .....	595.73
<b>Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance from:</b>	
Cities and towns .....	428.05
State .....	15,570.60
Refunds from individuals .....	258.12
<b>Reimbursements Aid to Dependent Children:</b>	
State .....	1,115.69
Refunds from individuals .....	150.00
<b>Schools:</b>	
Tuitions .....	1,062.57
All Other .....	262.08
<b>Libraries:</b>	
Fines .....	1,308.86
All Other .....	5.00
<b>Cemetery:</b>	
Care and Sale of Lots, Graves, etc. ....	14,405.12
Soldiers' Relief—Refunds .....	33.00
<b>Assessors:</b>	
Sale of atlas .....	25.00

52,559.75

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$410,000.00
Loan note, Chapter 90, Granite Avenue Relocation..	7,500.00

417,500.00

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

## Interest:

Taxes (including tax title interest) .....	\$7,216.01
Motor Excise .....	111.49
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk, and Streets .....	4,889.51
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments ....	22.51
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody .....	157.73
Oakland Hall .....	307.66
Cemetery .....	3,853.90
Tuell and Hallowell .....	35.86
Trust Funds for Cemetery .....	326.15

---

16,920.82

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	5,125.00
------------------------------------	----------

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

## Refunds:

Tax Title Deeds .....	\$135.75
General Departments .....	2,919.26
Insurance .....	93.74
Granite Avenue Relocation, Chapter 90 .....	2,840.52
Damage to police car .....	68.82
Granite Avenue Award (for work done in 1937) ..	450.00
All Other .....	51.81

---

6,559.90

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

## Water Department:

Rates .....	\$100,321.53
Services .....	776.75
Hydrant Rental .....	24,850.00
Tax Title Redemptions .....	2,016.97
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer .....	13,232.96
Service Deposits, Collector .....	745.59
Water Liens added to 1936 tax bills .....	65.90
Water Liens added to 1937 tax bills .....	1,640.07
Water Liens added to 1938 tax bills .....	1,103.76
Water Liens filed .....	2,323.18
Miscellaneous—Jobbing .....	2,609.41
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits ...	851.03
Bond Issue .....	15,000.00
Premium on Bonds .....	199.95
Accrued Interest from Bonds .....	1.94
Refund Surety Bond .....	5.00
Refund Automobile Registration .....	1.00

---

165,745.04

---

\$2,044,222.13

---

## CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

## Selectmen

Appropriation .....		\$4,543.17
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Selectmen .....	\$1,500.00	
Secretary (part time) .....	782.50	
Clerk .....	1,500.00	
Other Expenses:		
Office Expense .....	191.79	
Printing and advertising .....	391.08	
Telephone .....	91.64	
Recording .....	19.44	
Subscription .....	5.00	
Blue Prints .....	26.60	
Maintenance of typewriters .....	13.00	
Total Payments .....	4,521.05	
Balance to Revenue .....	22.12	
		<u>\$4,543.17</u>

## Accountant

Appropriation .....		\$3,325.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Accountant .....	\$2,425.00	
Clerical assistance .....	522.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	41.41	
Printing .....	136.59	
Telephone .....	54.16	
Supplies .....	33.00	
Binding .....	17.25	
Subscription .....	2.50	
Association dues and expenses .....	10.00	
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.00	
Classification book .....	34.00	
Other clerical .....	12.50	
Total Payments .....	3,295.41	
Balance to Revenue .....	30.09	
		<u>\$3,325.50</u>

## Warrant Committee

Appropriation .....		\$750.00
Payments:		
Advertising .....	\$29.00	
Printing .....	374.00	
Distributing Warrants and Recommendations ...	150.00	
Telephone .....	11.08	
Clerical services .....	98.40	
Dues .....	10.00	
Supplies .....	13.99	
All Other .....	1.37	
Total Payments .....	687.84	
Balance to Revenue .....	62.16	
		<u>\$750.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

205

## Treasurer

Appropriation .....		\$3,912.80
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer .....	\$2,500.00	
Clerk .....	520.00	
Other Expenses:		
Office equipment and repairs .....	277.13	
Stationery and postage .....	318.76	
Printing and advertising .....	21.50	
Carfares, auto, lunches, etc. ....	73.28	
Telephone .....	50.66	
Preparing and certifying notes .....	22.00	
Blue prints .....	1.75	
Maintenance of machines .....	22.80	
Safety deposit box .....	5.50	
Subscriptions .....	20.50	
Association dues .....	14.75	
Binding .....	3.43	
Other clerical .....	59.75	
All Other .....	.50	
Total Payments .....	3,912.31	
Balance to Revenue .....	.49	
		<u>\$3,912.80</u>

## Collector

Appropriation .....		\$5,707.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector .....	\$2,499.96	
Assistant .....	928.84	
Clerk .....	696.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	1,051.09	
Printing and advertising .....	171.91	
Recording deeds .....	250.05	
Office Supplies .....	43.69	
Trips to bank .....	60.00	
All Other .....	2.50	
Total Payments .....	5,704.04	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.96	
		<u>\$5,707.00</u>

## Planning Board

Appropriation .....		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Draftsman .....	\$625.00	
Clerical services .....	137.50	
New map .....	110.21	
Advertising .....	12.00	
Equipment .....	46.70	
Blue Prints .....	14.57	
Stationery .....	2.50	
Dues .....	10.00	
Total Payments .....	958.48	
Balance to Revenue .....	41.52	
		<u>\$1,000.00</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Assessors

Appropriation .....		\$10,453.25
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Assessors .....	\$2,800.00	
Assistants .....	560.00	
Clerks .....	4,103.01	
Other Expenses:		
Abstract of deeds .....	232.82	
Stationery and postage .....	154.48	
Printing .....	1,004.33	
Advertising .....	64.50	
Carfares, auto hire, lunches .....	8.40	
Telephone .....	84.54	
Expenses Association meetings .....	40.00	
Atlases .....	271.46	
Binding .....	96.01	
Maintenance of machines .....	113.47	
Gasoline .....	5.70	
Express .....	3.68	
Blue prints .....	27.94	
Lettering land plans .....	158.75	
Office equipment .....	55.40	
Office expenses .....	135.27	
Tracing paper .....	3.55	
Linoleum and Venetian blind .....	105.55	
All Other .....	4.00	
Total Payments .....	10,032.86	
Balance to Revenue .....	420.39	
		<u>\$10,453.25</u>

## Law

Appropriation .....		\$9,050.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Expenses:		
Town Counsel—retainer .....	\$2,000.00	
Town Counsel—services, tax title foreclosures..	685.00	
Town Counsel—Services, Board of Appeal cases	325.00	
Town Counsel—Services, other litigation .....	725.00	
Legislative Counsel .....	500.00	
Witness and service fees .....	8.35	
Photographs and blue prints .....	74.13	
Stenographic services .....	169.00	
Claims .....	568.40	
Investigating claims .....	40.00	
Layouts and takings .....	157.03	
Entry and examination at Registry .....	172.34	
Expenses tax title foreclosures .....	713.32	
Special attorneys .....	300.00	
Certified copies of deeds .....	13.14	
Medical examination of claimants .....	10.00	
Total Payments .....	6,460.71	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,589.29	
		<u>\$9,050.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

207

## Town Clerk

Appropriation .....		\$3,142.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk .....	\$1,200.00	
Assistant .....	791.00	
Clerk .....	552.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	174.39	
Printing and advertising .....	261.59	
Telephone .....	48.78	
Maintenance of machines .....	26.00	
Office equipment .....	64.95	
Copy of Directory .....	6.00	
All Other .....	16.97	
Total Payments .....	3,141.68	
Balance to Revenue .....	.32	
		<u>\$3,142.00</u>

## Board of Appeals

Appropriation .....	\$300.00	
Transfers from Reserve Fund .....	800.00	
		<u>\$1,100.00</u>
Payments:		
Services of Board Members .....	335.00	
Clerical services .....	410.00	
Printing, Stationery, and Supplies .....	87.45	
Postage .....	105.00	
Advertising .....	102.48	
Books .....	5.00	
New Equipment .....	47.00	
Refund hearing expenses .....	5.70	
All Other .....	1.50	
Total Payments .....	1,099.13	
Balance to Revenue .....	.87	
		<u>\$1,100.00</u>

## Election and Registration

Appropriation .....	\$5,140.00	
Transfers from Reserve Fund .....	1,076.03	
		<u>\$6,216.03</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars .....	300.00	
Election officers .....	3,011.00	
Labor .....	248.87	
Clerical .....	65.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	43.56	
Printing and advertising .....	2,141.70	
Distributing Warrants .....	350.00	
Carfares, auto, etc. ....	.40	
Meals .....	13.60	
Moving booths .....	12.00	
Constable fees .....	9.00	
All Other .....	20.90	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$6,216.03</u>

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation .....	\$6,114.00	
Refund .....	6.00	
Transfers from Reserve Fund .....	599.20	
		<u>\$6,719.20</u>

## Town Hall and Lot

## Payments:

## Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent .....	\$2,200.00
Labor .....	544.05

## Other Expenses:

Fuel .....	461.86
Light .....	604.73
Janitor's Supplies .....	264.75
Repairs .....	439.38
Water .....	25.50
Gas .....	14.10
Tables .....	25.20
Repairing tower ventilator .....	525.00

## Thacher Building

## Salaries and Wages:

Labor .....	529.50
-------------	--------

## Other Expenses:

Fuel .....	351.83
Repairs .....	308.20
Light .....	336.65
Gas .....	29.60
Water .....	18.50

Total Payments .....	6,678.85
Balance to Revenue .....	40.35

\$6,719.20

## Town Hall and Lot—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$800.00
Payment: Oil burner and storage tank .....	\$790.94	
Balance to Revenue .....	9.06	
		<u>\$800.00</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

209

## Town Engineer

Appropriation .....	\$11,711.32	
Refund .....	1.20	
	<hr/>	\$11,712.52
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Engineer .....	4,000.00	
Labor .....	6,873.33	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone .....	61.05	
Office Supplies .....	206.59	
Blue prints .....	88.02	
Equipment and repairs .....	125.08	
Garage rent .....	157.50	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	66.33	
Ice .....	26.73	
Parking .....	6.10	
Stakes .....	45.00	
Lunches .....	8.00	
Printing copies of map .....	29.16	
All Other .....	19.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	11,712.33	
Balance to Revenue .....	.19	
	<hr/>	\$11,712.52
		<hr/>

## Town Engineer—New Equipment

Appropriation .....		\$760.00
Payment: Nash-Lafayette sedan .....	\$757.77	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.23	
	<hr/>	\$760.00
		<hr/>



## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police

Appropriation .....		\$77,187.27
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief .....	\$3,000.00	
Deputy Chief .....	2,625.00	
Sergeants .....	7,200.00	
Patrolmen .....	55,088.82	
Special police duty .....	120.00	
Clerk .....	1,565.00	
Mechanic .....	1,526.50	
Motor Apparatus:		
Motor Equipment and Supplies .....	23.62	
Gasoline, Oil, etc. ....	1,868.73	
Repairs .....	453.56	
Equipment and Repairs:		
Equipment for men .....	169.57	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel .....	454.18	
Light .....	585.89	
Gas .....	.60	
Maintenance of Building and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs .....	381.65	
Janitor's supplies .....	58.99	
Water .....	23.00	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery, postage .....	218.25	
Advertising .....	5.50	
Telephone and teletype .....	919.54	
Office supplies .....	201.10	
Practice ammunition .....	43.47	
Express .....	3.85	
Police alarm .....	22.71	
Food supplies .....	59.53	
Transportation of prisoners .....	26.00	
Medical .....	16.00	
Laundry .....	26.09	
Revolver League entry fees and targets .....	30.70	
Radio repairs .....	71.27	
Painting streets .....	75.63	
Subscriptions .....	10.00	
Office equipment .....	63.27	
Signs .....	49.34	
Camera supplies .....	65.92	
Road flares .....	8.86	
Dues .....	13.00	
Typewriter maintenance .....	7.50	
Timken silent automatic service .....	20.50	
Outside grounds .....	20.83	
All Other .....	51.89	
Total Payments .....	77,175.86	
Balance to Revenue .....	11.41	
		<u>\$77,187.27</u>

## Police—Private Work

Appropriation .....		\$900.00
Payments: Services of officers .....	\$742.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	158.00	
		<u>\$900.00</u>

**Police—New Equipment**

Appropriation .....	\$8,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	532.25	
		<u>\$8,632.25</u>
Payments:		
Plymouth Sedans .....	\$1,215.75	
Ford Tudor Sedans .....	687.90	
Nash-Lafayette Sedan .....	658.00	
Ambulance .....	2,995.00	
Two-way Radio .....	2,994.15	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	8,550.80	
Balance to Revenue .....	81.45	
		<u>\$8,632.25</u>

**Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation .....		\$75.00
Payments: .....	\$72.55	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.45	
		<u>\$75.00</u>

**Fire**

Appropriation .....		\$60,402.50
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief .....	\$3,000.00	
Deputy Chief .....	2,625.00	
Lieutenants .....	9,600.00	
Firemen .....	36,849.25	
Callmen .....	2,931.20	
Extra men .....	89.25	
Equipment:		
Hose, nozzle, and bridge .....	639.63	
Equipment for men .....	76.81	
Other Equipment .....	250.13	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Repairs .....	606.33	
Gasoline and oil .....	383.22	
Batteries, tires, and tubes .....	25.25	
Fire alarm boxes .....	258.41	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel .....	993.34	
Light .....	255.71	
Gas .....	102.67	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs .....	402.86	
Laundry .....	217.01	
Water .....	74.75	
Janitor's supplies .....	210.59	
Work on grounds .....	97.59	
Other Expenses:		
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage ....	52.15	
Telephone .....	430.99	
Clerical .....	6.00	
First aid supplies .....	15.16	
Chemicals .....	39.02	
Towels, bedding, etc. ....	120.55	
Flags .....	17.84	
All Other .....	21.84	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	60,392.55	
Balance to Revenue .....	9.95	
		<u>\$60,402.50</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$50.00
Payments: .....	\$26.39	
Balance to Revenue .....	23.61	
		<u>\$50.00</u>

## Fire—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$1,700.00
Payments: Chassis and other new equipment .....	<u>\$1,700.00</u>

## Hydrant Service

Appropriation .....	\$24,850.00
Payments: .....	<u>\$24,850.00</u>

## Inspection of Buildings

Appropriation .....		\$6,200.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector .....	\$2,600.00	
Deputy Inspector .....	1,458.94	
Clerk .....	147.50	
Other Expenses:		
Use of car .....	500.00	
Stationery and supplies .....	215.14	
Equipment .....	877.90	
Telephone .....	89.67	
Total Payments .....	5,889.15	
Balance to Revenue .....	310.85	
		<u>\$6,200.00</u>

## Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation .....	\$552.60	
Transfers from Reserve Fund .....	328.44	
		<u>\$881.04</u>
Payments:		
Salary .....	\$400.00	
Use of auto .....	75.00	
Die and stamp .....	6.30	
Equipment and repairs .....	360.24	
Seals .....	9.90	
Books .....	22.86	
All other supplies .....	6.74	
		<u>\$881.04</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

213

Wire		
Appropriation .....	\$6,937.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,550.00	
		<u>\$8,487.50</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	550.00	
Labor .....	4,521.50	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone .....	48.40	
Equipment and repairs .....	42.23	
Light .....	80.81	
Motor repairs .....	135.88	
Gasoline and oil .....	87.38	
Clerical .....	2.50	
Rental of church bell .....	40.00	
Signal repairs .....	951.77	
Fire alarm boxes and pedestals .....	340.97	
Repairs to fire alarm box .....	94.51	
Driving license renewals .....	4.00	
Supplies .....	1,566.58	
All Other .....	8.75	
Total Payments .....	8,475.28	
Balance to Revenue .....	12.22	
		<u><u>\$8,487.50</u></u>

Inspection of Wires		
Appropriation .....		\$31.50
Payments:		
Clerical .....	\$1.50	
Postage .....	2.75	
Books and permits .....	24.00	
Membership fee .....	3.00	
Total Payments .....	31.25	
Balance to Revenue .....	.25	
		<u><u>\$31.50</u></u>

Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General		
Appropriation .....		\$6,380.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$945.87	
Labor .....	3,018.72	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, printing, postage .....	7.00	
Telephone .....	41.43	
Insecticides .....	1,198.13	
Fuel .....	69.20	
Water .....	71.41	
Hardware and tools .....	12.70	
Equipment and repairs .....	88.53	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	317.64	
Building repairs .....	1.85	
Express .....	8.56	
Hose .....	20.98	
Total Payments .....	5,802.02	
Balance to Revenue .....	577.98	
		<u><u>\$6,380.00</u></u>

## Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth—Private

Appropriation .....		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$284.58	
Labor .....	2,517.44	
Clerical .....	31.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	2,833.52	
Balance to Revenue .....	666.48	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$3,500.00</u>

## Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation .....	\$8,129.42	
Refund .....	40.25	
Transfers from Reserve Fund .....	3,250.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$11,419.67
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	1,112.00	
Labor .....	7,523.46	
Clerical .....	135.41	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone .....	61.46	
Hardware and tools .....	902.89	
Equipment and repairs .....	195.26	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	455.19	
Light and power .....	54.76	
Fuel .....	34.64	
Stationery .....	9.70	
Advertising .....	5.00	
Trees .....	786.60	
Posts and poles .....	28.75	
Insurance .....	13.25	
Insecticide .....	9.41	
Water .....	2.10	
Trailer hire .....	22.50	
Quarry charges .....	35.00	
Kerosene .....	7.50	
All Other .....	7.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	11,402.18	
Balance to Revenue .....	17.49	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$11,419.67</u>

## Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

Appropriation .....		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	\$216.25	
Labor .....	1,583.15	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	1,799.40	
Balance to Revenue .....	700.60	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$2,500.00</u>



## HEALTH AND SANITATION

## Health

Appropriation .....	\$9,925.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	419.25	
		<u>\$10,344.25</u>
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary .....	1,980.00	
Use of automobile .....	250.00	
Printing and advertising .....	17.10	
Stationery and postage .....	6.95	
Clerical services .....	240.00	
Telephone listing and calls .....	6.00	
Copy of directory .....	6.00	
Quarantine and contagious diseases:		
Board and treatment .....	801.75	
Cities and towns .....	180.75	
Paralysis clinic .....	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment .....	4,231.90	
Vital Statistics:		
Reporting births .....	18.50	
Other Expenses:		
Inoculations (Anti-rabic) .....	234.25	
Vaccination .....	210.95	
Inspection:		
Plumbing Inspector, salary .....	1,023.00	
Plumbing Inspector, Deputy .....	66.00	
Plumbing Inspector, expenses .....	44.05	
Milk Inspector, salary .....	300.00	
Milk Inspector, expenses .....	652.05	
Total Payments .....		<u><u>\$10,344.25</u></u>

## Inspector of Animals

Appropriation .....	\$300.00
Payments: Inspector, salary .....	<u><u>\$300.00</u></u>

## Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$1,622.44
Refunds .....	\$182.31
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	<u>1,440.13</u>
	<u><u>\$1,622.44</u></u>

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation .....		\$5,140.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent .....	\$1,587.50	
Clerical services .....	432.00	
Stationery, printing, postage .....	19.14	
Advertising .....	13.00	
Telephone .....	49.49	
Office supplies .....	75.05	
Carfares, auto, etc. ....	89.45	
General Expenses:		
Labor .....	1,260.42	
Tools and equipment .....	92.78	
Water .....	12.00	
Supplies .....	68.08	
Pumping stations .....	761.65	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	157.22	
Jackets, overalls, and gloves .....	25.87	
Blue prints .....	6.45	
Relaying pipes and repairs .....	156.31	
Making manholes .....	13.35	
Linoleum, chairs, and stools .....	162.75	
Gas .....	70.66	
Hydrant service .....	9.67	
Street openings .....	35.04	
Sign .....	27.00	
All Other .....	14.64	
Total Payments .....	5,139.52	
Balance to Revenue .....	.48	
		<u>\$5,140.00</u>

## Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$4,598.30	
Appropriation .....	35,800.00	
Payments:		\$40,398.30
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	1,712.50	
Clerical services .....	489.00	
Labor .....	5,958.49	
Other Expenses:		
Use of auto .....	157.50	
Blue prints, recording .....	87.42	
Contracts .....	22,980.76	
Equipment and repairs .....	30.95	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	182.68	
Supplies .....	25.86	
Advertising and postage .....	30.00	
Kerosene .....	4.32	
Street openings .....	1,022.21	
Manhole frames and covers .....	857.00	
Making manholes .....	10.00	
Material .....	65.12	
Pipe .....	43.29	
Laying pipe .....	12.50	
Road repairs .....	704.00	
Replace privet hedge .....	21.95	
All Other .....	3.00	
Total Payments .....	34,398.55	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	5,999.75	
		<u>\$40,398.30</u>

**Dental Dispensary**

Appropriation .....		\$750.00
Payments:		
Professional services .....	\$410.00	
Services of attendant .....	164.00	
Supplies .....	47.25	
Equipment and repairs .....	20.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	642.20	
Balance to Revenue .....	107.80	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$750.00</u>

**Tuberculosis Dispensary**

Appropriation .....		\$650.00
Payments:		
Professional services—physician .....	\$125.00	
Professional services—nurse .....	523.72	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	648.72	
Balance to Revenue .....	1.28	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$650.00</u>

**Collection of Ashes and Garbage**

Appropriation .....	\$22,200.00
Payments: To Contractor .....	\$22,200.00
	<hr/>
	<u>\$22,200.00</u>

**Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital**

Appropriation .....	\$12,689.61
Payments: To County .....	\$12,689.61
	<hr/>
	<u>\$12,689.61</u>

## HIGHWAYS

## Highway—General

Appropriation .....	\$79,823.34
---------------------	-------------

## Payments:

## General Administration:

Superintendent .....	\$1,200.00
Clerical .....	2,807.50
Office Expenses .....	135.67
Telephone .....	114.36
Office equipment .....	93.30
Typewriter maintenance and rental .....	24.00

## General Expenses:

Labor .....	30,591.49
Rental of equipment .....	135.50
Equipment and repairs .....	1,018.76
Motor repairs .....	1,475.00
Gasoline and oil .....	1,597.01
Asphaltic or bituminous concrete .....	5,185.62
Penetration asphalt and emulsion .....	325.07
Taric .....	1,070.10
Gravel and stone .....	622.17
Loam .....	292.50
Lawn seed .....	60.87
Cement .....	79.11
Brick .....	7.26
Signs .....	174.18
Beacons .....	146.87
Castings .....	185.27
Concrete .....	42.68
Hay and grain .....	846.24
Stable upkeep .....	277.70
Fuel .....	551.24
Light .....	171.60
Medical .....	26.39
Building repairs .....	190.81
Pipe .....	18.49
Chloride .....	112.50
Kerosene .....	92.62
Water .....	215.50
Repairs to fountains .....	40.95
Hardware, paint, and enamel .....	71.69
Lumber .....	78.27
Contracts .....	41.65
Curbing .....	1,101.23
Rubber boots and coats .....	37.00
All Other .....	8.18

## Street Cleaning:

Labor .....	9,392.04
Material and Equipment .....	60.66

## Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor .....	12,106.68
Plowing and trucking .....	4,771.36
Material .....	1,423.49
Equipment and repairs .....	802.76

Total Payments .....	<u>\$79,823.34</u>
----------------------	--------------------

## Highway—General, Unpaid Bills of 1937

Appropriation .....	\$76.66
Payments .....	<u>\$76.66</u>

## Highway—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$8,000.00
Payments: Roller parts .....	\$1,182.00
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	6,818.00
	<u>\$8,000.00</u>

## Permanent Construction

Appropriation .....	\$7,500.00
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$2,478.67
Equipment repairs .....	17.50
Rental of equipment .....	382.50
Kerosene .....	18.64
Material .....	2,948.00
Asphalt .....	478.79
Fuel .....	32.28
Stone and gravel .....	1,037.37
Gasoline and oil .....	106.25
Total Payments .....	<u>\$7,500.00</u>

## Street Lighting

Appropriation .....	\$33,491.10
Appropriation for additional lights .....	750.00
	<u>\$34,241.10</u>
Payments:	
Street Lighting .....	31,744.92
Adams Street Clock .....	30.03
Relocating of lights .....	10.00
Total Payments .....	31,784.95
Balance to Revenue .....	2,456.15
	<u>\$34,241.10</u>

## Traffic Lights

Appropriation .....	\$900.00
Payments .....	\$889.74
Balance to Revenue .....	10.26
	<u>\$900.00</u>

## Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation .....	\$2,900.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	135.00
	<u>\$3,035.00</u>
Payments:	
Labor .....	\$2,696.49
Printing .....	13.35
Equipment and repairs .....	5.54
Fuel .....	13.85
Light .....	46.73
Supplies .....	4.25
Material .....	89.22
Repairs .....	115.70
Other labor .....	45.30
Total Payments .....	3,030.43
Balance to Revenue .....	4.57
	<u>\$3,035.00</u>



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Highway—Private Work

Appropriation .....	\$2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	50.00	
		<u>\$2,550.00</u>
Payments:		
Labor .....	1,611.63	
Equipment and repairs .....	1.40	
Gasoline .....	11.77	
Stone .....	252.03	
Asphaltic or bituminous concrete .....	673.17	
		<u>\$2,550.00</u>

## Surface Drainage

Appropriation .....		\$5,871.40
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$4,003.44	
Equipment and repairs .....	27.00	
Material .....	154.74	
Equipment rental .....	490.25	
Pipe and blocks .....	795.99	
Kerosene .....	7.12	
Gasoline .....	38.50	
Castings, etc. ....	288.69	
Equipment for men .....	65.00	
All Other .....	.67	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$5,871.40</u>

## Valley Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$354.96
Transferred to Harold Street .....	<u>\$354.96</u>

## Emerson Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$1,468.55
Transferred to Harold Street .....	<u>\$1,468.55</u>

## Osborne Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$656.63
Transferred to Harold Street .....	<u>\$656.63</u>

## Taff Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$1,725.34
Transferred to Harold Street .....	<u>\$1,725.34</u>

## Hudson Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....		\$992.95
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$442.14	
Material .....	12.95	
Loam .....	175.50	
Laykold .....	46.35	
All Other .....	1.73	
Total Payments .....	678.67	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	314.28	
		<u>\$992.95</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

221

## Fairlawn Avenue Construction

Appropriation .....	\$1,764.22	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	355.03	
		<u>\$2,119.25</u>
Payments:		
Labor .....	723.18	
Castings, etc. ....	14.97	
Material .....	659.89	
Curbing .....	142.19	
Equipment and repairs .....	8.41	
Pipe and blocks .....	29.95	
Rental of equipment .....	143.44	
Burning oil .....	14.24	
Gasoline .....	35.95	
Contract .....	15.50	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	1,787.72	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	331.53	
		<u><u>\$2,119.25</u></u>

## Catherine Road Construction

Appropriation .....		\$3,912.78
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$1,793.65	
Material .....	747.62	
Pipe and blocks .....	97.58	
Equipment and repairs .....	36.95	
Rental of equipment .....	250.31	
Burning oil .....	13.68	
Gasoline .....	75.21	
Curbing .....	167.72	
Castings, etc. ....	46.87	
Gravel and stone .....	409.94	
Brick .....	9.45	
Contract .....	31.00	
Trimming trees .....	3.00	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	3,682.98	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	229.80	
		<u><u>\$3,912.78</u></u>

## Melbourne Road Construction

Appropriation .....		\$3,514.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$1,698.78	
Equipment and repairs .....	29.25	
Rental of equipment .....	180.00	
Gasoline .....	56.90	
Curbing .....	131.07	
Sign .....	.75	
Pipe .....	120.05	
Material .....	1,108.71	
Castings, etc. ....	46.01	
Kerosene .....	14.80	
Brick .....	8.40	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	3,394.72	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	119.28	
		<u><u>\$3,514.00</u></u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Hillside Street Damages

Appropriation .....		\$3,000.00
Payments: Claims .....	\$2,401.61	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	598.39	
	<hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>
		\$3,000.00

## Chapter 500, Acts of 1938

Grant from Commonwealth of Massachusetts .....		\$28,700.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$6,217.84	
Rental of equipment .....	4,727.13	
Material .....	737.65	
Equipment and repairs .....	438.16	
Repairs to sidewalk .....	47.75	
Medical attention .....	6.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	12,174.53	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	16,525.47	
	<hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>
		\$28,700.00

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

223

## Howe Street Construction

Appropriation .....		\$7,116.38
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$3,628.47	
Castings, etc. ....	60.51	
Rental of equipment .....	337.50	
Blocks, pipe .....	73.96	
Gasoline .....	85.82	
Curbing .....	317.85	
Equipment and repairs .....	54.77	
Material .....	2,542.35	
Sign .....	.75	
Kerosene .....	7.52	
Brick .....	2.10	
All Other .....	1.25	
Total Payments .....	7,112.85	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	3.53	
		<u>\$7,116.38</u>

## Ferncroft Road Construction

Appropriation .....	\$2,835.88	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	331.60	
Payments:		\$3,167.48
Labor .....	1,336.06	
Castings, etc. ....	30.06	
Equipment repairs .....	16.91	
Pipe and blocks .....	34.40	
Gasoline .....	23.00	
Material .....	788.27	
Kerosene .....	12.56	
Rental of equipment .....	426.75	
Curbing .....	192.75	
Total Payments .....	2,860.76	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	306.72	
		<u>\$3,167.48</u>

## Harold Street Construction

Appropriation .....	\$3,963.04	
Transferred from Valley Road .....	354.96	
Transferred from Emerson Road .....	1,468.55	
Transferred from Osborne Road .....	656.63	
Transferred from Taff Road .....	1,725.34	
Payments:		\$8,168.52
Labor .....	3,399.89	
Castings, etc. ....	44.56	
Material .....	2,563.88	
Pipe and blocks .....	129.67	
Gasoline .....	134.12	
Brick .....	7.35	
Kerosene .....	24.64	
Equipment repairs .....	74.43	
Rental of equipment .....	495.00	
Curbing .....	283.75	
Contract .....	23.25	
Lawn seed .....	25.48	
Trimming trees .....	6.00	
Total Payments .....	7,212.02	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	956.50	
		<u>\$8,168.52</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Cabot Street Construction

Appropriation .....	\$7,217.35	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	175.50	
		<u>\$7,392.85</u>
Payments:		
Labor .....	3,512.03	
Castings, etc. ....	153.53	
Material .....	2,318.09	
Pipe and blocks .....	243.00	
Gasoline .....	104.63	
Kerosene .....	13.18	
Equipment and repairs .....	85.67	
Rental equipment .....	686.25	
Contract .....	123.50	
Signs .....	1.50	
		<u>7,241.38</u>
Total Payments .....	7,241.38	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	151.47	
		<u><u>\$7,392.85</u></u>

## Chesterfield Road Construction

Appropriation .....		\$4,662.87
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$1,839.65	
Castings, etc. ....	46.24	
Material .....	1,788.28	
Pipe and blocks .....	67.21	
Gasoline .....	62.56	
Kerosene .....	11.44	
Equipment repairs .....	31.49	
Rental of equipment .....	241.88	
Brick .....	2.63	
Curbing .....	134.15	
Cutting down tree .....	12.00	
Sign .....	.75	
All Other .....	1.48	
		<u>4,239.76</u>
Total Payments .....	4,239.76	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	423.11	
		<u><u>\$4,662.87</u></u>

## Granite Avenue Relocation

Appropriation .....	\$7,785.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,214.50	
Loan note .....	7,500.00	
		<u>\$16,500.00</u>
Payments:		
Labor .....	6,028.72	
Rental of equipment .....	1,116.00	
Equipment and repairs .....	273.00	
Material .....	3,263.86	
Pipe and blocks .....	624.80	
Gasoline .....	144.43	
Tools .....	22.05	
		<u>11,472.86</u>
Total Payments .....	11,472.86	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	5,027.14	
		<u><u>\$16,500.00</u></u>



## CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

## Public Welfare

Appropriation .....	\$66,051.00
Refunds .....	106.08
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	456.93

---

\$66,614.01

## Payments:

## Outside Relief:

## Administration:

Salary, Agent .....	1,216.67
Clerical services .....	1,222.90
Telephone .....	123.89
Printing, stationery, postage .....	394.73
Expenses of agent—carfares, etc. ....	33.44
Office supplies .....	129.13
Advertising .....	13.00
Subscriptions .....	29.32
Additional clerical .....	7.50
Desk .....	57.33
Addressograph .....	121.74
All Other .....	15.69

## Relief by town:

Groceries and provisions .....	6,607.87
Fuel .....	560.29
Light .....	20.62
Board and care .....	860.39
Medicine and medical attendance .....	3,203.78
State institutions .....	1,322.49
Cash grants to individuals .....	3,244.54
Rents .....	1,049.60
Funerals .....	120.00
Clothing .....	287.10
Water .....	16.60

## Relief by other cities and towns:

Relief by other cities .....	4,693.81
Relief by other towns .....	1,200.10

## Public Welfare—transportation:

Garage rent .....	60.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	138.33

## Old Age Assistance:

Salary, Agent .....	569.58
Funerals .....	527.00
Investigator .....	1,109.09
Transportation .....	83.02
Cash grants to individuals .....	25,761.32
Board and care, medical .....	303.77
Other cities and towns .....	1,001.67
Association dues and dinners .....	41.82
From State .....	37.58

## Town Infirmary:

## Salaries and Wages:

Superintendent and matron .....	1,200.00
Other employees .....	247.72

## Other Expenses:

Building upkeep .....	201.14
Groceries and provisions .....	466.79
Drygoods and clothing .....	22.44
Fuel and light .....	335.09
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	81.71
Equipment and repairs .....	24.70

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Telephone .....	38.51	
Water .....	57.50	
Hay and grain .....	267.24	
Live stock .....	208.40	
Medicine and medical attendance .....	11.22	
Dressing hogs .....	8.00	
Laundry .....	35.60	
Garden planting .....	17.18	
Paints and hardware .....	38.59	
Extinguisher refills .....	6.30	
Dishes and utensils .....	1.35	
Shoes and leathers .....	15.75	
Spraying .....	6.50	
Furniture and furnishings .....	51.05	
Fertilizer .....	27.00	
Trees .....	18.00	
Newspapers .....	14.90	
Steel stamp .....	7.00	
Repairs to household appliances .....	10.75	
All Other .....	10.71	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Cash grants to individuals .....	6,997.16	
<b>Total Payments .....</b>		<b>\$66,614.01</b>
<b>Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant</b>		
Received from U. S. Government .....	\$19,149.51	
Refund .....	15.00	
		\$19,164.51
Payments: Cash grants to individuals .....		\$19,164.51
<b>Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant Administration</b>		
Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$8.82	
Received from U. S. Government .....	638.26	
		\$647.08
Payments: Agent's salary .....		\$647.08
<b>Reserve for Old Age Assistance Payments</b>		
Refunds .....		\$172.08
Payments: Reimbursements due Federal Government .....		\$172.08
<b>Reserve for U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children Payments</b>		
Refund .....		\$150.00
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....		\$150.00
<b>U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children</b>		
Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$53	
Received from U. S. Government .....	1,149.58	
Refund .....	8.00	
		\$1,158.11
Payments: Cash .....		\$1,158.11
<b>State and Military Aid</b>		
Appropriation .....		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Cash, State Aid .....	\$640.00	
Cash, Military Aid .....	360.00	
		\$1,000.00

## Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation .....	\$15,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,750.00	
		<u>\$16,750.00</u>
Payments:		
Administration:		
Investigator, salary .....	\$821.83	
Investigator, expenses .....	4.25	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel and light .....	815.01	
Cash .....	14,380.45	
Medicine and medical attendance .....	384.30	
Groceries and provisions .....	20.52	
Transportation .....	97.50	
		<u></u>
Total Payments .....	16,523.86	
Balance to Revenue .....	226.14	
		<u>\$16,750.00</u>

## Soldiers' Burial

Appropriation .....		\$100.00
Payments:		
Burial .....	\$98.00	
Expense .....	2.00	
		<u>\$100.00</u>

## SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

## Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation .....		\$365,395.00
Payments:		
General:		
Salary of superintendent .....	\$5,700.00	
Clerks in superintendent's office .....	4,085.33	
Clerks in principal's office .....	3,778.33	
Truant officer .....	50.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage .....	648.67	
Telephone .....	815.28	
Traveling expenses .....	46.48	
School census .....	150.00	
Promotion of health .....	3,782.00	
Text books and supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books .....	2,522.59	
Library .....	240.63	
All Other (including supplies) .....	2,542.49	
Elementary:		
Text and reference books .....	2,607.84	
Library .....	319.82	
All Other (including supplies) .....	4,542.05	
Janitors' services:		
High .....	8,468.78	
Elementary .....	15,536.25	

## Fuel and light:

High:	
Fuel .....	2,746.47
Light .....	2,110.61
Gas .....	160.30

## Elementary:

Fuel .....	5,535.85
Light .....	3,702.24
Gas .....	231.34

## Water:

High .....	568.43
Elementary .....	857.90

## Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

High:	
Repairs and Replacements .....	641.45
Janitors' supplies .....	539.43
Elementary:	
Repairs and Replacements .....	845.29
Janitors' supplies .....	861.74

## Maintenance of Equipment:

High .....	41.50
Elementary .....	34.75

## Furniture and Furnishings:

High .....	115.00
Elementary .....	515.00

## Other Expenses:

Flags—High .....	70.54
Flags—Elementary .....	64.23
Typewriters—High .....	70.00
Typewriters—Elementary .....	330.00
Diplomas and graduation exercises .....	169.52
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—High .....	56.00
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—Elementary .....	43.00
Police service .....	15.25
Play and games—High .....	400.99
Play and games—Elementary .....	141.44

## Equipment:

High .....	912.45
Elementary .....	188.97

## Transportation:

High .....	2,876.07
Elementary .....	5,969.58

Fire gong .....	25.00
-----------------	-------

## Teachers' salaries:

High .....	115,811.58
Elementary .....	162,889.88

Total Payments .....	365,378.34
----------------------	------------

Balance to Revenue .....	16.66
--------------------------	-------

---

\$365,395.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

229

## Schools—Maintenance of Buildings

Appropriation .....	\$12,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	2,300.00	
		<u>\$14,300.00</u>
Payments:		
Repairman:		
High .....	770.10	
Elementary .....	1,038.23	
Use of auto .....	91.63	
Materials for repairs:		
High .....	1,927.07	
Elementary .....	518.87	
Contracts:		
Maintenance of grounds .....	220.93	
Building repairs .....	4,008.88	
Plumbing and heating repairs .....	2,330.48	
Painting .....	2,598.00	
Electrical repairs .....	302.75	
Shades and rollers .....	422.41	
Reset flag pole .....	65.00	
Total Payments .....	14,294.35	
Balance to Revenue .....	5.65	
		<u><u>\$14,300.00</u></u>

## Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$100.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	<u>\$100.00</u>

## Schools—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$600.00
Payments:	
High .....	\$251.97
Elementary .....	345.33
Total Payments .....	597.30
Balance to Revenue .....	2.70
	<u><u>\$600.00</u></u>

## Committee on New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$86.21
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	<u>\$86.21</u>

## Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$1.00
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	<u>\$1.00</u>

## New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$237.36
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	<u>\$237.36</u>

## Vocational Education

Appropriation .....	\$1,400.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,520.34
	<u>\$2,920.34</u>
Payments: Tuition .....	<u>\$2,920.34</u>



## Libraries

Appropriation .....		\$24,688.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian .....	\$2,300.00	
Assistants .....	10,599.95	
Janitors .....	4,174.31	
Books, periodicals, etc.:		
Books .....	2,501.95	
Periodicals .....	321.05	
Newspapers .....	36.50	
Bulletins, etc. ....	41.69	
Book binding .....	1,007.27	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel .....	973.00	
Light .....	781.08	
Gas .....	82.80	
Building and grounds:		
Repairs .....	436.77	
Furniture and furnishings .....	15.55	
Rent .....	135.00	
Water .....	45.75	
All Other .....	18.43	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and printing .....	52.00	
Advertising and postage .....	92.34	
Telephone .....	171.55	
Office supplies .....	115.38	
Storage .....	52.00	
Laundry .....	8.44	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	122.39	
Carfares, etc. ....	35.15	
Library supplies .....	326.89	
Association meeting expenses .....	2.05	
Subscriptions and dues .....	22.50	
Safety deposit box .....	5.50	
Equipment .....	32.94	
Janitors' supplies .....	97.98	
Hardware, paints, varnish, etc. ....	61.38	
Lawn mowers sharpened .....	8.00	
Wreath .....	9.00	
Total Payments .....	24,686.59	
Balance to Revenue .....	1.41	
		<u>\$24,688.00</u>

## Library—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....		\$50.00
Payments: Traveling expenses .....	\$47.30	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.70	
		<u>\$50.00</u>

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

## Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation .....		\$6,050.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, salary .....	\$2,049.90	
Office Expense .....	15.12	
Clerical .....	3.00	
Use of Auto .....	175.00	
Telephone .....	48.94	
Parks:		
Labor .....	1,402.10	
Equipment and repairs .....	9.37	
Loam and fertilizer .....	101.00	
Seeds .....	7.00	
Playgrounds:		
Field house .....	73.02	
Instructors .....	1,030.00	
Service of officer .....	5.00	
Repairs .....	92.58	
Sand .....	6.00	
Supplies, paint, and hardware .....	62.69	
Gasoline and oil .....	15.29	
Trucking .....	20.00	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel .....	41.25	
Light .....	19.17	
Gas .....	17.70	
Water .....	70.29	
Fences .....	175.00	
Stone dust .....	2.30	
Calcium chloride, salt, lime .....	111.55	
Signs .....	7.25	
Concrete .....	39.00	
Lumber and posts .....	9.43	
Prizes and playthings .....	298.75	
Ice cream and refreshments .....	22.32	
Reed, unbleached cotton, etc. ....	45.24	
Trailer expenses .....	10.00	
Cutting grass .....	16.00	
Flag .....	7.70	
Bus hire .....	7.40	
Land appraisal .....	15.00	
All Other .....	17.81	
Total Payments .....	6,049.17	
Balance to Revenue .....	.83	
		<u>\$6,050.00</u>

## East Milton Playground

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....		\$181.08
Payments: Instructor .....	\$160.00	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	21.08	
		<u>\$181.08</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation .....		\$500.00
Payments:		
Band .....	\$125.00	
Fireworks .....	200.00	
Baseball games .....	46.00	
Refreshments .....	32.00	
Prizes .....	38.57	
Advertising .....	5.00	
Wiring .....	5.00	
Tennis Tournament .....	38.20	
Trucking and labor .....	8.00	
Total Payments .....	497.77	
Balance to Revenue .....	2.23	
		<u>\$500.00</u>

## Armistice Day

Appropriation .....		\$100.00
Payments:		
Gun salute .....	\$25.00	
Band .....	32.00	
Wreath .....	5.00	
Football game .....	38.00	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$100.00</u>

## H. F. W. Post No. 102, G. A. R.

Appropriation .....		\$500.00
Payments:		
Amplifier .....	\$10.00	
Music, band, and quartet .....	145.00	
Printing .....	20.00	
Plants .....	180.00	
Wreaths .....	56.15	
Flags .....	40.00	
Total Payments .....	451.15	
Balance to Revenue .....	48.85	
		<u>\$500.00</u>

## Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation .....	\$3,606.25	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	366.64	
		<u>\$3,972.89</u>
Payments: Pensions .....		<u>\$3,972.89</u>

## Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation .....	\$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	166.00	
		<u>\$2,166.00</u>
Payments: Pensions .....		<u>\$2,166.00</u>

## Pensions—Laborers

Appropriation .....		\$8,903.74
Payments: Pensions .....	\$8,788.67	
Balance to Revenue .....	115.07	
		<u>\$8,903.74</u>

**Pensions—Public School Teachers**

Appropriation .....	\$2,925.00
Payments: Pensions .....	\$2,925.00

**Annuity—K. K. McDermott**

Appropriation .....	\$1,000.00
Payments .....	824.97
Balance to Revenue .....	175.03
	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

**Annuity—Widow of George B. Hersey**

Appropriation .....	\$1,000.00
Payments .....	\$1,000.00

**Insurance**

Appropriation .....	\$11,567.52
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	366.52
	<u>\$11,934.04</u>
Payments .....	\$11,934.04

**Town Reports**

Appropriation .....	\$1,200.00
Payments: Printing reports .....	\$1,188.00
Balance to Revenue .....	12.00
	<u>\$1,200.00</u>

**Contributory Retirement System**

Appropriation .....	\$15,753.95
Payments: Board of Retirement .....	\$15,753.95

**Mosquito Control Work**

Appropriation .....	\$300.00
Payments: To Commonwealth .....	\$300.00

**Reserve Fund**

Appropriation .....	\$20,000.00
Transfers:	

Wire .....	\$1,550.00
Board of Appeals .....	800.00
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building .....	599.20
Election and Registration .....	1,076.03
Vocational Education .....	1,520.34
Schools—Maintenance of Buildings .....	2,300.00
Pensions—Policemen and Firemen .....	366.64
Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows ..	166.00
Tree Warden—General .....	3,250.00
Police—New Equipment .....	532.25
Cemetery .....	1,000.00
Soldiers' Relief .....	1,750.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	328.44
Cabot Street Construction .....	175.50
Ferncroft Road Construction .....	331.60
Fairlawn Avenue Construction .....	355.03
Granite Avenue Bridge .....	135.00
Granite Avenue Relocation .....	1,214.50
Highway—Private Work .....	50.00
Insurance .....	366.52
Board of Health .....	419.25
Public Welfare .....	456.93
General Unemployment Relief in Co-operation with the Federal Government .....	1,256.77

Total Transfers .....	<u>\$20,000.00</u>
-----------------------	--------------------

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Permanent List of Citizens Who Served in the World War

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$349.92
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	\$349.92

## Zoning Committee

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$516.19
Payments:	
Blue Prints .....	\$24.10
Printing and office expenses .....	59.94
Maps of Milton .....	78.77
Illustration Zoning Bylaws .....	24.63
Stereopticon outfit and supplies .....	13.00
Zoning ordinance .....	88.30
Secretarial services .....	25.00
Total Payments .....	313.74
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	202.45

\$516.19

General Unemployment Relief  
in Co-operation with Federal Government

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$3,173.33
Appropriation .....	25,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,256.77
	\$29,430.10
Payments:	
Administration:	
Salaries .....	3,398.89
Use of auto .....	208.80
Telephone .....	114.33
Office expense .....	39.79
Office equipment .....	83.68
U. S. Treasury Administration Expenses .....	293.27
Highway:	
Labor .....	3,403.19
Equipment and repairs .....	323.18
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	387.71
Rental of equipment .....	11,422.24
Materials .....	5,692.40
Medical .....	26.93
Cutting and trimming trees .....	180.00
All Other .....	5.00
Police Station Garage:	
Contracts and materials .....	1,057.44
Contribution Federal Music Project .....	72.00
Sewing:	
Patterns and material .....	4.80
Miscellaneous supplies .....	7.40
U. S. Treasury .....	1,398.00
Ice, bags, twine, etc., for Commissary .....	102.46
Total Payments .....	28,221.51
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	1,208.59

\$29,430.10



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

235

General Unemployment  
Chapter 4, Acts of 1937

Appropriation .....	\$5,000.00	
Refund .....	8.00	
		\$5,008.00
Payments:		
Town Hall and Lot .....	364.35	
Sewer Department .....	807.15	
School .....	75.75	
Moth Department .....	452.37	
Cemetery Department .....	828.25	
Total Payments .....	2,527.87	
Balance to Revenue .....	2,480.13	
		\$5,008.00

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

## Cemetery

Appropriation .....	\$20,877.00	
Income from Trust Funds .....	326.15	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	1,000.00	
		\$22,203.15
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	1,785.43	
Assistant Superintendent .....	610.30	
Clerk .....	1,140.90	
Labor .....	15,046.79	
Other Expenses:		
Shrubs, grass seed, etc. ....	79.30	
Tools, paints, and hardware .....	573.50	
Teams (horses) .....	238.43	
Telephone .....	86.40	
Fuel .....	190.80	
Light .....	52.64	
Water .....	61.25	
Lettering, cutting steps .....	413.95	
Equipment and repairs .....	231.35	
Printing, stationery and postage .....	66.33	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	217.73	
Use of automobile .....	100.00	
Filling and sand .....	78.50	
Hay and grain .....	88.91	
Lumber .....	53.80	
Stable upkeep .....	18.70	
Freight and express .....	3.22	
First aid supplies, medicine .....	2.69	
Cement .....	91.50	
Calcium chloride .....	155.00	
Lime and fertilizer .....	13.20	
Building upkeep, repairs .....	314.64	
Steps and posts .....	315.00	
Wreaths .....	16.00	
New gas range and installation .....	120.00	
Memorial repairs .....	16.43	
All Other .....	20.46	
Total Payments .....		\$22,203.15

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests .....	\$5,125.00
Deposited in Savings Bank .....	\$5,125.00

## Cemetery—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$1,550.00
Payments:	
Horse, team, and equipment .....	\$350.00
International truck .....	1,150.00
Parts for snow plow .....	50.00
Total Payments .....	\$1,550.00

## Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$100.00
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	\$100.00

## Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$356.32	
Receipts .....	3,853.90	
		\$4,210.22
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	289.29	
Clerk .....	160.71	
Labor .....	2,005.79	
Other Expenses:		
Use of automobile .....	20.00	
Stable upkeep .....	33.81	
Telephone .....	5.02	
Light .....	12.18	
Equipment and repairs .....	457.81	
Cutting names on steps .....	9.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	39.80	
Removal of tree stumps .....	250.00	
Office equipment .....	36.25	
New sink and installation .....	88.76	
Wiring .....	75.75	
Building repairs .....	16.50	
Hardware and tools .....	33.25	
Office expense .....	12.76	
All Other .....	17.79	
Total Payments .....	3,564.47	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	645.75	
		\$4,210.22

## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

## Interest

Appropriation .....		\$25,800.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue .....	\$450.60	
School Loans .....	18,065.00	
Sewer Loans .....	4,542.50	
Highway Loans .....	470.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care .....	898.14	
Sewer Assessment Refunds .....	280.00	
Loan under Chapter 44, Section 6-A .....	11.16	
Total Payments .....	24,717.40	
Balance to Revenue .....	1,082.60	
		<u>\$25,800.00</u>

## Maturing Debt

Appropriation .....	\$33,000.00	
Transferred from Excess and Deficiency .....	50,000.00	
Transferred from Premium on Bonds .....	145.86	
		<u>\$83,145.86</u>
Payments:		
School Loans .....	50,000.00	
Sewer Loans .....	30,000.00	
Street Loans .....	3,000.00	
Total Payments .....	83,000.00	
Balance to Revenue .....	145.86	
		<u>\$83,145.86</u>

## Temporary Loans

Borrowed .....		\$410,000.00
Notes paid .....	\$360,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	50,000.00	
		<u>\$410,000.00</u>

## Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$13.05	
Licenses issued by Town Clerk .....	3,532.25	
Received from County .....	2,618.24	
		<u>\$6,163.54</u>
Payment: To County .....	3,541.20	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	2,622.34	
		<u>\$6,163.54</u>

## Agency

Appropriations .....	\$202,277.66	
Overestimated, 1937 .....	1,336.95	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund .....	2,724.50	
		<u>\$206,339.11</u>
Transferred to Excess and Deficiency .....	1,388.64	
Underestimated, 1937 .....	7,558.42	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund applicable in 1939 .....	793.49	
		<u>9,740.55</u>
		<u>196,598.56</u>
To be raised in 1939 levy .....	51,942.81	
Applicable to 1939 levy .....	2,966.93	
		<u>48,975.88</u>
		<u>\$245,574.44</u>

## Payments:

State tax .....	97,580.00
Charles River Basin tax .....	3,793.14
Metropolitan Parks tax .....	16,610.35
Nantasket Beach Maintenance .....	1,124.31
Wellington Bridge, Maintenance .....	32.47
Metropolitan Planning Division .....	220.73
Metropolitan Sewerage tax .....	25,001.86
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance .....	416.80
Auditing Municipal Accounts .....	1,248.61
Veteran's Exemption .....	70.08
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	85.26
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Deficiency .....	12,346.51
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway .....	.28
Hospital Care for Civil War Veterans .....	90.50
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund .....	51,881.63
County tax .....	35,071.91

Total Payments .....	<u>\$245,574.44</u>
----------------------	---------------------

## Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$305.67
Payments .....	\$1.79
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	<u>303.88</u>
	<u>\$305.67</u>

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

## Oakland Hall Fund

Interest Received .....	\$287.63
Withdrawal from Fund .....	<u>20.03</u>
	\$307.66
Payments for expenses .....	<u>\$307.66</u>

## Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

Interest Received .....	\$25.29
Withdrawal from Fund .....	<u>10.57</u>
	\$35.86
Payments .....	<u>\$35.86</u>

## Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

Interest Received .....	\$157.73
Payments: For Charity .....	<u>\$157.73</u>

## Refunds

Charged to Excess and Deficiency .....	\$26.70
Payments .....	<u>\$26.70</u>

## Tax Refunds

1936 Taxes .....	\$531.08
1937 Taxes .....	288.32
1938 Taxes .....	1,315.12
1937 Motor Excise .....	281.21
1938 Motor Excise .....	<u>1,610.70</u>
	\$4,026.43
Taxes abated after payment was made .....	<u>\$4,026.43</u>

## WATER

## Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$20,227.77	
Receipts:		
Bond Issue .....	15,000.00	
Premium .....	199.95	
Interest .....	1.94	
Rates .....	100,321.53	
Hydrant .....	24,850.00	
Services .....	776.75	
Miscellaneous .....	2,609.41	
Liens added 1936 Taxes .....	65.90	
Liens added 1937 Taxes .....	1,640.07	
Liens added 1938 Taxes .....	1,103.76	
Water Liens Filed .....	2,323.18	
Revenue, Consumers' Deposits .....	851.03	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector .....	745.59	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer .....	13,232.96	
Tax Titles .....	2,016.97	
Refund Surety Bond .....	5.00	
Refund Auto Registration .....	1.00	
		\$185,972.81
Payments:		
Water Maintenance .....	147,180.39	
New Equipment .....	3,348.69	
Mains Extension .....	30,354.21	
Refund Guarantee Deposits .....	522.59	
Refund of Miscellaneous .....	5.39	
Total Payments .....	181,411.27	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	4,561.54	
		\$185,972.81

## Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation .....	\$147,856.40	
Refunds (material used for construction) .....	14,230.26	
Transfer from Water Balance Account .....	3,283.15	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency .....	10,280.45	
		\$175,650.26
Payments:		
Salaries and wages .....	25,986.66	
Cost of water .....	51,881.63	
Bond retirement .....	40,000.00	
Interest .....	15,845.00	
Operating expenses .....	10,224.52	
General miscellaneous .....	3,242.58	
Materials—later used for construction purposes (refunded to this account) .....	14,230.26	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency .....	10,280.45	
Total Payments .....	\$171,691.10	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve .....	3,959.16	
		\$175,650.26

## Water Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation .....	\$3,700.00	
Payments .....	\$3,348.69	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve .....	351.31	
		\$3,700.00



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$16,969.62	
Bond Issue .....	15,000.00	
		<u>\$31,969.62</u>
Payments:		
Salaries and wages .....	14,775.00	
Materials .....	15,579.21	
		<u>30,354.21</u>
Total Payments .....	30,354.21	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	1,615.41	
		<u><u>\$31,969.62</u></u>

## Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts .....	\$150,222.45	
Balance from Water Maintenance Account .....	3,959.16	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth Account .....	200.00	
Balance from New Equipment Account .....	351.31	
Return to Excess and Deficiency .....	10,280.45	
		<u>\$165,013.37</u>
Refund Water Miscellaneous .....	5.39	
Appropriations .....	162,036.85	
		<u>162,042.24</u>
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency .....	162,042.24	
Transfer to Water Balance Account .....	2,971.13	
		<u><u>\$165,013.37</u></u>

## Water Maintenance—Travel out of Commonwealth

Appropriation .....	\$200.00
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve .....	\$200.00
	<u><u>\$200.00</u></u>

## Water Balance Account

Balance, January 1, 1938 .....	\$4,225.70	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve .....	2,971.13	
		<u>\$7,196.83</u>
Transfer to Water Maintenance Account .....	3,283.15	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency .....	942.50	
		<u>4,225.65</u>
Total Transfers .....	4,225.65	
Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	2,971.18	
		<u><u>\$7,196.83</u></u>

## SUMMARY

Dr.		Cr.	
Expenditures .....	\$1,736,921.82	Balances, January 1, 1938	\$45,625.25
Transfers from Reserve .	20,000.00	Appropriations .....	1,577,475.48
Transfers from Streets..	4,205.48	Bond Issue, Water Mains	
Transfers from Water		Extension .....	15,000.00
Balance .....	3,283.15	Transfers, Reserve Fund	20,000.00
Transfer from Water		Transfers from Streets..	4,205.48
Receipts Reserve .....	14,790.92	Transfers from Excess	
Transfer to Excess and		and Deficiency .....	70,560.90
Deficiency .....	19,515.80	Transfer from Water	
Cemetery Perpetual Care		Maintenance to Water	
Bequests .....	5,125.00	Mains Extension .....	14,230.26
Reduction Boston Ele-		Transfer from Water	
vated Railway Deficit .	9,180.00	Balance .....	3,283.15
Balances revert to Reve-		Transfer from Water	
nue .....	12,693.18	Receipts Reserve .....	2,971.13
Balances Forward .....	35,343.25	Transfer from Excess and	
Balance—Water Mains		Deficiency .....	2,724.50
Extension .....	1,615.41	Commonwealth of Mass.,	
Water Balance Account .	2,971.18	Chapter 500 .....	28,700.00
Underestimated State		Cemetery Perpetual Care	
Taxes, 1937 .....	7,558.42	Interest .....	3,853.90
State Taxes applicable to		Refunds .....	518.61
1939 Levy .....	2,966.93	United States Grants ...	20,937.35
Metropolitan Water Sink-		Interest on Oakland Hall	
ing Fund overesti-		and Mary L. Peabody	
ated .....	793.49	Funds .....	501.25
		Note, Granite Avenue	
		Relocation, Chapter 90	7,500.00
		Interest on Trust Funds	
		for Cemetery use ....	326.15
		Cemetery Perpetual Care	
		Bequests .....	5,125.00
		State Taxes over raised	
		in 1937 .....	1,108.59
		County Tax over raised	
		in 1937 .....	228.36
		State Taxes underesti-	
		ated, to be raised in	
		1939 Levy .....	51,756.59
		County Tax underesti-	
		ated, to be raised in	
		1939 Levy .....	186.22
		Premium on Bonds to	
		Revenue .....	145.86
	<u>\$1,876,964.03</u>		<u>\$1,876,964.03</u>

## ASSETS

## Cash:

## In Banks and Offices:

General .....	\$184,419.25
Water .....	4,561.54
Petty Cash, Water .....	25.00

\$189,005.79

## Accounts Receivable:

## Taxes:

Levy of 1937 .....	4,383.21
Levy of 1938 .....	139,348.80

143,732.01

## Motor Excise:

Levy of 1936 .....	3.00
Levy of 1937 .....	992.14
Levy of 1938 .....	2,812.53

3,807.67

## Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments added to 1936 Tax Bills ....	270.60
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1938 .....	23,787.17
Sewer Assessments added to 1938 Tax Bills ....	1,879.99
Sidewalk Assessments added to 1938 Tax Bills..	31.87
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1937 Tax Bills .....	40.71
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1938 .....	24,513.36
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1938 Tax Bills .....	2,709.48
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1936..	14.21
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1937..	3.67
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1938..	1,146.59
Moth charges added to 1937 Tax Bills .....	3.75
Moth charges added to 1938 Tax Bills .....	40.00
Tree Warden charges added to 1937 Tax Bills..	12.00

54,453.40

## Departmental:

Police .....	110.25
Moth .....	71.25
Tree Warden .....	457.87
Health .....	6,980.67
Sewer .....	223.09
Charity .....	4,431.03
Old Age Assistance .....	3,764.22
Aid to Dependent Children .....	2,395.63
State Aid .....	820.00
School .....	307.12
Highway, Private Work .....	605.15
Cemetery .....	19,773.28

39,939.56

## Water:

Rates .....	36,637.05
Service .....	73.99
Service Deposits .....	386.45
Miscellaneous .....	655.72
Water Liens added to 1937 Tax Bills .....	62.92
Water Liens added to 1938 Tax Bills .....	1,669.13
Water Liens Filed .....	3,800.37

43,285.63

## Tax Titles .....

35,955.18

## Tax Title Possessions .....

9,048.00

## State Taxes to be raised in 1939 Levy:

State Tax .....	51,660.00
Metropolitan Planning Board Tax .....	17.81
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans..	78.50
Brookline Parkway, West Roxbury .....	.28

51,756.59

## County Tax to be raised in 1939 Levy .....

186.22

\$571,170.05

## LIABILITIES

Reserve for Deposit in Closed Bank .....		\$6,680.35
Tailings Account .....		303.88
Overlay Reserve .....		11,058.62
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1936 .....	\$2,538.29	
Overlay of 1937 .....	6,686.04	
Overlay of 1938 .....	2,397.57	
		11,621.90
State Taxes over appropriated, to be used in 1939 Levy:		
Metropolitan Park Tax .....	617.22	
Charles River Basin Tax .....	192.26	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax .....	1,322.47	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax .....	2.31	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance Tax .....	4.19	
Boston Elevated Railway Deficit .....	608.31	
Land Takings on State Highway, Revere .....	200.86	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance Tax .....	5.47	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses .....	.02	
Soldiers' Exemption .....	13.82	
		2,966.93
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund Overestimated .....		793.49
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue .....		50,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Excise Tax Revenue .....	3,807.67	
Special Assessments Revenue .....	54,453.40	
Departmental Revenue .....	39,939.56	
Water Revenue .....	43,285.63	
Tax Title Revenue .....	35,955.18	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue .....	9,048.00	
		186,489.44
Tax Title Possessions Revenue Reserve .....		472.22
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth .....		14,760.00
Sale of Lots and Graves .....		1,261.00
Dog Licenses .....		2,622.34
Payments by Commonwealth of Massachusetts for Granite Avenue Relocation .....		2,840.52
Unexpended Balances:		
Sewer Construction .....	5,999.75	
Sewer Assessment Refunds .....	1,440.13	
Hudson Street Construction .....	314.28	
Fairlawn Avenue Construction .....	331.53	
Catherine Road Construction .....	229.80	
Melbourne Road Construction .....	119.28	
Howe Street Construction .....	3.53	
Ferncroft Road Construction .....	306.72	
Harold Street Construction .....	956.50	
Cabot Street Construction .....	151.47	
Chesterfield Road Construction .....	423.11	
Granite Avenue Relocation, Chapter 90 .....	5,027.14	
Hillside Street Damages .....	598.39	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Grant, Chapter 500 .....	16,525.47	
East Milton Playground .....	21.08	
General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937 .....	1,208.59	
Zoning Committee .....	202.45	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund .....	645.75	
Land for New Junior High School .....	1.00	
New Junior High School .....	237.36	
Permanent List of Milton Citizens who served in the World War .....	349.92	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery .....	100.00	
Reserve for Refund Aid to Dependent Children .....	150.00	
		35,343.25
Water Mains Extension .....		1,615.41
Water Balance Account .....		2,971.18
Excess and Deficiency .....		239,369.52
		\$571,170.05

DEFERRED

ASSETS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due ..... \$70,620.86

\$70,620.86

Trust and Investment Funds ..... \$390,875.75

\$390,875.75

Net Funded or Fixed Debt ..... \$1,127,000.00

\$1,127,000.00



# REVENUE ACCOUNTS

## LIABILITIES

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1939	\$4,352.92	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1940	4,281.46	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1941	4,048.25	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1942	3,918.70	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943	1,969.97	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944	1,926.23	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945	1,896.10	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946	1,397.95	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947	689.40	
		\$24,480.93
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1939	68.00	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1940	57.73	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1941	20.89	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1942	15.35	
		161.97
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1939	10,302.21	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1940	9,533.08	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1941	6,913.84	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1942	4,621.49	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943	3,680.88	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944	3,680.58	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945	3,526.96	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946	2,571.95	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947	1,146.92	
		45,977.91
		\$70,620.86

## Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund	\$185,609.25	
Mary L. Peabody Fund	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund	1,012.50	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	8,268.13	
Public Library Funds	23,945.24	
Herrick Cemetery Fund	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	123,479.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund	1,191.07	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund	15,607.42	
Oakland Hall Library Fund	12,121.64	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund	1,120.97	
		\$390,875.75

## Municipal Indebtedness

Street Betterment Loan of 1937		\$22,000.00
Sewer Loan of 1925	\$12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928	29,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1929	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1930	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934	12,000.00	
Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934	7,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935	14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936	16,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937	32,000.00	
		146,000.00
Tucker School Loan of 1923	60,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925	63,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928	120,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934	267,000.00	
		510,000.00
Water Loan of 1924	22,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925	11,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926	24,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927	49,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	40,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928	57,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931	43,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933	55,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934	72,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936	16,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937	45,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938	15,000.00	
		449,000.00
		\$1,127,000.00

**REPORT OF  
LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND  
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,  
TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1939.

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

**DR.**

1938

Jan. 1.	Cash on hand, as per last account .....	\$ 2,609.85
	Interest:	
	\$20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, 7/1/46/7/9 .....	700.00
	10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtg. & Land Grant 4s, 1947 .....	400.00
	7,000 Edison Electric Illum. Co. of Boston 3½s, 7/1/65 .....	245.00
	10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, 7/1/42.....	500.00
	5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, 8/1/49.....	200.00
	3,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 4¼s, 8/1/78....	127.50
	10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Tr. Ser. "R" 3s, 3/1/43 .....	300.00
	10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾ % Notes, 3/15/42.....	175.00
	12,000 U. S. Treasury 2½ % Notes, 9/15/38.....	300.00
	13,000 U. S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, 1955/60.....	373.75
	10,000 Town of Milton, Mass., 2s, 4/1/43.....	200.00
	5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 3½s, 4/1/52....	175.00
	10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, 10/1/95..	400.00
	18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼ % Bonds, 10/15/45/43.....	585.00
	10,000 The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s, 7/1/65..	450.00
	1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, 6/1/63.....	45.00
	10,000 Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾s, 12/1/61	375.00
	14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾ % Bonds, 6/15/54/51.....	385.00
	10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, 12/15/45.....	125.00
		<hr/>
Oct. 24.	\$12,000 U. S. Treasury 2½ % Notes matured Sept. 15, 1938 .....	\$ 8,671.10
		12,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$20,671.10

1938

**CR.**

Mar. 14	A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond .....	\$ 10.00
June 20	City of Quincy, 1938 taxes on lot on Quincy Street.....	4.92
Oct. 26	Purchased from Burr, Gannett & Co.:	
	\$10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945 @ 106 7/32 and commission .....	10,634.38
	Accrued interest on same, 4 mos. 11 days.....	90.97
	\$8,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾ % Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48 @ 105 12/32 and commission.....	8,440.00
	Accrued interest on same, 1 mo. 11 days.....	25.06
Dec. 24	State Street Trust Co., rent of Safe No. 1607 for 1 yr....	16.50
Dec. 28	Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1938 .....	100.00
		<hr/>
		\$19,321.83
	Balance of cash on hand .....	1,349.27
		<hr/>
		\$20,671.10

## Securities

	Dec. 31, 1938 Book Value
\$10,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s Reg. July 1, 1965	\$ 8,825.00
10,000 Union Pacific Ry 1st Mtg. R.R. & Land Gr. Reg. 4s, July 1, 1947	8,300.00
10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942	10,312.50
3,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, Aug. 1, 1978	2,790.00
5,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April 1, 1952	4,418.75
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, Oct. 1, 1995	10,087.50
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1946	5,136.90
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1947	5,144.75
10,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1949	10,319.44
13,000 United States Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, 1955-1960	13,073.06
3,000 United States Treasury 4¼%-3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	3,016.88
15,000 United States Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43	15,248.44
7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 1st Mtge. Skng. 3½s, July 1, 1965	7,265.30
10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. Mtge. Series H, 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961	10,250.00
14,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51	14,170.63
4,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	4,430.75
1,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949	1,107.62
1,000 City of Detroit Series A 4½s, June 1, 1963	1,000.00
10,000 Town of Milton 2s, (1M Street Cons. Loan—5M Water Loan—4M Sewer Loan 1937) due April 1, 1943	10,112.00
10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equipment Trust Series "R" 3%, March 1, 1943	10,079.20
10,000 United States Treasury 1¾% Notes, March 15, 1942	10,096.88
10,000 United States Treasury 2½% Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945	10,634.38
8,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48	8,440.00
	<hr/>
Cash on hand	\$184,259.98
	<hr/>
	1,349.27
	<hr/>
	\$185,609.25

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,  
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT,  
LINCOLN BRYANT,

Trustees.

## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

## TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1938	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Appor- tioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1938
<b>1936</b>										
Real and Personal.....	\$5,934.75	.....	.....	\$100.00	\$5,141.78	.....	\$56.80	\$3.00	\$836.17	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	1,809.23	.....	.....	.....	447.12	.....	1,359.11	.....	13.60	.....
Water Liens.....	79.50	.....	.....	.....	65.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$270.60
Sewer Assessments.....	280.40	.....	.....	.....	9.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	19.64	.....	.....	.....	19.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.21
Committed Interest.....	18.33	.....	.....	.....	4.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1937</b>										
Real and Personal.....	147,006.16	.....	.....	.....	134,669.49	.....	810.20	.....	7,143.26	4,383.21
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	4,337.67	\$392.79	.....	9.96	3,607.60	.....	140.68	.....	.....	962.14
Moth.....	38.75	.....	.....	.....	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.75
Tree Warden.....	39.70	.....	.....	.....	27.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00
Water Liens.....	2,074.23	.....	.....	.....	1,640.07	.....	.....	.....	371.24	62.92
Sidewalk Assessments.....	5.09	.....	.....	.....	5.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sewer Assessments.....	1,673.78	.....	.....	.....	1,432.19	.....	213.74	.....	27.85	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	2,710.55	.....	.....	.....	2,552.54	.....	215.55	.....	95.75	40.71
Committed Interest.....	1,302.66	.....	.....	.....	1,240.84	.....	13.68	.....	44.47	3.67
Unapportioned Betterments.....	13,976.55	.....	.....	.....	1,903.23	\$11,931.42	141.90	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments..	15,406.04	.....	.....	.....	5,124.40	7,642.76	322.02	2,316.86	.....	.....
<b>1938</b>										
Real and Personal.....	1,088,305.46	.....	.....	.....	922,955.54	.....	10,659.48	.....	15,341.64	139,343.80
Polls.....	11,318.00	.....	.....	.....	10,788.00	.....	530.00	.....	.....	2,812.53
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	62,579.85	.....	.....	.....	57,315.55	.....	2,451.77	.....	.....	40.00
Moth.....	56.75	.....	.....	.....	16.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tree Warden.....	56.95	.....	.....	.....	56.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens.....	4,040.58	.....	.....	.....	1,103.76	.....	1.10	.....	1,266.59	1,669.13
Sidewalk Assessments.....	84.46	.....	.....	.....	52.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.87
Sewer Assessments.....	6,923.64	.....	.....	.....	4,722.01	.....	239.62	.....	82.02	1,879.99
Betterment Assessments.....	10,944.02	.....	.....	.....	7,924.74	.....	.....	.....	309.80	2,709.48
Committed Interest.....	4,927.17	.....	.....	.....	3,644.55	.....	.....	.....	136.03	1,146.59
Unapportioned Betterments.....	26,127.69	.....	.....	.....	1,614.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,513.36
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments..	26,197.85	.....	.....	.....	2,410.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,787.17
Apportioned Sewer Assessments..	.....	.....	\$1,538.77	.....	1,538.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	2,062.47	.....	2,062.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Betterment Assess- ments, Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	21.92	.....	21.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments. Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	3,894.90	.....	3,894.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on Deferred Taxes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	<b>\$196,713.03</b>	<b>\$1,241,955.21</b>	<b>\$7,518.06</b>	<b>\$109.96</b>	<b>\$1,178,050.02</b>	<b>\$19,574.18</b>	<b>\$16,961.65</b>	<b>\$2,319.86</b>	<b>\$25,668.42</b>	<b>\$503,722.13</b>

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.

# DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1938

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1938	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1938
Cemetery.....	\$18,516.73	\$15,889.17	....	\$14,405.12	\$227.50	...	....	....	\$19,773.28
Moth.....	82.50	2,844.80	....	2,784.05	15.25	\$56.75	....	....	71.25
Tree Warden.....	147.50	1,801.11	....	1,433.79	....	56.95	....	....	457.87
School.....	493.11	876.58	....	766.58	....	....	....	....	307.12
Highway.....	2,656.87	3,986.54	....	3,765.87	1,403.99	....	\$295.99	\$868.40	605.15
Fewer.....	....	782.93	....	559.84	....	....	....	....	223.09
Health.....	6,589.38	2,331.77	....	1,960.48	....	....	....	....	6,980.67
Welfare.....	2,190.58	3,613.01	\$87.52	1,311.41	148.67	....	....	....	4,431.03
Old Age Assistance.....	2,919.09	16,878.41	....	2,305.86	34.63	....	13,692.69	....	3,784.22
Aid to Dependent Children.....	1,220.83	2,378.01	....	1,115.69	....	....	....	\$7.52	2,393.63
Police.....	86.75	742.00	....	718.50	....	....	....	....	110.25
TOTALS.....	\$34,903.34	\$52,144.33	\$87.52	\$31,127.29	\$1,830.04	\$113.70	\$13,988.68	\$955.92	\$39,119.56

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

Water.....	\$39,435.55	\$151,232.22	....	\$132,477.49	\$304.55
					\$4,040.58
					\$12,710.37
					\$6.00
					\$41,128.78

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.



# **CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON**

1938

Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....		\$ 168,272.72
	Receipts for the year .....		1,878,477.09
	Selectmen's Warrants paid .....	\$1,862,330.56	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	184,419.25	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$2,046,749.81	\$2,046,749.81

# **CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT**

1938

Jan. 1	Cash on hand .....		\$ 20,227.77
	Receipts for the year .....		165,745.04
	Water Commissioners' Warrants paid ...	\$181,411.27	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	4,561.54	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$185,972.81	\$185,972.81

# **CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS**

## **Sarah G. Vose Fund**

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$1,170.63
--	------------

## **E. G. Tucker Fund**

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$1,168.48
--	------------

## **Herrick Fund**

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$8,000.00
--	------------

## **Jason Reed Fund**

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$2,626.67
--	------------

## **Income from Cemetery Funds**

Sarah G. Vose Fund .....	\$ 29.44
E. G. Tucker Fund .....	29.39
Herrick Fund .....	201.25
Jason Reed Fund .....	66.07

Paid: Town of Milton .....	\$326.15
----------------------------	----------

## **Charles T. Pierce Fund**

1938

Jan 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,161.86
	Interest .....	29.21
Dec 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,191.07
		<hr/>
		\$ 1,191.07      \$ 1,191.07

# REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

251

## Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

1938			
Jan. 1.	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$	1,093.47
	Interest .....		27.50
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$	1,120.97
		\$	1,120.97
		\$	1,120.97

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

1938			
Jan. 1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$	30,375.00
	Balance, Milton Savings Bank .....		73,279.50
	Balance, Wildey Savings Bank .....		2,850.00
	Balance, Provident Institution for Savings .....		11,850.00
	Deposits .....		5,125.00
	Interest .....		2,955.76
	Paid: Town of Milton .....	\$	2,955.76
Dec. 31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....		34,150.00
	Balance, Milton Savings Bank .....		73,279.50
	Balance, Wildey Savings Bank .....		4,200.00
	Balance, Provident Institution for Savings .....		11,850.00
		\$126,435.26	\$126,435.26

## E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

1938			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$	8,065.24
	Interest .....		202.89
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$	8,268.13
		\$	8,268.13
		\$	8,268.13

## Mary L. Peabody Fund

1938			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$	2,454.25
	\$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½'s, Jan. 1948 .....		1,850.00
	100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, Jan. 1948 .....		
	1,000 Chi. & Nwstrn. Ry. Co. 4's, Nov. 1987 .....		853.25
	Bond Interest .....		96.00
	Savings Bank Interest .....		61.73
	Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for dis- tribution u/w .....	\$	157.73
Dec. 31	Principal: same .....		5,157.50
		\$	5,315.23
		\$	5,315.23

## Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

1938			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$	1,023.07
	Interest .....		25.29
	Paid: School Department for prizes u/w..	\$	35.86
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....		1,012.50
		\$	1,048.36
		\$	1,048.36

## REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

## Oakland Hall Fund

1938			
Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department	\$	9,141.67
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....		3,000.00
	Interest .....		287.63
	Paid: Town of Milton, uses of Mattapan Branch Library .....	\$	307.66
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....		9,121.64
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....		3,000.00
		\$	12,429.30
		\$	12,429.30

## William B. Weston Bequest

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1938, amounts to \$15,607.42; income for the year having been \$343.44.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustees. Copy of the Will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

## FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

## Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 .....	\$123,479.50
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.	

## Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 .....	\$5,157.50
The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."	

## E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 .....	\$8,268.13
-------------------------------------	------------

## EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

#### Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$2,626.67

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,170.63

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,168.48

#### Herrick Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$8,000.00

#### Charles T. Pierce Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,191.07

Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

#### Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,120.97

#### Oakland Hall Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$12,121.64

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

#### Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,012.50

#### EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to be held as a fund in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,

June 22, 1923.

President, Tuell Alumni Association.



# TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000.00, interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts.

## Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on Dec. 31, 1936

### Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 and 30.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 28, inclusive, \$28,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

## Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
65.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	\$1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 51 to 64, inclusive, \$14,000 paid. None registered.



**Water Loan of 1926**

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 to 28.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
29 to 30.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
31 to 32.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 26, inclusive, \$26,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1927**

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
37 to 39.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1939	\$3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63.....	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66.....	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$49,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 36, inclusive, \$36,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate:  $3\frac{3}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 33.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1939	\$3,000	Outstanding
34 to 35.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, \$30,000 paid.  
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

## Water Loan of 1928

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
39 to 41.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	\$3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$57,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 38, inclusive, \$38,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate: 3½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 to 24.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1939	\$3,000	Outstanding
25 to 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$19,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive, \$21,000 paid.  
 Nos. 22 to 36 registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
27 to 29.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	\$3,000	Outstanding
30 to 32.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
33 to 35.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

\$24,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 26, inclusive, \$26,000 paid.  
 None registered.

**Water Loan of 1932**

\$50,000 authorized, \$10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
6.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1939	\$1,000	Outstanding
7.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

\$5,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 5, inclusive, \$5,000 paid.  
 None registered.

**Water Loan of 1933**

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
26 to 30.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1939	\$5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

\$50,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 25, inclusive, \$25,000 paid. None registered.

**Water Loan of 1934**

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 35.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$7,000	Outstanding
36 to 42.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	7,000	Outstanding
43 to 49.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	7,000	Outstanding
50 to 56.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$72,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 28, inclusive, \$28,000 paid. None Registered.

**Water Loan of 1936**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, \$4,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Water Loan of 1937**

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
6 to 10.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$5,000	Outstanding
11 to 15.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	5,000	Outstanding
16 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

\$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 5, inclusive, \$5,000 paid.  
None registered.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Loan of 1938

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate:  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1939	\$1,000	Outstanding
2.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
3.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
4.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
5.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
6.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
7.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$15,000 outstanding December 31, 1938, in the form of Town Notes. None registered. Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## Tucker School Bonds of 1923

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923

Rate:  $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
181 to 192.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1939	\$12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	May 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

\$60,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 180, inclusive, \$180,000 paid. Nos. 181 to 192 registered.

**High School Addition, 1925**

\$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
128 to 136.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1939	\$9,000	Outstanding
137 to 145.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	9,000	Outstanding
146 to 154.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

\$63,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 127, inclusive, \$127,000 paid. None registered.

**Schoolhouse Loan of 1928**

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
121 to 132.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	\$12,000	Outstanding
133 to 144.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
145 to 156.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

\$120,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 120, inclusive, \$120,000 paid. Nos. 121 to 240 registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Junior High School Loan of 1934

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
69 to 85.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1939	\$17,000	Outstanding
86 to 102.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	17,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	17,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$267,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 68, inclusive, \$68,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

## Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
14.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1939	\$1,000	Outstanding
15.....	1,000	July 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
16.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 13, inclusive, \$13,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1938

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
67 to 72.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	\$6,000	Outstanding
73 to 78.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	6,000	Outstanding
79 to 81.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$29,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 66, inclusive, \$66,000 paid. Nos. 67 to 95 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1929**

\$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929

Rate: 4½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
26 and 27.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
30 and 31.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 25, inclusive, \$25,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1930**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 and 23.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
26 and 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive, \$21,000 paid. None registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Sewer Loan of 1931

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate:  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
16 and 17.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	June 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 15, inclusive, \$15,000 paid. Nos. 16 to 25 registered.

## Sewer Loan of 1934

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate:  $2\frac{3}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, \$8,000 paid. None registered.

## Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934

\$35,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 35.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1939	\$7,000	Outstanding

\$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 28, inclusive, \$28,000 paid. None registered.



**Sewer Loan of 1935**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1936**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 and 6.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, \$4,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1937**

\$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

\$32,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, \$4,000 paid.  
None registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Street Construction Loan of 1937

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
4 to 6.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1939	\$3,000	Outstanding
7 to 9.....	1,000	April 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
10 to 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
16 and 17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

\$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1938. Nos. 1 to 3, inclusive, \$3,000 paid.  
None registered.

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$ 22,000
Water Loan of 1925.....	11,000
Water Loan of 1926.....	24,000
Water Loan of 1927.....	49,000
Water Loan of 1928.....	40,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.).....	57,000
Water Loan of 1931.....	19,000
Water Loan of 1931 (Dec.).....	24,000
Water Loan of 1932.....	5,000
Water Loan of 1933.....	50,000
Water Loan of 1934.....	72,000
Water Loan of 1936.....	16,000
Water Loan of 1937.....	45,000
Water Loan of 1938.....	15,000
Tucker School Loan of 1923.....	60,000
High School Addition, 1925.....	63,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928.....	120,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	267,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895).....	12,000
Sewer Loan of 1928.....	29,000
Sewer Loan of 1929.....	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1930.....	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1931.....	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1934.....	12,000
Sewer Assessment Refund Loan of 1934.....	7,000
Sewer Loan of 1935.....	14,000
Sewer Loan of 1936.....	16,000
Sewer Loan of 1937.....	32,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937.....	22,000
<hr/>	
Total Outstanding December 31, 1938.....	\$1,127,000
Inside Limit.....	\$678,000
Outside Limit.....	449,000 (Water)

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and Maturities of all Outstanding Bonds on  
December 31, 1938

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1939.....	\$ 41,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 30,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 124,000
1940.....	41,000	50,000	23,000	3,000	117,000
1941.....	41,000	50,000	20,000	3,000	114,000
1942.....	41,000	50,000	18,000	3,000	112,000
1943.....	41,000	50,000	15,000	2,000	108,000
1944.....	39,000	38,000	13,000	2,000	92,000
1945.....	37,000	38,000	13,000	2,000	90,000
1946.....	35,000	29,000	10,000	2,000	76,000
1947.....	30,000	29,000	1,000	2,000	62,000
1948.....	25,000	29,000	1,000	—	55,000
1949.....	19,000	17,000	1,000	—	37,000
1950.....	11,000	17,000	1,000	—	29,000
1951.....	9,000	17,000	—	—	26,000
1952.....	8,000	17,000	—	—	25,000
1953.....	8,000	17,000	—	—	25,000
1954.....	7,000	12,000	—	—	19,000
1955.....	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1956.....	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1957.....	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	<u>\$449,000</u>	<u>\$510,000</u>	<u>\$146,000</u>	<u>\$22,000</u>	<u>\$1,127,000</u>

---

Annual Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF  
Milton, Massachusetts  
FOR THE YEAR 1938

---





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee . . . . .	272
School Calendar . . . . .	272
Executive Officers . . . . .	273
School Physicians, Dentist, and Nurse . . . . .	273
Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	273
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . . .	273
School Mechanic . . . . .	273
Report of School Committee:	
Enrollment . . . . .	277
Vocational Education . . . . .	277
W. P. A. School Projects . . . . .	277
Repairs . . . . .	278
Salary Schedule for Janitor Service . . . . .	278
Appropriation for 1939 . . . . .	278
Non-Segregated Budget . . . . .	279
Office Practice Course . . . . .	279
Gifts . . . . .	279
Financial Statements . . . . .	280
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . . .	281
Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	282
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . . .	286
Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . . . .	287
Report of School Physician . . . . .	288
Report of School Nurse . . . . .	289
Report of School Dentist . . . . .	291
Report of Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	292
Appendix:	
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . . .	295
Rule for Tuition Fees . . . . .	295
No-School Signal . . . . .	295
Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools . . . . .	296
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades . . . . .	297
Enrollment and Attendance for the School Year Ending June 1937 . . . . .	298
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1938 . . . . .	300
Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . . .	301
High School Graduating Class of 1938 . . . . .	306
Honor Roll for Class of 1938 . . . . .	307
Statistics of Class of 1938 . . . . .	308
Graduation Exercises, Milton High School . . . . .	309
Glee Club Concert . . . . .	310
Sixteenth Annual Concert, Senior and Junior Orchestras . . . . .	312
Concert, Benefit of Milton High School Orchestras and Band . . . . .	314
Instrumental Concert . . . . .	316

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1938-1939

Term expires  
in March of

Elizabeth L. Dowling .....	1939
433 Eliot Street, Milton	
Roland S. Fulton .....	1939
6 Francis Street, Milton	
James F. Ballard .....	1940
17 Dyer Avenue, Milton	
Joseph Goostray .....	1940
1233 Brook Road, Milton	
Dr. Francis C. Bates .....	1941
453 Adams Street, Milton	
William A. Parks .....	1941
29 Hillcrest Road, Milton	

ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	Acting Chairman
Joseph Goostray.....	Acting Secretary

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1938-1939

Schools open on Wednesday, September 7, 1938.

Schools close on Friday, December 23, 1938.

Schools open on Tuesday, January 3, 1939.

Schools close on Friday, February 17, 1939.

Schools open on Monday, February 27, 1939.

Schools close on Friday, April 14, 1939.

Schools open on Monday, April 24, 1939.

Schools close on Friday, June 23, 1939.

Schools will also be closed on October 12, November 11, April 7, May 30.

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: Bluehills 0111

Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: Bluehills 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

**Superintendent's Secretary**

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Superintendent's Clerks**

Charlotte Park, 11 Bates Road, Milton

Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

**School Physician**

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

**School Dentist**

Dr. Polly Ayers, 79 Gainsboro Street, Boston

**School Nurse**

Lucy J. Ramsdell, 168 River Street, Mattapan

**Supervisor of Attendance**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

---

**CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS****High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, Milton

James H. Bronsdon, 25 Oak Street, Milton

James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton

John L. Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**

Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton

Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Belcher School**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Collicot School**

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton

**Glover School**

Kenwood Cappers, 10 Winthrop Street, Milton

**Tucker School**

Jeremiah Mahoney, 44 Cheever Street, Milton

Richard T. Duggan, 354 Pleasant Street, Milton

**Vose School**

Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, Milton

**SCHOOL MECHANIC**

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton





---

---

Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND THE  
FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
FOR THE YEAR 1938

---

---



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1938.

The Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation for the continued co-operation and interest manifested by the citizens of the town. The Parent-Teacher Associations have again contributed much to the interests of the community and have created a better understanding of home and school problems. The police have been most co-operative and have shown continued vigilance in protecting the children at the opening and close of schools. Primarily, particular credit should be given to the entire personnel of the Milton Schools for its sincere enthusiasm and loyalty.

### ENROLLMENT

The School enrollment from 1933 to 1936 remained practically constant. The last two years have shown an increase, but this year there has been a considerable further increase to a total of 3,339 pupils, the largest number ever enrolled in the Milton Public Schools. This year there has again been a considerable amount of new construction throughout the town and this will of course be reflected in further increased enrollment. This increase has been reflected in the high school enrollment and for the first time the enrollment of the high school is greater than the elementary schools. This material increase is due to the fact, primarily, that children are staying in school longer, because "under the stress of the times," they are unable to find employment, because more education is required today of the individual going out into the world than ever before and further because the presentation of school activities is more interesting than formerly. The number of post graduate pupils is almost one hundred and fifty percent more than a year ago and the graduating class of approximately 260 pupils will be the largest ever graduating from the Milton High School.

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The demands for vocational education have materially increased in 1938. The School Committee has found that while this item more than doubled last year it has again further increased over \$1,000 to the largest amount ever expended for vocational education. To meet the legal requirements as set forth in Chapter 74 of the General Laws, it has been necessary to ask the Warrant Committee for two transfers from the Reserve Fund, making a total of \$2,923.43 for the year 1938. It is apparent from these figures that there is a great demand at this time for vocational subjects which must be obtained in vocational schools of other cities and towns, because Milton has not the facilities for this training. Our pupils attend vocational schools in Boston, Quincy, Somerville, and Newton. The trend of the times seems to be away from purely academic courses to the business and vocational courses except in the cases where children are to obtain further education after graduation from the high school.

### W. P. A. SCHOOL PROJECTS

The school property has been improved during the past year under the government W. P. A. program, namely:

#### High School

- Regrading grounds
- Rebuilding side entrance buttresses and steps
- Reconstructing driveways

#### Belcher School

- Reconstructing driveway
- Resurfacing playground

#### Glover School

- Construct retaining wall
- Resurfacing playground
- Rebuilding front steps and a portion of front wall
- Constructing catch basin and drainage
- Rebuilding steps and landing to building

This work is done at no cost to the school department.

### REPAIRS

This last year the Committee has expended the larger part of its allotment under repairs in painting the outside of school buildings and other major repairs as follows:—

- Painting outside of Tucker School.
- Painting outside of Collicot School.
- Painting outside of Vose School.
- Replace hot water tank at High School.
- Reconstruction of Boys' shower and locker room at High School.
- Asphalt tile floor in lunchroom at High School.
- Painting lunchroom and kitchen at High School.
- New floor in assembly hall at Tucker School.
- Repairs to kindergarten and assembly hall roofs at Collicot School.
- Repairs to chimneys at Vose School.
- Extensive replacement of window shades in all schools.
- Repairs to roof at Belcher School.
- Painting ceilings, walls, and woodwork at Belcher School.
- Weatherstripping doors at Cunningham Junior High School.
- Repairs to boilers at Collicot School.

The Committee has made a thorough inspection of the school property and notes at least \$25,000 of needed repairs. While the Committee feels that \$25,000 ought to be allocated to repairs at this time, if the same amount as last year, namely:—\$14,300 was allocated for maintenance, that over a period of several years the school property would be maintained in a satisfactory and proper condition. The School Committee again recommends for the future that to restore the school property to a proper state of repair a minimum figure of one percent of the total valuation of the school property be provided annually for this purpose, approximately \$25,000. If this policy were adopted, the School Committee, as has been pointed out before, could care for routine and emergency repairs and for extensive repairs, and lay out a systematic distributed maintenance program, so that major expenditures could be distributed over a period of years and not all fall in any one year.

### SALARY SCHEDULE FOR JANITOR SERVICE

The School Committee has since 1928 had a salary schedule for the teaching staff which has functioned most satisfactorily and has been accepted by the town as a fair and equitable program. It has helped to a marked degree to maintain the high standard and morale of the teaching staff and has eliminated petty jealousies and prejudices. The Committee, therefore, this year, has adopted a similar salary schedule for satisfactory janitor service. Janitors are elected at a salary commensurate with their qualifications with annual increments of \$50 until a maximum, determined by their respective classifications, is reached. This salary schedule, the Committee feels, will create and maintain for all time a better morale and feeling of satisfaction and security.

### APPROPRIATION FOR 1939

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of maintaining the schools during 1939, your Committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of \$388,995. This is \$3,073 less than recommended last year. Strict economies have been practiced by the School Committee during the past year and these estimates are based on actual expenditures of 1938 plus estimated needs of the coming year. The budget for 1939 necessarily shows an increase due to many contributing factors; namely, increased enrollment, continued material increase in the high school enrollment where cost of education is greatest, deferred repairs of buildings which in many cases amount to emergency repairs, and increased cost of transportation, because of more high school pupils being transferred from the east part of the town.

### NON-SEGREGATED BUDGET

The School Committee again this year unanimously asks for the appropriation in one amount. The reason for this is obvious. While the School Committee must limit its expenditures within the total appropriation, it is impossible to determine the amount of each of the twenty-five items of the budget with exactitude due to changing and unforeseen conditions arising during the year. The 1938 budget showed overdrafts in fourteen of the twenty-five items and three had to be balanced from the remaining items. This was accomplished this year only because of the fact that the budget was not segregated.

### OFFICE PRACTICE COURSE

Because there have been increased demands for commercial subjects during the past few years and because our pupils have not had equal advantages with graduates of other school systems in competing for office positions, the School Committee has established a course in Office Practice. The need for this course is evidenced by the fact that a large number of pupils elected this subject the first year making the necessity of forming two divisions immediately.

The Committee was able to use the present teaching staff, but had to purchase suitable equipment for the course, namely:—

- 2 Dictaphone machines and accessories
- 2 Calculating machines
- 2 Comptometer adding and calculating machines

### Gifts

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation receipt of the following gifts:—

#### High School:

Public Address System—Class of 1938.

#### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Picture—George Washington—Class of 1938.

Picture—Abraham Lincoln—Camp 74 Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War.

State Flag—Emma Forbes Ware Camp 57 Daughters of Union Veterans of Civil War.

#### Belcher School:

2 Mounted Birds—Mr. Joseph Bertram.

\$52.00—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club—Milk for undernourished children.

Library Books—Miss Eliza D. Howes.

#### Collicot School:

\$45.00—Neighborhood Club.

\$25.00—Neighborhood Club for summer camps.

\$150.00—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club.

\$50.00—Milton Woman's Club.

#### Tucker School:

\$100.00—For Milk Fund—Tucker School Association.

#### Vose School:

\$25.00—for Activity Work—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

#### Glover School:

\$10.00—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

4 Books for Library—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

4 Books for Library—Mrs. Trumbull.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Acting Chairman,  
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Acting Secretary,  
ROLAND S. FULTON,  
JAMES F. BALLARD,  
WILLIAM A. PARKS.

January 17, 1939.



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1938..\$365,995.00	<b>Administration:</b> Superintendent ..... \$ 5,700.00 Clerks ..... 4,085.33 Attendance Service ..... 50.00 Traveling Expenses .... 28.28 Office Expenses ..... 1,601.84 <b>Instruction:</b> Principals and Teachers . 278,701.46 Clerical Service ..... 3,778.33 Text Books ..... 5,130.43 Supplies ..... 6,821.42 <b>Maintenance of Plant:</b> Repairs and Replacements 2,019.51 <b>Operation of Plant:</b> Janitors' Wages ..... 24,005.03 Janitors' Equipment .... 1,464.08 Fuel ..... 8,673.96 Light and Power ..... 5,812.85 Water ..... 1,426.33 <b>Auxiliary Agencies:</b> Libraries ..... 455.95 <b>Promotion of Health:</b> Physicians ..... 1,882.00 Nurse ..... 1,900.00 Play and Games ..... 542.43 Transportation ..... 8,845.65 <b>Miscellaneous:</b> Tuition ..... 000.00 Sundries ..... 719.04 <b>Addition to Plant:</b> New Grounds and Build- ings ..... 655.00 New Equipment ..... 1,676.72  Total ..... \$365,975.64 Reverted to Town: December 31, 1938 ..... 19.36  \$365,995.00 \$365,995.00

## OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1938.. \$100.00	Expended ... \$100.00

## MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1938...\$12,000.00	Expended ..... \$14,294.35
Transfer from Reserve	Reverted to Town:
Fund ..... 2,300.00	December 31, 1938 ..... 5.65
\$14,300.00	\$14,300.00

REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER  
DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1938

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section 1, Chapter 70, of the General Laws, November 20, 1938 .....			\$26,735.40
Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September 1937 to June 1938:			
Tuition .....	\$425.40		
Transportation .....	24.45		
		<hr/>	449.85
Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City wards, September 1937 to June 1938.....			86.73
Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition .....			230.00
Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities:			
Manual Training .....	\$104.52		
Printing .....	.80		
Miscellaneous .....	73.01		178.33
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools...			\$27,680.31

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

*To the Milton School Committee:*

All activities in the public schools during the period covered by this report have continued to be directed under those conditions intended to promote best the educational development of all the pupils.

A principle which underlies the way of doing things in our schools has much to do with the standard of accomplishment on the part of employees and through them on the part of the pupils themselves. That principle involves acceptance of responsibility coupled with freedom of initiative and behavior in the direction of accepted policies approved by your Committee. Public school education, itself the outgrowth of our form of government, must be conducted in a manner best suited to that form of government in order to bring about its realization in practice.

In this report of the condition of the schools during the year 1938, I assure you that there has been successful achievement in conducting the school program in accordance with this principle. A year ago I stressed the importance of bringing together into a smoothly working whole all of the influences from school activities that enter into the educational development of boys and girls. It is generally recognized that there should be provided a well-planned program of general education sensitive to current and future needs of all the children. The degree to which this program has been carried on in the manner indicated, without ostentation and publicity, is gratifying.

The common testimony of parents that their children would not lose a day in school, even for sufficient reason, because of their interest and eagerness to participate in school activities, is one of the indications of progress beyond the conditions that obtained in the days of truancy. This is also reflected in the unprecedented number who remain to finish the public school course. The number in the class graduated from Milton High School last June was eighty per cent as large as it was when it began as first grade in the elementary schools. After making allowance for changed conditions of employment in industry, there is reason to believe that a substantial advance has occurred in providing a better general education for more children and youth.

For the first time in the history of the Milton schools there are more pupils in the upper six grades than there are in the preceding six grades of the elementary schools. This appears in graphic form in the chart in the appendix of this report bearing the title, "Relative Distribution of Pupils With Respect To Elementary School Grades and High School Grades." The increased cost per pupil in the higher grades and the significance of this in relation to the total appropriation for support of schools was indicated on page 14 of my report for the year 1935 and need not be repeated here. The fact that the present enrollment in kindergarten is larger than it was a year ago; that the total enrollment in all schools is larger than in any past year; and that Milton is a growing community should preclude the conclusion that the number in our schools will soon decline.

The greater appropriation for maintenance made it possible to complete more of the larger repairs that have been held over from year to year. Three schoolhouses were painted. In the High School building the hot water tanks were replaced by one of sufficiently large capacity to supply all needs more economically; the cafeteria was completely renovated with new floor, new lighting, and paint; and the Boys' Shower Room was reconstructed. The roof of the Kindergarten Room at the Collicot School was rebuilt. A new floor was laid in the Assembly Hall at the Tucker School. Repairs made necessary by hurricane damage and other emergencies required a transfer from the reserve fund. At such time as the large repair items that have been deferred from year to year are taken care of, a long term maintenance program will keep buildings and equipment in good condition with a smaller annual appropriation than was required during the year just closed.

There has been an increased interest in vocational education. The expenditure for tuition to trade schools in neighboring cities as provided in Chapter 74 of the General Laws was nearly a hundred per cent greater than in any preceding year. This is a desirable trend. There are boys and girls who will become better citizens with a definite vocational training than they would be with longer academic education.

The cultural value of music in children's education is receiving attention. The Supervisor of Music has carefully planned and supervised and taught vocal music with eminent success during the past year as formerly. The Director of Instrumental Music in his report shows a wide range of instruments in use by the pupils; a large number of pupils in the orchestras, band, and classes for instruction; and alert interest in these activities.

Pressure is brought to bear frequently to involve the schools as a medium of advertising, not only of more or less carefully concealed commercial interests, but of temporarily enthusiastic social interests as well. School children are looked upon as means of reaching into many homes in the shortest time. We have endeavored to safeguard the schools for the educational interests of all children in the manner approved by the School Committee.

My frequent verbal and written reports to you on specific matters of a timely nature make unnecessary a more extensive report here on the same subjects, with one exception. The need of a room for assembly at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School is of sufficient importance to bring it to your attention at this time. The Principal again brings the matter to me in these words: "In all my reports since I have been principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School I have mentioned the need of an Assembly Hall. The need still exists and each day that passes its need seems to be greater. At the present time all organizations of any size within the school are forced to meet in our gymnasium. We find then that the Glee Club, Orchestra, Music Club, and Social Club are competing and conflicting with the regular school program and with the extra curricular activities after school hours. It has been necessary to eliminate all dramatics because of lack of facilities. It is impossible for the school to meet as such, for assemblies, etc., for seats have not been provided for same in the gymnasium."

I call to your attention some of the general comments on the uses of an assembly hall.

The assembly is the foremost integrating factor in Junior High School.

Differences are recognized in the activities of clubs, home-rooms, councils, electives, and others; common interests and experiences are shared in the assembly program.

The assembly is the forum where leaders are developed.

The assembly is a powerful force in building up school loyalty.

A pupil can enroll in only a few elective courses; he shares in the broader field of subject matter through the assembly.

Auditorium programs reveal new vocational as well as worthy leisure-time occupations.

Auditorium assemblies educate pupils' tastes above the cheap and sordid through programs of music, drama, and other cultural opportunities above those he could procure for himself.

In auditorium assemblies pupils gain incentive to do well by seeing children of their own age take part in interesting activities.

In assembly programs worthy ideals from many sources come to the pupil with such emotional force that consciously and unconsciously he tries to carry them over into his conduct daily.

The assembly is an important avenue to interest the community in the school. Parents' pride in their child taking part in an assembly program induces increased understanding and sympathy with what the school is trying to do.

Sharing in an assembly program is a strong force in developing citizenship.

Assemblies train in good audience habits—attention, sitting quietly during



numbers of a program, courteous behavior toward speakers and those performing, good order and neatness.

These educational values and others more indirect would be made possible to all pupils in the east half of the Town in an assembly room at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School. This important part of the original plans that was deferred to a later date should now receive consideration.

A typewriting room which is not in use all periods in the day for typewriting is considerably more expensive in operating costs than is the usual classroom in constant use for recitation purposes. Due to the presence of the machines on the tops of the desks in classrooms where typewriting is taught it is impossible to schedule other classes. Hence other rooms must be utilized for such classes as Commercial Arithmetic, Business Training, Bookkeeping, and other subjects.

We were confronted with this problem in 1935 when equipment for the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School was under consideration. It seemed best to break with tradition and install a specially designed unit. The desk may be described as a combination desk and chair each of which may be adjusted to the size of the pupil. It has the appearance of a desk used in any other classroom. Instead of the top of the desk lifting, however, the top and sides lift. The typewriter is set in slots in the bottom of the desk. A frame is concealed in the top when not in use. This is used for holding copy when typewriting is being taught. In these desks noiseless typewriters were placed. The room can be used for any subject and has the same appearance as any classroom.

The two photographs on the accompanying page illustrate the room and equipment in use.

The room is occupied not only the eight periods a week, which is all the time required for typewriting, but also sixteen periods weekly for other subjects.

At this time, after more than three years that the school has been in operation, the Principal and Commercial Teacher believe this to be the ideal commercial classroom.

In the reports which follow will be found detailed information concerning specialized activities in the school system. They indicate noteworthy accomplishment on the part of all whose immediate responsibility they are. Statistics are set forth in the Appendix. These all are worthy of careful reading.

Too frequently, work well done is tacitly accepted. I commend, therefore, those under my direction who day by day are doing the real work of education in the school system so efficiently, and the members of your Committee who make it possible.

Respectfully submitted,

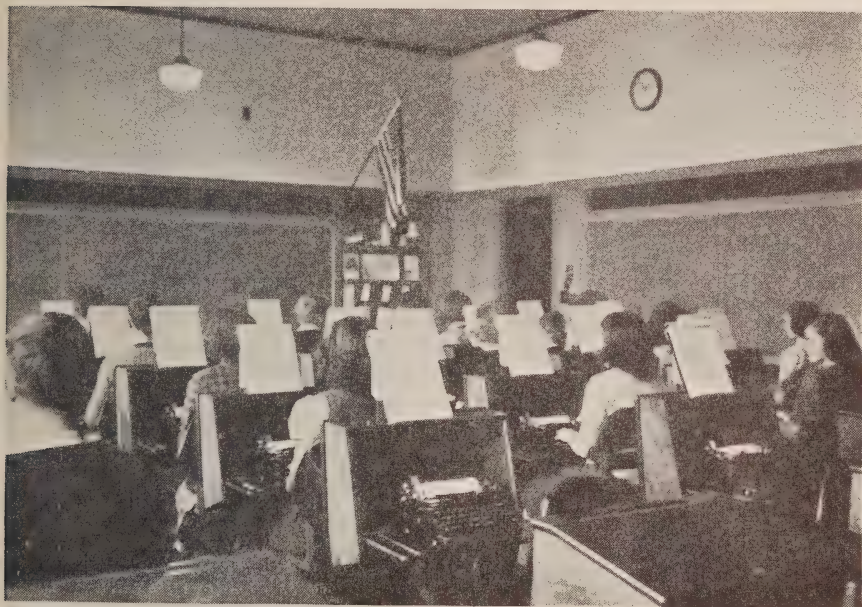
HORACE F. TURNER,  
Superintendent of Schools.

January 17, 1939.



REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
TYPEWRITING ROOM AT MARY A. CUNNINGHAM  
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

285



From rear of the room. A class in typewriting.



From front of the same room. The same desks in use for  
general class recitations.

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

My twelfth annual report as principal of the Milton High School and the Central Junior High School is herewith submitted.

### Enrollment

A study of the enrollment trends of this building is illuminating. The yearly registration of the three junior high school years has remained practically stationary for the past four years, whereas the registration of the upper three years has had a continuous increase each year for the past decade. The retention of pupils in both junior and senior high schools is better than in former years. The average age in each grade, moreover, is lower or younger than a decade ago as fewer pupils are being received who have been retarded or who have spent more than one year in a preceding grade. Although there is a continued notable influx of new pupils in the upper grades from new families in the community, the senior high school should have its peak pupil load this year. At least no abnormal growth in the High School in the immediate future is imminent as the graduating class in June will be much larger than any preceding class and promotions from the junior high school should be only normal.

### Course of Study

A revision of the course of study of each subject in the curricula has just been completed. A policy has been instituted to have the aims, content, and methods restated every ten years. The current revision is the second restatement since the policy was adopted. In many subjects minor changes are made every year to keep pace with scientific development, college entrance requirements, and different business methods. Moreover, it is necessary to recognize national tendencies. A recent national tendency that has had wholesale acceptance among high schools interprets all subjects and activities of the school as mediums for civic and social education. The outlook of any subject may be completely changed according to the tinge of the objective through which it is viewed. It is deemed wise to have the searchlight of critical discussion turned on all courses at least every decade. Although social trends force annual supplements to courses of study after a reasonable lag, only a purposeful major operation with careful consultation can remove useless data and practices which are traditional.

Among the subject adoptions within a decade are salesmanship, advertising, business organization, economics, problems of democracy, and office practice. Although office practice is being offered during the current school year for the first time, more than fifty seniors and post graduates have elected it. Two divisions have become necessary. The inordinately large election of the new subject is a concrete illustration of educational lag behind public or social needs.

### Vocational Education

An accelerating movement of Milton pupils toward trade schools is obvious. Several causes contribute to this transfer of pupils with specialized interests. The opportunities available at state subsidized vocational schools are better understood. Improved transportation facilities make them much more accessible. Retention in secondary school of nearly all pupils of secondary school age increases the proportional number of pupils with non-academic interests. Despite the growth of the community and the school no important improvement or enlargement of vocational equipment in Milton has been made for two decades. Because of the residential type of community and the excessive cost of vocational equipment it has seemed expedient to direct applicants to state facilities.

### Band

Two years ago the school officially recognized as a school band a group of students who had been playing informally for several years. A year ago a teacher was secured who could direct the band. During the past year a very



energetic and efficient faculty committee led the pupils of the school in a co-operative project to attire the band in a regular school band uniform. Within two months a dashing substantial uniform in school colors was obtained. There are many outdoor school activities in the course of a year to which the playing and marching of the band, add a sparkling touch of enthusiasm. Band development is indicative of the trend of the times. Bands in schools of medium size have grown rapidly within the past five years. All schools with which Milton is engaged in regular competitive relations have evolved a school band program. Band development is an attempt to foster an atmosphere of balance. The "rah rah spirit" in schools is becoming less dominant. A true sense of proportion is appearing in the minds of the students. There is a demand for activities that have a carry-over practice in adult life. Extra curricular activities such as bands provide opportunities for individuals to release their impetus for doing things. There is no external compulsion. Whenever people work on their own momentum an inner impulse urges them to work more assiduously than when they follow prescribed orders.

### Current Needs

Divisions of classes in the senior high school have been too large for the past two years. Parental dissatisfaction has been expressed because of the large groupings in academic subjects. However, only a decrease in the school population or the construction of additional classrooms can obviate the large sections.

Although four lunch sittings are used, the available space in the cafeteria is entirely inadequate. Serious attention should be given in the immediate future to the congestion.

The aid and support which you have contributed toward the solution of previous problems and toward the maintenance of pupil and teacher morale are very much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) GEORGE C. MARSDEN,  
Principal.

January 3, 1939.

---

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

*To Mr. Horace F. Turner, Superintendent of Schools:*

It is my purpose in this annual report to deal largely with the Study-In-School Plan under which this school has operated for the past two and one-half years. It is true we still need an assembly hall and it is also true that there are various repairs needed about the building. I am sure in my frequent conferences with you these are constantly being emphasized. May I thus avail myself of this opportunity to place emphasis upon the Study-In-School Plan.

To report a sweeping endorsement of the plan by all concerned would not be accurate, indeed not the truth. Any plan that might be conceived dealing with so complicated a program as the education of youth with all its ramifications—would fail of such an endorsement.

The teachers and the parents, however, are generally in favor of the plan. The success of the Study-In-School Plan from the standpoint of pupils is hard to determine. However, the pupils who have entered the High School have done well in their studies and thus it seems fair to assume that they have had adequate preparation. From the standpoint of health improvement of the pupils, again, it is hard to measure results. The following questionnaire was sent out to all the pupils of the Cunningham Junior High School to determine their load apart from school activities.

### Questionnaire

1. Do you belong to Scouts (boys or girls) ?
2. Do you take dancing lessons ?

3. Do you take lessons in elocution?
4. Do you study music in any form after school hours?
5. Do you belong to any church organization that demands some of your time and interest after school hours?
6. Do you belong to the Y.M.C.A. or Y.W.C.A.?
7. Do you have regular employment after or before school hours or on Saturday?
8. Do you belong to a band or orchestra?
9. Do you belong to any club or organization other than one connected with your church or school?

In a school whose enrollment at present is 370 pupils it is found that:—

1. All pupils in our school are engaged in one of these nine activities. The majority of pupils are engaged in two outside activities. A large number of pupils, namely 159, are engaged in three activities. From there on the number drops rapidly, yet we still have twelve pupils engaged in six outside activities listed in this questionnaire.
2. 47% of our school belong to some church organization that demands some time and attention during the week.
3. 30% of the school study some form of music after school hours.
4. 30% of the school belong to either the Boy Scouts or Girl Scouts organization.
5. 12% belong to a band or orchestra.
6. 9% of the school are taking dancing lessons.
7. It is interesting to note that not a child in this school is taking lessons in elocution, which was so popular a few years ago.

We may draw the conclusion then, that most of our children are busy in organizations apart from school. Time and effort is being demanded of them from these activities and rightly so. I will grant that an adolescent needs to be kept busy, but there should be a balance between those activities which tend to keep students in doors and those that lead them to the out-of-doors. Too many times we parents and teachers crowd a top-heavy program upon a child and thereby deprive him of out-of-door activities so much needed by our growing children. We may thereby do permanent harm to his physical well-being.

We ask then that this Study-In-School Plan be carried on indefinitely.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,

Principal.

December 20, 1938.

---

## REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

The report for the school year of 1938, is a favorable one. There were no epidemics and except for the recent increase in respiratory infection in the general population, which was also felt by the school children, we have been in good health. This is in accordance with the State report which indicated that 1938 was one of the most healthful years on record.

This fall the school examinations were done as usual. Dr. Rafuse examined the girls in the junior and senior high schools. There were 831 girls in this group. The School Physician examined the remainder of the school population which numbered 2508 pupils. These examinations were concluded before the Thanksgiving vacation which was several weeks earlier than last year. This was due to a more systematic manner of examining and the excellent co-operation of the teacher in charge of the children during the time of examination. The reports of these examinations have been made out by the School Nurse and checked by the School Physician. They were ready to be sent to the parents before school closed for the Christmas vacation.

The daily rounds of the schools were carried on by the School Physician as usual during the year. One day a week was devoted to making rounds during the time when the yearly physical examinations were being made. During the daily visits 3,958 pupils were seen. This number is 243 less than the number seen in 1937, which, perhaps, reflects the state of good health enjoyed by the general population in 1938. Many of these visits by the children to the School Physician represented only minor troubles. Although we see so many, I believe we do not miss the few to whom first aid treatment is essential or early advice to consult their own doctors necessary.

This year we began the examination of new employees of the school system. The women employees were examined by Dr. Rafuse and the men by the School Physician. The examination is a complete one and the necessary routine laboratory work including X-ray of chest, is done at the Milton Hospital. We hope in this way to protect the school system by employing only those who can carry on the work and at the same time help the employee by advising him of any physical defect that may be found.

Contagious disease, as in 1937, caused us no great concern this year. There were a few sporadic cases of the various children's diseases, but no epidemic. It might be well at this point to ask for the co-operation of the parents in reporting a contagious disease to the pupil's teacher as soon as the nature of the child's illness is known by the parent. This knowledge helps us protect the other children against the spread of the infection by taking whatever precautionary measures are necessary.

The inoculations for diphtheria were carried out by the Health Department as usual this year. All parents should be urged to co-operate in having the inoculations done at school, if they cannot have their own doctors do it. These inoculations are offered to children from the time they enter school until they finish the sixth grade.

We are beginning to accept the Fresh Air Room as one of our routine adjuncts to the physical welfare of the children, but we should not forget the good work done there, or the necessity for its continuance.

Miss Doris Thomas continued the work this year which she began in December, 1937. This consists of teaching the art of speech reading to those children who have difficulty in hearing and carrying on part time teaching at home for those children who are physically incapacitated. Besides the improvement of those who do not hear well, we hope to aid those also who do not see well by detecting this fact more accurately than before by the aid of a telebinocular instrument. This will be of great help in connection with the routine eye tests. Defective eyes and ears, it is well known, are responsible for the retardation of a large percentage of school children and we hope to be able to remedy these defects at the earliest possible opportunity.

We welcome Dr. Polly Ayers, who is the new School Dentist, who will carry on the good work of the Dental Clinic.

I am glad to be able to thank Miss Lucy Ramsdell, the School Nurse, and all the teachers and principals for their helpful co-operation during the year of 1938. I again emphasize the fact that it is the co-operation between the parents and the teachers and those in charge of the health work in the schools that really is responsible for the good health of the children.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) DAVID W. SHERWOOD,  
School Physician.

January 3, 1939.

---

#### REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

Dear Mr. Turner:

All children were examined by the school doctor, except the girls in the Junior and Senior High Schools who were examined by Dr. Janice Rafuse. Notices of defects found at the time of the examinations were sent home to the parents. Only 68% of the defects found from last year's examinations were



corrected. This is a small percent and should be much larger this year. To be sure many of the defects are slight but, if neglected, become serious ones.

In the spring and again this fall Miss Doris Thomas, (who is part time lip-reading teacher and part time teacher for the physically handicapped), did the hearing test of all the children above the second grade with the 4A Audiometer. Ninety children were found to have a loss of nine or more sensation units in one or both ears. These cases are reported to the parents and should be taken to a doctor before the trouble becomes a serious one. If it is neglected often times a small loss becomes serious. Children whose defects cannot be improved are given the opportunity of taking lip reading.

All children had their eyes tested and, if found defective, had a second test. This year we purchased equipment which we feel is of great value in detecting eye trouble other than near-sightedness which the Snellen test does not detect. Investigation within the State showed that a large percentage of mentally retarded children were found to have defective eyes which were not found in the lower grades. We hope next year to be able to test all of the children in the first grades with the telebinocular test as well as the ones with defective eyes. These are two definite steps forward in making the pupils in our schools more healthy. In the spring 85% of the children who had defective eyes had them cared for with glasses or treatments.

The pre-school clinic was held in May and 145 children registered for the clinic, 106 were examined by the school doctor. Of these defects 80 were remedial and 75 defects or 98% were corrected or treatment started before the children entered school this fall.

This year the school dental clinic was held three days a week. The dental report will tell you how valuable this is for the health of the school. Only 72% of the children who had defective teeth had them cared for this year. Teeth are so important to the health of the child that we hope next year it will be much higher.

The Board of Health gave the diphtheria toxoid treatment in school to all children whose parents gave their consent and to those who had not previously been given it by their own doctor. 148 children received the three toxoid treatments, 16 received two toxoid treatments and 11 received one treatment.

In the month of January the State Tuberculosis Clinic X-rayed twenty-four follow-up cases and examined ten of these cases. Three were referred to their own family doctor for further follow-up work and all of the follow-up cases were transferred to the Norfolk County Tuberculosis Clinic this fall.

The Norfolk County Tuberculosis Clinic tested 236 children or 48% of the 9th and 11th grades in the Junior and Senior High Schools. This is the first year that the 7th grade has not been included, but in the past so few children below the 9th grade have reacted positive to the test, the Norfolk County Clinic felt it was more important to test all of the 9th and 11th grades, if we could get the parents' consent. We regret that a larger number of parents did not give their consent. Of the children who took the test, 51 or 23% reacted positive and were X-rayed. Twenty of the State follow-up cases that had been turned over to the County were X-rayed. Twelve of those X-rayed will have an examination in the early part of January.

We have twelve full time children in the Fresh Air Room at the Collicot School. The gain physically is remarkable and of course they carry on the regular studies of the different grades. This would be impossible for them to do, if they had only part time instruction at home where there are usually many distractions. Every year the results show us how valuable this room is. Those who contribute to make it possible should feel that it is very worthwhile.

Most of the children who were sent to camps this year by the Woman's Club, Social Service Organization, East Milton Neighborhood Club, and the Girl Scouts Organization improved in health and are making better progress in school because of it. We wish to thank everyone who contributed in any way

toward the camps as it is an extremely valuable thing to so many of the children.

There were 352 home calls made because of emergencies, dental follow-up work, serious defects, physically and mentally handicapped and tuberculosis follow-up checking.

May I please take this opportunity to thank you, the principals, teachers, parents, Visiting Nursing Organization, Social Service Organization, and everyone in every department who has given us such splendid co-operation. The health of the schools is dependent on this co-operation and we feel that it has been very fine this year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) LUCY J. RAMSDELL,  
School Nurse.

January 3, 1939.

---

### REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

As your new school dentist I feel that I should give some explanation of the methods which I am attempting to employ in your dental clinics.

Since the Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children has devoted years of study to the treatment of children's teeth, principles have been developed there which can well be used as standards for any school clinic. It is, therefore, because of my high respect for that institution and its staff that dental work in your schools is being carried on in the following manner:—

1. When possible, only simple operations are done at the first visit. This is for psychological reasons.
2. Cavities in six-year-molars are filled first.
3. All other cavities in permanent teeth are next filled.
4. Then cavities in deciduous (baby) teeth are filled.
5. Amalgam fillings are used wherever possible and cement bases are placed beneath amalgam fillings in all deep cavities as a protection to the "nerve" of the tooth.
6. Temporary treatments are used in unusually sensitive cavities and are later replaced by amalgam.
7. Fillings are contoured to restore tooth anatomy.
8. The margins of cavities are extended to include areas which are known to be particularly susceptible to decay. This is done to minimize the chances for recurrence of decay about the margins of fillings.
9. No tooth is extracted whose period of usefulness can be prolonged by proper filling procedures.
10. When all other work is finished the teeth are cleaned.

An attempt is also being made to educate those children who attend the clinic concerning care of their teeth. In so far as possible conversation with the patients pertains to factors important to the development of dental health. Mouth cleanliness, proper dietary habits, the importance of preserving the baby teeth until they are normally shed, and the desirability of periodic dental visits are topics which have been discussed many times.

We feel that schools are primarily teaching institutions and that the dental clinic should be a dispenser of dental information just as the classroom offers education in other fields. It is our hope that parents will feel free to ask us for what advice we are in a position to give on problems concerning dentistry for children.

Statistics of the school dental clinic are as follows:—

	Jan. to June 1938	Nov. to Dec. 1938
Number of days clinic was open .....	56	24
Number of different pupils seen .....	118	39
Number of appointments .....	291	111
Number of pupils completed .....	99	2
Number of amalgam fillings .....	189	137
Number of cement fillings or cement bases .....	107	54
Number of treatments .....	148	20
Number of cleanings .....	97	3
Number of extractions .....	184	19
Referred to Oral Surgeon for removal of a Mandibular cyst .....		1
Referred to Milton Hospital for X-ray...		1
Referred to private dentist for X-rays..		1
Under treatment for Root canal therapy		1

May I take this opportunity to thank Miss Lucy Ramsdell, the School Nurse, Dr. Francis C. Bates, the dentist on the School Committee, and your office, Mr. Turner, for their help in carrying on the work of the clinic.

I have enjoyed the hours spent in your schools.

Sincerely,

(Signed) POLLY AYERS,  
School Dentist.

January 3, 1939.

#### REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Dear Sir:

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Number of cases investigated .....	26
The causes of absence were found to be:—	
Kept home by parents .....	1
Illness .....	10
Want of clothing .....	6
Truancy .....	6
Other causes .....	3

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HENRY F. BRIERLY,  
Supervisor of Attendance.

January 3, 1939.

---

---

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

---

---





QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE**1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.**

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

**2. Tuition Pupils.**

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

**3. No-School Signal.**

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

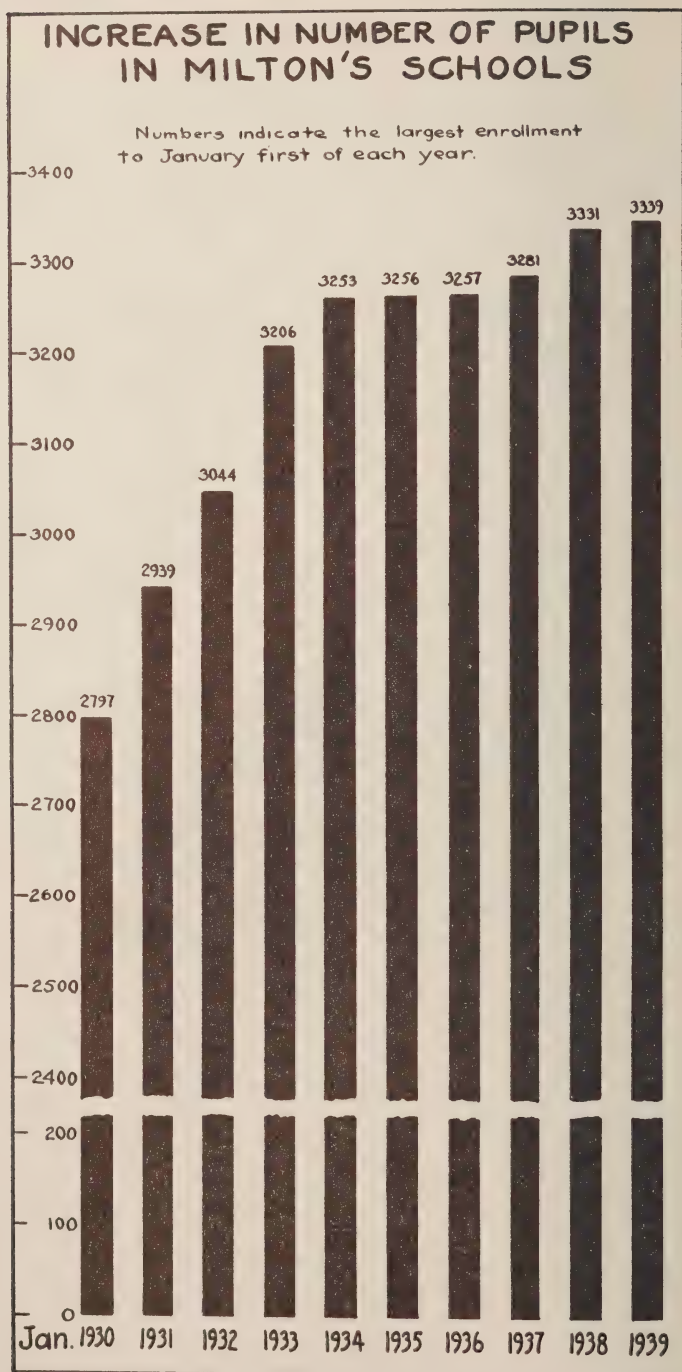
7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

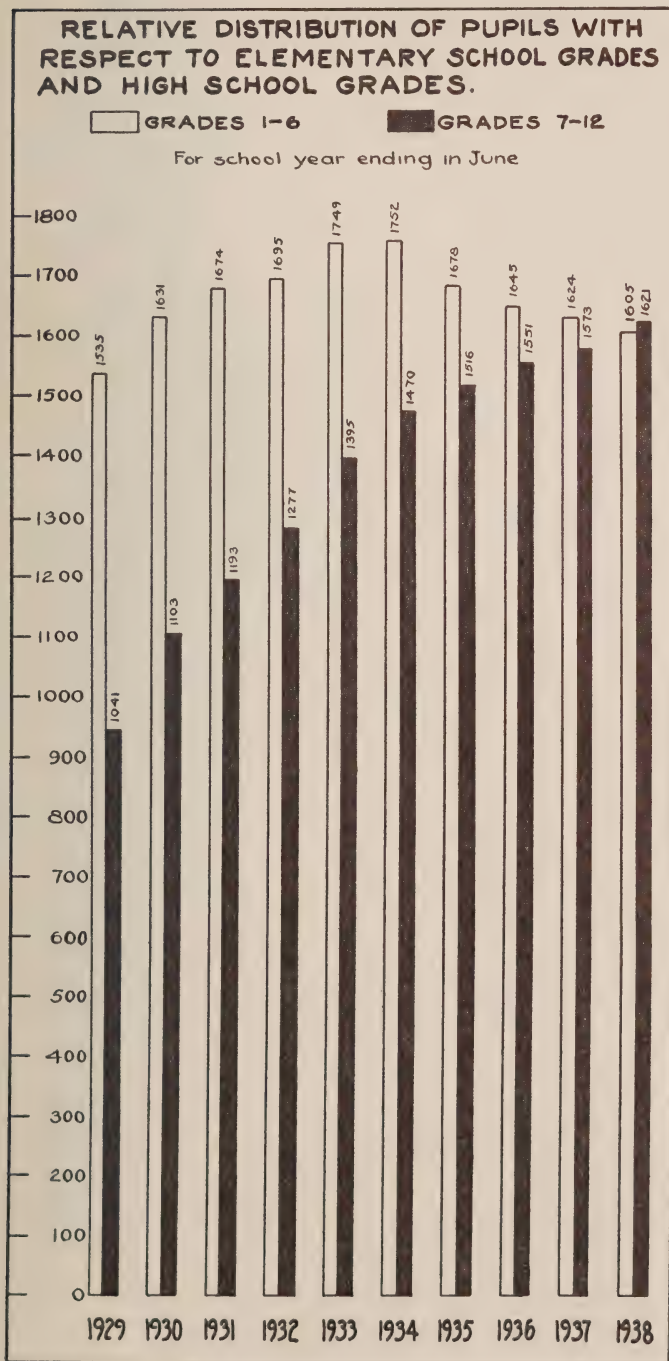
11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Station WNAC the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.





# ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1938

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High.....	10-13	752	708	670	95
Central Junior High..	7-9	497	475	451	95
Cunningham Junior High.....	7-9	372	369	350	95
Belcher.....	6	37	35	34	95
	4-5	39	36	34	94
	3-4	38	37	35	95
	3	36	34	33	96
	2	31	29	27	92
	1-2	30	29	27	94
	1	34	32	30	93
	Kindergarten	53	46	40	86
	Opportunity	21	21	20	95
Totals.....	..	319	299	280	93
Collicot.....	6	39	39	36	93
	6	36	35	33	96
	5	35	34	33	96
	5	33	32	30	96
	4	38	36	34	94
	4	36	34	32	94
	3	34	30	29	95
	3	33	32	30	93
	2	27	25	23	93
	2	34	33	31	93
	1	42	39	36	91
	1	41	38	35	90
	Kindergarten	60	56	47	84
	Opportunity	20	19	18	96
	Fresh Air	9	8	8	94
	Special	10	9	9	91
Totals.....	..	527	499	464	93
Vose.....	6	32	31	33	96
	5	26	25	24	95
	4	30	28	26	94
	3	40	38	36	94
	2	34	31	29	91
	1	37	35	33	92
	Kindergarten	40	38	33	86
	Opportunity	18	18	17	95
Totals.....	..	257	244	231	94

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker.....	6	36	35	34	95
	6	37	36	34	94
	5	37	34	32	93
	5	39	37	35	94
	5	38	35	33	94
	4	32	31	29	93
	4	36	35	33	93
	4	27	27	25	94
	3	26	25	24	94
	3	36	34	32	94
	3	33	32	30	93
	2	34	33	31	94
	2	34	33	30	93
	2	26	25	23	93
	1	26	25	22	90
	1	33	31	29	92
	1	35	32	29	93
	Kindergarten	81	78	68	87
Totals.....	..	646	618	573	93
Glover.....	6	10	10	10	97
	5	16	14	14	97
	4	16	15	14	91
	3	12	10	9	92
	2	16	14	12	92
	1	20	18	17	95
Totals.....	..	90	81	80	94
Grand Totals..	..	3,460	3,293	3,095	94



# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1938

### Boys

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
	Kgn.	44	56																	100
	1		46	83	6															135
	2			54	73	11														138
	3				43	58	7	1												109
	4					41	72	9	1											123
	5						58	77	14	1										150
	6							43	54	15	5									117
	7							9	64	46	16	5								140
	8								10	66	46	12	3							137
	9									5	49	66	14	1						135
	10										6	60	61	18	7					152
	11											5	24	42	21	9	2	1		104
	12												3	35	55	19	4			116
	13														4	4				8
	Ungraded					1				1	2									4
	Totals	44	102	137	122	111	137	139	143	134	124	148	105	96	87	32	6	1		1,668

### Girls

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals
	Kgn.	31	44																	75
	1		54	66	4															124
	2			61	67	5														133
	3				56	59	7	2												124
	4					56	65	2	3											126
	5					1	66	53	5	1		1								127
	6							45	41	8										94
	7							12	70	57	9		1							149
	8								13	65	42	9	3	1						133
	9									12	53	59	11	1						136
	10										11	56	64	17	7	1				156
	11											7	42	55	12	5				121
	12												4	43	55	11	5	2		120
	13													1	6	7	1			15
	Ungraded					1		1			1									3
	Totals	31	98	127	127	122	138	115	132	143	116	132	125	118	80	24	6	2		1,636

\*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

Name	School and Grade	High and Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
George C. Marsden	Principal	High	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	11
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal		Boston University, B.S.	16
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary		Milton High School*	22
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk		Milton High School*	12
†Ruth-Marie Ballard	English		Radcliffe College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	0
Doris A. Bridges	English		Teachers College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.	6
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics		Colby College, B.S.	13
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping		Boston University, B.B.A., Ed.M.	1
†Doris H. Chadwick	Latin		Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	11
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education		Sargent School*	6
Velma M. Connal	Biography		University of Vermont, B.S.	10
†Edna L. Currier	Latin		University of New Hampshire, B.A.	0
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking		Fitchburg Normal School*	17
Rose Depoyan	Mathematics		Radcliffe College, A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	8
Ruth Dyas	English		Boston University, A.B.	8
Thelma B. Foster	History		Boston University, B.S.	8
A. Irene Goddard	French		Boston University, A.B.	10
Deborah Goldman	English		Salem Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	13
Anne C. Jones	French		Grinnel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	6
Ruth A. Joyce	History and Economics		Boston University, A.B., M.A.	4
E. Francis Kane	Commercial		Salem Normal, B.E., Boston College, Ed.M.	9
†Ruth Kitchen	Freehand Drawing		Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.	0
Bertha N. Meserve	English		Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	33
Gertrude M. Miller	Commercial Guidance		Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	10
Martha R. Muddock	Typewriting		Simmons College, B.S.	0
Norman N. Nevins	History		Bowdoin College, A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	3
Edith E. Neylan	Law		Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S.	17
Robert J. N. Osborn	English, Physical Education		Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	10
†Claire E. Partridge	English		Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	12
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics and Chemistry		Bates College, A.B., M. I. T., B.S.	23
E. Meredith Reed	English		Boston University, AB.	4½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts		Lowell Institute*	18
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry and Biology		Boston University, B.S., M.A.	4
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics		Bates College, B.S.	7
Harriet E. Staples	Commercial		Chandler Normal School*	19
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	Civics, Problems of Democracy		Brown University, Ph.B.	1
F. Gertrude Twiss	Commercial		Tufts College, A.B.	9
Carrie E. White	Music		Institute of Music Pedagogy*	23
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education		Colby College, B.S.	15

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1939—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics		Bates College, B.S.	2
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin		Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.	1
Florence B. Brown	English		Lowell Normal School*	36
Max O. Brown	General Science		Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	10
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing		Farmington Normal School, B.S.	3
Esther H. Fleury	Foods		Simmons College, B.S.	8
Lucretia W. Flint	History, Drawing		Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	12
Grace F. Goddard	English		Bates College, A.B.	8
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene		Gorham Normal School*	29
Helen J. Holmes	Printing		Columbian College	27
W. Gordon Hooper	Woodworking, Mechanical Drawing		University of New Hampshire, B.S.	4
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History		Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	17
Ethel L. Muzzey	Ancient History, English		Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	34
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Geography, Music		Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	1
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics		Bridgewater Normal School*	20
Doris P. Robinson	Occupations, Business Training		Fitchburg Normal School	12
Anna L. Strid	French, English		Bridgewater Normal*; Bos. Univ., B.S., M.A.	17
Florence E. Watson	Commercial		Anderson's Commercial School*	11
<b>Mary A. Cunningham Junior High</b>				
George L. Campbell	Principal		University of New Hampshire, B.S.	13
Elizabeth G. Park	Secretary		Milton High School*	16
Barbara Albret	English, Ancient History		Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	1
Donald E. Allison	So. Science, Arithmetic, History		Colby College, B.S.	3
Frances G. Brown	Ancient History, Music, Drawing		Gorham Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	3
George F. Fellows	General Science, Arithmetic		Tufts College, B.S.	6
Helen M. Hartmann	Home Management, Cafeteria		North Central Coll., B.S.; T. C. Coll., A.M.	3
Elizabeth Hayden	Physical Education		Boston Univ., Sargent College, B.S.	0
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French, English		University of New Hampshire, A.B.	9
Arvid L. Jacobson	Mech. Drawing, Ind. Arts, History		Fitchburg Normal School*	8
Edward B. Lewis	Mechanical Drawing, Ind. Arts		Gorham Normal School*	11
Margaret M. McGregor	English, Social Studies		Newburyport Training School*	9
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Physical Education		Brown University, Ph.B., Ed.M.	3
Margaret Richardson	Special		Salem T. C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	2
Ella G. Smith	English		Bridgewater Normal School*	31
Helen H. Walsh	English, Social Studies		Bridgewater Normal School*	3
Helen R. Welch	Commercial		Boston University, B.S.	3
Margaret White	Arithmetic		Wellesley College, B.A., Boston Univ., M.A.	3

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1939.—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Belcher	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	20
Gunvor Henriksen	Sixth	.....	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	1
Louisa M. Hill	Fourth and Fifth	.....	Westfield Normal School	39
Allene Herron	Third and Fourth	.....	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca Col., B.S.	4
Lucia A. Young	Third	.....	Wheelock School*	23
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	.....	Quincy Training School	37
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	.....	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.	6
Geraldine O'Reilly	First and Second	.....	Wisconsin State Teachers College*	8
Laura E. Macdonald	First	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	36
Doris B. L. Robbins	Kindergarten	.....	Niel's Kindergarten School*	9
Harriot K. Baker	Assistant	.....	Wheelock School*	2
<b>Collicot</b>				
Jessie L. Boyd	Principal	.....	Framingham Normal School*	9
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	.....	Framingham Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	12
Honora Quigley	Sixth	.....	Bridgewater Teachers College*	1
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	.....	Boston University, A.B.	6
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	.....	Framingham Normal School*	8
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	.....	Hyannis Normal School*	9
Substitute	Fourth	.....	.....	.....
Clara E. Reed	Third	.....	Gorham Normal School*	20
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Third	.....	Gorham Normal School*	0
Violet Martin	Opportunity	.....	Salem Normal School*	8
Margaret Waddell	Second	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	10½
Doris Cole	Second	.....	Gorham Normal School*	9
Lillian Rollins	First	.....	Gorham Normal School*	20
E. Dorothea Savithes	First	.....	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	6
Frances M. Phipps	Fresh Air	.....	Bridgewater Normal School*	10
Ella E. Day	Fresh Air	.....	Farmington T. C.*; Boston Univ., B.S.	1
Glady's O. Bolton	Kindergarten	.....	Radcliffe College, A.B.; Wheelock School	16
Doris M. Clark	Assistant	.....	Perry Normal School*	1
Mary F. Kendrick	Special	.....	Truro Normal Col., N.S.*; Boston Univ., B.S.	17
<b>Glover</b>				
Evelene M. Povall	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	.....	Wheelock School*	16
Marjorie V. Smith	Third and Fourth	.....	Lowell Teachers College, B.S.	0
Edith M. Polley	First and Second	.....	Fitchburg Normal School*	4



## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1939—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Vose	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Grace Woodbury	Principal		Worcester Normal School*	40
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth		Boston University, B.S.	3
Dorothy Fish	Fifth		Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	1
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth		Niel's Kindern. School*; Hyannis Normal*	9
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity		Fitchburg Normal School*	7½
Evelyn E. Martin	Third		Wheelock School*	13
Kathryn Kelly	Second		North Adams T. C.*; Boston Univ., B.S.E.	1
Helen C. McQuin	First		Johnston State Normal School*	10
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten		Wheelock School*	12
Alice Kiley	Assistant		Wheelock School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	2
<b>Tucker</b>				
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal		Missouri State Normal School*	10
Doris L. Riggs	Sixth		Salem Normal School*; Jackson College	10
Thelma Peterson	Sixth		Bridgewater Normal School*	7
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth		Fitchburg Normal School*	34
Margaret B. Heald	Fifth		Bridgewater Normal School*	15
Doris G. Norton	Fifth		Newburyport Training School*	9
Florence I. Cross	Fifth		Gorham Normal School*	19
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth		Fitchburg Normal School*	15
Frances A. Murray	Fourth		Salem Normal School*	9
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth		Quincy Training School*	26
Alice V. Morrissey	Third		Symonds School*	31
Edith A. Lavalette	Third		Salem Normal School*	17
Annie R. Reynolds	Third		Milton High School*	35
Madeline Brier	Second		Framingham Teachers College, B.S.	1
Mary E. Welch	Second		Framingham Normal School*	14
Mildred A. Soule	Second		Bridgewater Normal School*	11
Ethel C. Hannigan	First		Bridgewater Normal School*	2
Helen L. Whitcomb	First		Gorham Normal School*	4
Beatrice Hebert	First		Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	10
Annie N. Little	Kindergarten		Symonds School*	41
Sarah A. Marsh	Assistant		Wheelock School*	4
S. Frances Marden	Assistant		Lesley Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	3



## Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

Frederick L. Faretra .. Supervisor, Penmanship .....	Boston University, B.B.A. ....	1
**Esther H. Fleury .....	Sewing .....	8
**†Ruth Kitchin .....	Supervisor, Drawing .....	0
**Edward B. Lewis .....	Manual Training .....	11
Alice E. McCoy .....	Physical Education .....	2
**Frederick A. Schoenherr .....	Supervisor, Manual Arts .....	18
Anne M. Sears .....	Accompanist .....	23
Doris Thomas .....	Visiting Teacher .....	1
**Carrie E. White .....	Supervisor, Vocal Music .....	19
**Aaron H. Yeaton .....	Supervisor, Physical Education .....	15
Garabed K. Yeremian .. Supervisor, Instrumental Music .....	Colby College, B.S. ....	2
	Longy School of Music* .....	

\*\*Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

\*Graduated.

§Leave of Absence.

†Sabbatical Leave of Absence.

‡Substitute.

## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1938

Phyllis Madelyn Allan  
Edith Dorothy Almgren  
Barbara B. Anderson  
Mary Madeline Bacon  
Shirley M. Baker  
Chesley V. Barton, Jr.  
J. Maurice Beaton  
Robert P. Beaumont  
Robert Alfred Beck  
Grace I. Bills  
Barbara Harvey Blackwood  
Louise Anne Blanchard  
David Bornstein  
Norma Helen Bowman  
Mary Anne Boyle  
Mary Louise Breslin  
Eileen Claire Briggs  
Barbara May Brown  
Arthur J. Buckley  
Helen T. Bulman  
Kenneth Joseph Burke  
Anna May Campbell  
Elizabeth Anne Campbell  
Eleanor Frances Carilli  
Fred Porter Carlson  
Grace Helen Carlson  
Emily DeForest Carruth  
Donald Frederick Cay  
Eugenia Norma Ceraulo  
Eleanor Cohen  
Virginia Colby  
William Francis Collins  
Doris N. Coutts  
Beatrice C. Cowan  
Mary Frances Craig  
Alice T. Crowley  
Ira G. Cruckshank  
Leo W. Cullen  
Patrick Joseph Cullen  
Eleanor Mary Cuneo  
Winifred Isabel Cushing  
Thaddeus Arthur Czarnocki  
Clarence Hoyt Davis  
Rita Marion Day  
Mary Dennehy  
Walter Abbott Dennis  
Eleanor V. Dervan  
William Joseph Desmond  
Robert Emerson Dolan  
Frances Donad  
Winnifred Bosworth Donahoe  
Lucille Margaret Donohue  
Mildred Elsie Dubay  
George B. Faulkner, Jr.  
Ruth Alma Fife  
Warren Edmund Fleischner  
Joseph Michael Foley, Jr.  
Stuart Forsyth  
Douglas Gordon Fox  
Richard French  
Ruth Simpson French  
Richard A. Friese  
Margaret Ann Gillespie  
Charles E. Glynn  
Priscilla Dunham Goodridge  
Ruth Marie Gorman  
James Govatsos  
Benjamin F. Graham  
Phyllis T. Gray  
Helen E. Gruner  
John Joseph Hagan  
Robert Hancock  
Richard Franklin Hawes  
Ruth Signe Henriksen  
John Mason Herlihy  
Lawrence Robert Heron  
Henry Edward Hickey  
George H. R. Higgins  
Peter Hooper, Jr.  
David Noble Hughson  
Albert Eugene Irwin  
Helen May Jarrow  
Helen Louise Johnson  
Arthur Charles Jordan, Jr.  
Helen Kathleen Keefe  
Grace Catherine Kelly  
Ruth Edith Kemp  
Eleanor Jane Kingsland  
Mary Catherine Krim  
Catherine Mary Lenihan  
John Francis Lennon  
Frances Jean Lescoe  
Leon J. B. Letourneau  
Lillian Gertrude Lindemark  
Timothy Francis Linehan  
Elizabeth Frances Long  
Eugene Henry Lorden  
Virginia May Ludlow  
Stanley C. MacGaregill, Jr.  
William Douglas MacGaregill  
Alexander Leon MacQueen  
Marie Veronica Madden  
Thomas William Magner  
Mary Catherine Mahoney  
Mary Jane Maloney  
Robert Emmett Manning  
Jemma Ann Manzoni  
Katherine Mary Martin  
William Vincent Mattaliano  
Eleanor Veronica McCabe  
Mary Ann McCabe  
Helen Whitney McCormick  
Marie Agnes McDonald  
Catherine Mary McGowan  
Ruth Elizabeth McGrath  
Phyllis Margaret McKean  
Martha Louise McLellan  
John Joseph McNulty  
John Sumner Mead  
Natalie Rose Marie Mercurio

Paul Vincent Messinger  
 Donald Joseph Moriarty  
 Johnena May Morrison  
 Hazel Berenice Moses  
 Barbara Louise Murphy  
 Mary Kathryn Murray  
 Emilie Louise Nelson  
 Frank Nickerson  
 Russell Nickerson  
 Barbara Rae Norton  
 Frederick Irving Oberg  
 Charles Alan Page  
 William Henry Patch  
 Walter Albert Person  
 Ann Louise Peterson  
 Ernest William Peterson  
 Elinor Elizabeth Powell  
 William John Powers  
 Elizabeth Ann Reed  
 Edith Veronica Reid  
 Elizabeth Robinson  
 Clara Helen Ross  
 F. Evelyn Rowell  
 Anna Marjorie Sangster  
 Mary Anne Schell  
 Margaret Joan Scully  
 Dorothy Edith Service  
 Rita Corrine Shannon  
 William James Sidebottom  
 Ruth Perry Simmons  
 Wilfred Thomas Small  
 Ann Jane Smith  
 Virginia Therese Smith  
 Robert Paul Sneddon  
 Natalie Doris Speckmann  
 Charles Spencer  
 John Augustus Splaine  
 Dorothy Estelle Squire

Margery Standeven  
 Claire Stanley  
 Helen Elizabeth Stanton  
 Lillian Alice Stephens  
 David Hedley Stewart  
 Jeanne Mildred Stickle  
 Charles Stinson  
 Herbert Augustus Strong  
 Clare J. Sullivan  
 George G. Sullivan  
 Adelaide Sutton  
 Stuart Frank Svedeman  
 Thomas Barrett Talty  
 Frances Thomas  
 Lorraine Shirley Tivnan  
 Marion Gertrude Tobia  
 Bradford Mackey Torrey  
 Elizabeth Anne Tree  
 Marie Merrill Trull  
 Alfred Scott Tucker  
 Alice Evelyn Turner  
 Helen Blanche Vasseur  
 Marjorie Eleanor Tobia  
 Robert William Watts, Jr.  
 John O. White, Jr.  
 Keith Austin Whitham  
 Walden George Whitham  
 Duncan Forbes Will  
 Homer Withington, Jr.  
 Clarence F. Wood, Jr.  
 Marjorie Wood  
 Catherine Elaine Woods  
 Vernon Downing Woods  
 Charlotte Louise Woodward  
 Robert Gordon Wright  
 Shirley Eleanore Wright  
 Joseph C. Zaniboni

### Honor Roll

Barbara Harvey Blackwood  
 Robert Alfred Beck  
 Elizabeth Anne Campbell  
 Warren Edmund Fleischner  
 Richard French  
 Richard Franklin Hawes

Peter Hooper, Jr.  
 Bradford Mackey Torrey  
 Marie Merrill Trull  
 Alice Evelyn Turner  
 Helen Blanche Vasseur

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificates in all their subjects during the three years of their courses.

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1938, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

## Total Number of Pupils in Class—194

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges.....	16	16	32
Other Institutions.....	10	39	49
Graduate course, Milton High School.....	8	14	22
Graduate course, elsewhere.....	2	0	2
Total.....	36	69	105
At work.....	36	23	59
At home.....	10	20	30
Total.....	82	112	194

## Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1938

Atlantic Union College .....	1	Carmelite Convent, Seattle, Wash- ington .....	1
Bates College .....	1	Chamberlain School of Applied Art .....	2
Boston College .....	1	Chandler Secretarial School .....	8
Boston University .....	10	Colby Junior College .....	1
Bryn Mawr .....	1	Fay Secretarial School .....	2
Cornell University .....	1	Fisher Secretarial School .....	5
Harvard University .....	2	Franklin Union .....	1
Massachusetts Institute of Tech- nology .....	1	Fryeburg Academy .....	1
Massachusetts School of Art ....	1	Hemphill Diesel School .....	1
Mount Holyoke College .....	1	Katherine Gibbs .....	2
New Hampton Institute .....	1	Lincoln Training School for Nurses, New York City .....	1
Northeastern University .....	2	Massachusetts Memorial Hospi- tal Training School .....	1
Regis College .....	1	Massachusetts School of Optom- etry .....	1
St. Joseph's College .....	1	Milton Academy .....	1
Simmons College .....	1	Philip Brooks Undergraduate School of Harvard University..	1
Williams Smith College .....	1	Pierce Secretarial School .....	1
University of Maine .....	2	Scott Carbee School of Art .....	1
Wheaton College .....	1	Thayer Academy .....	1
Worcester Polytechnic Institute..	1	U. S. Navy-Naval Radio Train- ing School, Pensacola, Florida	1
Yale University .....	1	Vesper George School of Art ....	1
Berkeley Preparatory School ...	1	Wilfred Hairdressing Academy ..	2
Boston City Hospital Training School .....	1		
Bryant and Stratton .....	3		
Burdett Business School .....	3		
Burroughs' Calculating Machine School .....	3		

## SIXTY-EIGHTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

## MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1938

## ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 1938

SEVEN O'CLOCK

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "105th Cavalry March" . . . .	Theo. A. Steinmetz
INVOCATION . . . . .	Rev. Robert M. Pierce
NOW THANK WE ALL OUR GOD . . . .	Johann Cruger, 1598-1692
FORTH IN THY NAME . . . . .	Robert Shumann
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS	

## THE LABOR MOVEMENT

PETER HOOPER, *Chairman*

Movement in the United States . . . . .	CLARE SULLIVAN
Labor Law . . . . .	RICHARD HAWES
Social Aspects . . . . .	WARREN FLEISCHNER
Economic Aspects . . . . .	ANNE CAMPBELL
Labor Thru the Ages . . . . .	MILDRED DUBAY
Collective Bargaining . . . . .	ELEANOR CUNEO
Labor in the Future . . . . .	BRADFORD TORREY

## PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

ELIZABETH REED

## AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Priscilla Goodridge  
 Washington and Franklin History Medal to Warren Fleischner  
 Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Peter Hooper, Jr.  
 Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to E. Anne Campbell  
 Milton High School English Literature Prize to Marie Trull  
 Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Bradford Torrey

## SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS C. BATES

RECESSIONAL, "Golden Days" . . . . . J. E. Wells



## THE GLEE CLUB CONCERT

THE MILTON HIGH SCHOOL  
HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, MAY 6, 1938

Miss Carolyn E. White, Director  
Mrs. Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist  
Miss Grace Ford '32, Violinist  
Miss Nancy Forbes '34, Violinist

### PROGRAM

SALUTATION . . . . . Samuel Richard Gaines  
WHERE'ER YOU WALK . . . . . Georg Friedrich Handel  
SONATA ALLEGRO, Opus 10, No. 1 . . . . . Ludwig von Beethoven  
LE PETIT ANE BLANC . . . . . Jaques Ibert

ANNE CAMPBELL

CHORAL FANTASIA, "Tannhauser" . . . . . Richard Wagner  
SELECTION FROM "FAUST" . . . . . Charles Francois Gounod

Violin  
ROBERTA SHORTLE  
PAUL QUEENEY

Cello  
BARBARA BROOKS  
ALICE TURNER

Piano  
ADELAIDE SUTTON

SONATE . . . . . (1653-1728) J. B. Loeillet

Lento

Allegro agitato

Largo sostenuto

Allegro

GRACE FORD, NANCY FORBES

CANTATA, "Holy City" . . . . . A. R. Gaul

No Shadows Yonder

They That Sow in Tears

Trio: Eye Hath Not Seen

ARNA NYSTROM, Soloist  
GERALDINE BROWN, KATHERINE KING

FOR THEE, O DEAR, DEAR COUNTRY

THINE IS THE KINGDOM

ADORATION

GRACE FORD, NANCY FORBES

## GIRLS' VOICES: My Soul Is Athirst for God

GERALDINE BROWN, DOROTHY CUSHING, EDITH FAULKNER

KATHERINE KING, EVELYN MURPHY, VIRGINIA NASH

ARNA NYSTROM

VIOLIN SOLO: Largo . . . . . *Georg Friedrich Handel*

GRACE FORD

## GIRLS' GLEE CLUB: List! The Cherubic Host

## BOYS' VOICES: I Heard the Voice of Harpers

GILBERT CARLSON, DONALD CAY, RALPH GRAY

WINTHROP MARTIN, FREDERIC NAZRO, DANIEL RUSSELL

WILLIAM SIDEBOTTOM, WILFRED SMALL

## GREAT AND MARVELOUS ARE THY WORKS

## GLEE CLUB MEMBERS

*Sopranos*

Barbara Brooks  
 Geraldine Brown  
 Ruth Brown  
 Dorothy Buckley  
 Anne Campbell  
 Eleanor Carilli  
 Ruth Clark  
 Mary Craig  
 Anne Cunningham  
 Dorothy Cushing  
 Mildred Dubay  
 Edith Faulkner  
 Ruth Kemp  
 Katherine King  
 Betty Long  
 Helen McCormick  
 Ruth McLeod  
 Evelyn Murphy  
 Virginia Nash  
 Arna Nystrom  
 Constance Ramsdell  
 Hila Renwick  
 Betty Robinson  
 Dorothy Squire  
 Jeanne Stickle  
 Adelaide Sutton  
 Marion Tree  
 Alice Turner  
 Margaret Wells  
 Dorothy Wilmot

*Altos*

Nancy Baybutt  
 Betty Cosgrove  
 Ruth Cross  
 Winifred Cushing  
 Ruth Fife  
 Ruth French  
 Priscilla Goodridge  
 Frances Mahoney  
 Mary Manzoni  
 Mary Murray  
 Emilie Nelson  
 Virginia Newins  
 Dorothy Norwood  
 Anne Peterson  
 Elinor Powell  
 Gladys Powell  
 Clara Ross  
 Helen Vasseur  
 Barbara Webber  
 Marjorie Wood

*Tenors-Basses*

Roy Barnett  
 Maurice Beaton  
 Gilbert Carlson  
 Donald Cay  
 Leighton Clapp  
 Clarence Davis  
 Charles Glynn  
 Ralph Gray  
 Richard Kulda  
 Henry Langelier  
 William MacGaregill  
 Joseph Martell  
 Winthrop Martin  
 Frederic Nazro  
 Frank Nickerson  
 Russell Nickerson  
 Charles Page  
 Ernest Peterson  
 Paul Queeney  
 Edward Reynolds  
 Daniel Russell  
 Lawrence Selleck  
 William Sidebottom  
 Wilfred Small  
 Garth Stonestreet  
 Gordon Walker  
 Robert Watts  
 Richard Webber  
 John White  
 Homer Withington  
 Horace Wood

## GLEE CLUB OFFICERS

*President*, DONALD CAY*Vice-President*, GILBERT CARLSON*Secretary-Treasurer*, RUTH FIFE*Librarians*, BARBARA WEBBER, CLARENCE DAVIS*Director's Assistant*, WILLIAM SIDEBOTTOM

# SIXTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

## SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS

---

High School Auditorium

FRIDAY, MAY 13, 1938

8:15 o'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Conductor

---

### PROGRAM

MARCH MILITAIRE . . . . . Schubert

LARGO . . . . . Handel

#### COMBINED SCHOOL ORCHESTRAS

SENIOR HIGH, CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

MEDITATION . . . . . Handel

POLONAISE . . . . . Bach

AT TWILIGHT . . . . . Schumann

CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS ORCHESTRAS

MENUET . . . . . Bach

#### CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL TRIO

Eleanor Christenson Violin

Barbara Brooks Cello

Virginia Churchill Piano

QUEEN'S ROMANCE . . . . . Haydn

ANDANTE from Surprise Symphony . . . . . Haydn

CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS ORCHESTRAS

MENUET . . . . . Schubert

#### MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CLARINET QUARTET

Matthew Finn 1st Clarinet

Eileen O'Brien 2nd Clarinet

Wendell Ford 3rd Clarinet

Horace Robson 4th Clarinet

Milton Coleman 4th Clarinet

TRIUMPHAL MARCH from "Sigurd Jorsalfar" Suite . . . . . Grieg

SONG OF INDIA from "Sadko" . . . . . Rimsky-Korsakow

BOURREE . . . . . Bach

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

DEEP RIVER . . . . . Negro Spiritual

PILGRIMS' CHORUS from "Tannhauser" . . . . . Wagner

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL BRASS QUINTET

Albert Cronin 1st Trumpet

Donald Marsden 2nd Trumpet

John Hussey Trombone

Benjamin Graham Baritone

Horace Wood Sousaphone

ALLEGRO . . . . . Haydn

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL TRIO

Betty Reed Violin

Alice Turner Cello

Adelaide Sutton Piano

HUNGARIAN DANCE No. 5 . . . . . Brahms

SONG WITHOUT WORDS . . . . . Tchaikowsky

SELECTIONS FROM "CARMEN" . . . . . Bizet

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

**CONCERT**

Benefit of

**MILTON HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRAS AND BAND**

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director

## ASSISTING ARTISTS

Katharine Baxter, Piano

Beryl Anderson, Piano

Grace Ford, Violin

Nancy Forbes, Violin

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, APRIL 1, 1938, at eight o'clock P. M.

## PROGRAM

MARCH MILITAIRE . . . . . Schubert

LARGO . . . . . Handel

## COMBINED SCHOOL ORCHESTRAS

SENIOR HIGH, CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH

MEDITATION . . . . . Handel

QUEEN'S ROMANCE . . . . . Haydn

POLONAISE . . . . . Bach

CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS ORCHESTRAS

WASHINGTON POST MARCH . . . . . Sousa

BELLS OF ST. MARY . . . . . Adams

## QUARTET ARR. BY TOM CLARK

1st Trumpet Kenneth Lodge

2nd Trumpet Albert Cronin

Baritone Harry Chagnet

Trombone John Hussey

AT BREAK OF DAWN . . . . . Jewell

TOWANDA (Dance of the Indian Camp) . . . . . Wendland

## HIGH SCHOOL BAND

OTIS B. OAKMAN, JR., Conductor



TRIUMPHAL MARCH (from "Sigurd Jorsalfar" Suite) . . . . Grieg

SELECTION, from Opera "Carmen" . . . . . Bizet

BOURREE . . . . . Bach

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

ALLEGRO . . . . . Schumann

COMBINED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS TRIO

Mary Linehan Violin

Barbara Brooks Cello

Ann Zick Piano

TRIO IN C MINOR (1st movement) . . . . . Beethoven

Paul Queeney Violin

Alice Turner Cello

Winthrop Martin Piano

---

### INTERMISSION

---

LEGEND . . . . . Wieniawski

VALE BLUEETTE . . . . . Drigo

NANCY FORBES, '34

SCHERZO IN B MINOR . . . . . Chopin

IMPROMPTU IN F MINOR . . . . . Faure

BERYL ANDERSON, '36

ROMANZE . . . . . Wagner

SLAVONIC FANTASIE . . . . . Kreisler

GRACE FORD, '32

BARCAROLE . . . . . Leschetizky

ETUDE IN C MINOR, Op. 25, No. 12 . . . . . Chopin

KATHARINE BAXTER, '29

Accompanist

MRS. HAROLD MARTIN

## INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

---

### HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, MAY 27, 1938

Eight O'clock

---

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director of Instrumental Music

Edna K. Toll, Instructor of Clarinet and Saxophone

Lester J. Murdock, Instructor of Trumpet, Trombone, and Baritone

Juste Maurice, Instructor of Flute and Fife

Joseph Sampson, Instructor of Drum

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin

Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist

---

### PROGRAM

- I. THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER } . . . . . Combined Schools  
BOUREE BY *Handel* }

### VIOLIN SOLOS

- II. BLUE BELLS OF SCOTLAND . . . . . Dorothy Byrnes  
MY COUNTRY 'TIS OF THEE . . . . . George Goddard  
DANISH FOLK DANCE . . . . . Virginia Muise

### CLARINET SOLOS

- III. AULD LANG SYNE . . . . . Peter Pappas  
DRINK TO ME ONLY WITH THINE EYES . . . Timothy Foley  
WALTZ BY *Brahms* . . . . . Robert Pearson, Alan Furber

### FIFE ENSEMBLE

- IV. AMERICA . . . . . Glover School Class  
Ralph Brown, Francis Dudley, Douglas Campbell,  
William Smythe, George Corey, John Good, Edward Good,  
Robert Brigham, Lincoln Brigham

### TRUMPET SOLOS

- V. BUDDY . . . . . William Richards  
BATTLE HYMN OF REPUBLIC . . . . . Charles Sexton  
AULD LANG SYNE . . . . . Thomas Erwin

### SAXOPHONE SOLOS

- VI. SONGS MY MOTHER TAUGHT ME . . . . . Mary Lou Punch  
THE OLD REFRAIN . . . . . Walter May

## FLUTE SOLO

- VII. THE SWAN . . . . . Leslie Stevens

## VIOLIN SOLOS

- VIII. TARA'S HALL . . . . . Paul MacEwen  
 DAWN OF DAY . . . . . Norman Duffy  
 MELODY . . . . . Herbert Hansen  
 AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL . . . . . Richard Harlow

## BRASS ENSEMBLE

- IX. LIGHTLY ROW . . . . . Tucker School Class  
 Francis Kunz, Paul Thompson, Don E. Sherman, Robert Vance,  
 Elizabeth Schoenherr, James Mullen, Francis Shields

## CLARINET ENSEMBLE

- X. SCHUBERT QUARTETTE . . . . . Tucker School Class  
 Daniel Kelley, Arthur Gaetani, Russell Todd, David McGrath

## INTERMISSION

## VIOLIN SOLOS

- XI. GRADUATION MARCH . . . . . Marilyn Bill  
 REGENT SQUARE . . . . . Roger Emerson  
 WALTZ INTERMEZZO . . . . . William Haigh

## FLUTE SOLO

- XII. ANDANTE BY *Le Mare* . . . . . Robert Meisel

## BRASS ENSEMBLE

- XIII. ABIDE WITH ME . . . . . Belcher and Collicot Classes  
 Henry S. Clarke, Jr., Marilyn Gunderson, John Naas,  
 James Leatherbee, Jerry Callahan, Harold Anderson,  
 George J. Gibb, Russell Sandblom, Robert Coleman,  
 William Ross

## VIOLIN SOLOS

- XIV. AIR SENTIMENTAL . . . . . Rita O'Malley  
 MERLIN THE WIZARD . . . . . Marguerite Foshay

## CLARINET ENSEMBLE

- XV. SCHUBERT MINUET . . . . .  
 QUINTETTE . . . . .  
 Matthew Finn, Eileen O'Brien, Wendell Ford,  
 Horace Robson, Milton Coleman

## BRASS ENSEMBLE

- XVI. CONCERT WALTZ . . . . .  
 Paul Tyrrell, Phillip Young, Jr., Jeanne Madden, Joseph McEntee,  
 John Crowley, Robert Coughlan, Donald Roberts,  
 Wilbur Turner, Herbert Anderson

## VIOLIN SOLOS

- XVII. MARCH MILITAIRE . . . . . Stephen Cady  
 PUPPET SHOW . . . . . Harry Nickerson

## CLARINET QUARTETTE

- XVIII. CHILDREN'S PRAYER  
 Edward Villard, Arthur Welch, Donald Fleischner, Betty Cosgrove

## TRUMPET QUINTETTE

- XIX. THE WORLD IS WAITING FOR THE SUNRISE  
 John Crowley, Robert Coughlan, Donald Roberts,  
 Wilbur Turner, Herbert Anderson

## VIOLIN DUET

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| XX. VIOLIN DUET     |                      |
| <i>First Violin</i> | <i>Second Violin</i> |
| Harry Nickerson     | Alfred Byrnes        |
| Howard Bezanson     | Dorothy Byrnes       |
| Stephen Cady        | Richard Harlow       |

## CLARINET SOLO

- XXI. WEBBER CONCERTINO . . . . . Betty Cosgrove

## BRASS ENSEMBLE

- XXII. OLD MACDOUGAL } . . . . . Combined Brass Classes  
 GREENVILLE }







# TOWN OF MILTON



## 103rd ANNUAL REPORT 1939

---

BOSTON  
BUCK PRINTING COMPANY  
1940



# INDEX

	Page
Bylaws . . . . .	29
Fire Alarm Card . . . . .	(see colored insert)
Jurors . . . . .	24
Legislative Acts . . . . .	52
Street Directory . . . . .	7
Town Officers . . . . .	17
Town Records:	
March Meeting . . . . .	56
Town Officers Sworn . . . . .	82
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	85
Marriages . . . . .	89
Deaths . . . . .	93
Reports of Special Committees appointed at the 1939 Annual Town Meeting	97

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors of Taxes . . . . .	126
Board of Appeals . . . . .	115
Building Department . . . . .	142
Cemetery . . . . .	130
Collector of Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	138
Engineering Department . . . . .	119
Fence Viewers . . . . .	139
Fire Department . . . . .	131
General Contractor . . . . .	138
Health . . . . .	135
Highway . . . . .	158
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	141
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	139
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	143
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	138
Inspector of Wires . . . . .	141
Legislative Counsel . . . . .	113
Moth Department . . . . .	134
Park Department . . . . .	145
Planning Board . . . . .	148
Police Department . . . . .	146
Public Library—Treasurer's Report . . . . .	153
Public Library—Trustees' Report . . . . .	152
Public Welfare . . . . .	150
Retirement Board . . . . .	173
School Report . . . . .	253
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	144
Selectmen . . . . .	111
Sewer Commissioners . . . . .	155
Town Accountant . . . . .	179
Town Counsel . . . . .	113
Town Treasurer . . . . .	184
Tree Warden . . . . .	133
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	137
Wadsworth Fund—Trustees' Report . . . . .	230
Warrant Committee . . . . .	103
Water Commissioners . . . . .	162
Water Department Superintendent . . . . .	164
Wire Department . . . . .	140
Works Progress Administration, Report of Local Manager . . . . .	169

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
Aid to Dependent Children	207
Aid to Dependent Children—U. S. Grant	208
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	205
Aid to Dependent Children Administration—U. S. Grant	208
Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of	207
Agency	221
Annuity—K. K. McDermott	215
Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933	215
Armistice Day	214
Assessors	185
Augusta Road Construction	203
Balance Sheet	226
Board of Appeals	186
Building Department	191
Cabot Street Construction	202
Catherine Road Construction	201
Cemetery	218
Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund	218
Chapter 500, Acts of 1938	204
Chesterfield Road Construction	202
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	197
Collector	184
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery	218
Contributory Retirement System	216
Deferred Revenue Accounts	228
Dental Dispensary	195
Dog Licenses	220
East Milton Playground	213
Election and Registration	186
Fairlawn Avenue Construction	201
Ferncroft Road Construction	201
Financial Statements	177
Fire	190
Fire—Travel out of Commonwealth	191
Franklin Street Construction	204
Funded Debt of the Town	252
Funds Held by the Town	236
General Unemployment Relief, in Cooperation with Federal Government	216
Granite Avenue Bridge	199
Granite Avenue Relocation	204
Harold Street Construction	201
Health	195
Highways	198
Highway—New Equipment	199
Hillside Street Damages	204
Howe Street Construction	201
Hudson Street Construction	201
Hydrant Service	191
Inspector of Animals	195
Inspector of Plumbing	191
Insurance	215
Interest	220
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	219
July Fourth Celebration	214
Land for New Junior High School on Edge Hill Road	210
Law	185
Libraries	211
Library—Travel out of Commonwealth	212



	Page
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder . . . . .	212
Maturing Debt . . . . .	220
Melbourne Road Construction . . . . .	201
Memorial Day . . . . .	214
Mosquito Control Work . . . . .	216
Moth—General . . . . .	193
Moth—Private . . . . .	193
New Junior High School . . . . .	211
Norfolk County Hospital Maintenance . . . . .	196
Oakland Hall Fund . . . . .	222
Old Age Assistance . . . . .	207
Old Age Assistance Administration . . . . .	205
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant . . . . .	207
Old Age Assistance—U. S. Grant Administration . . . . .	207
Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve—Reimbursements of . . . . .	207
Outside Relief Administration . . . . .	205
Parks and Playgrounds . . . . .	213
Peabody, M. L., Charity Fund . . . . .	222
Pensions:	
Laborers . . . . .	215
Policemen and Firemen . . . . .	214
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows . . . . .	214
Public School Teachers . . . . .	215
Permanent List of Citizens who Served in the World War . . . . .	216
Permanent Construction—Highway . . . . .	199
Pillon Road Construction . . . . .	203
Planning Board . . . . .	187
Police . . . . .	189
Police—New Equipment . . . . .	190
Police—Travel out of Commonwealth . . . . .	190
Police—Private Work . . . . .	189
Private Work—Highway . . . . .	200
Public Welfare . . . . .	206
Receipts . . . . .	180
Refunds . . . . .	222
Reserve Fund . . . . .	215
Rowe Street Construction . . . . .	203
Schools—General Expenses . . . . .	209
Schools—Maintenance of Buildings . . . . .	210
Schools—New Equipment . . . . .	210
Schools—Travel outside of Commonwealth . . . . .	210
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	191
Selectmen . . . . .	183
Sewer Assessment Refunds . . . . .	197
Sewer Construction . . . . .	197
Sewer Maintenance . . . . .	196
Snow and Ice Removal . . . . .	199
Sponsor's Agent . . . . .	217
Soldiers' Relief . . . . .	208
Soldier's Burial . . . . .	208
Standish Road Construction . . . . .	202
Stanton Road Construction . . . . .	202
State and Military Aid . . . . .	208
Street Betterments . . . . .	202
Street Lighting . . . . .	200
Summary . . . . .	225
Surface Drainage—Highway . . . . .	200
Tailings Account . . . . .	220
Tax Refunds . . . . .	222
Temporary Loans . . . . .	220

	Page
Thacher Building . . . . .	188
Town Accountant . . . . .	183
Town Accountant—New Equipment . . . . .	183
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report . . . . .	239
Town Clerk . . . . .	186
Town Collector . . . . .	232
Town Engineer . . . . .	188
Town Hall and Lot . . . . .	187
Town Hall—New Equipment . . . . .	188
Town Report . . . . .	215
Town Treasurer's Report . . . . .	234
Traffic Lights . . . . .	200
Treasurer . . . . .	184
Trees—General . . . . .	194
Trees—Private . . . . .	194
Trust Funds . . . . .	234
Tuberculosis Clinic . . . . .	196
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund . . . . .	222
Unpaid Bills:	
1938—General Unemployment Relief . . . . .	217
Previous Years—Health . . . . .	195
1938—Moth General . . . . .	193
Previous Years—Public Welfare . . . . .	207
1938—Vocational Education . . . . .	211
Vocational Education . . . . .	211
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report . . . . .	230
Warrant Committee . . . . .	187
Water Department . . . . .	223
Wire Department . . . . .	192
Wire—New Equipment . . . . .	192
Wires, Inspection of . . . . .	192
Zoning Committee . . . . .	216

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	886	.17	Macadam	40	886		1931
Adams Street	Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Quincy line at East Milton	11290	2.14	Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40-75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	Dirt	10		304	
Adanac Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1317	.25	Dirt	50		1317	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allen Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	612	.11	Macadam	40	612		1936
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Avenue	Town line in Quincy	Private land	1720	.33	Dirt	50		1720	
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Annapolis Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	1203	.23	Dirt	50		1203	
Antwerpt Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1595	.30	Gravel & Macadam	40	1020	575	1927
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30-40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel	30-38	3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Laucaster lane	876	.17	Macadam	40	876		
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2068	.39	Dirt & Macadam	40-50	1514	554	1930
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Rd.	352	.07	Macadam	40	352		1931-1932
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	Gravel	32	465		1939
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		1898
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Macadam	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.09	Gravel	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	
Beacon Street	Hyde Park line	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	Dirt	40	310	690	
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.							
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904
Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638		1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40		660	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55-66	(*)		

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120	(†)		
Blue Hill Terrace St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313	589	1901-1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	589	.11	Dirt	40			
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314		1889
Brackett Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533		1932
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	647	.12	Dirt & Macadam	40	525	122	
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300		
Brae Burn Road	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	883	.17	Macadam	40	883		1931
Braddon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772		1927
Brack Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Macadam	40	395		1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40		385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893		1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40-100	15900		1871-1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Macadam	40	1365		1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	Gravel	65	300		1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40-55	19252		
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	40		900	
Bryant Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Gravel	40	1508		1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40		1111	
Buntion Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.13	Gravel	30	714		1907-1925
Byrne Road	Capen St.	Cliff Rd.	332	.06	Dirt	50		332	
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Private land	1521	.29	Dirt & Macadam	40	1396		1938-1939
California Avenue	Squantum St.	Lochland St.	1080	.20	Dirt	50	125	1080	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40-60	(†)		
Cantwell Road	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Bituminous Concrete	30	468		
Cape Cod Lane	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	615	.12	Macadam	40	615		1939
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436		1895-1901
Cary Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1521	.29	Macadam	40-60	1521		1931-1939
Catherine Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	469	.09	Macadam	40	469		1938
Cedar Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Town line at Quincy	1744	.33	Dirt	40		1744	
Cedar Terrace Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	893	.17	Macadam	40	893		1930
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Gravel & Sheet Asphalt	40-74	6307		1897
Centre Street	Reedsdale Rd.	Adams St.	7444	1.41	Macadam	50	7444		
Centre Lane	Centre St.	Coolidge Rd.	1303	.25	Dirt	50		1303	
Century Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant Street	828	.16	Dirt	50		828	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Private land	684	.13	Dirt	50		684	



## STREET DIRECTORY

9

Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	.06 Dirt	50	316	316
Church Street	Adams St.	Squantum St.	.52 Macadam	40	2734	1904
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	.05 Gravel	36	273	
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	.54 Gravel	20-30	2886	1930
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.17 Macadam	30	913	
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	.38 Gravel	40-50	1640	379
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	.08 Dirt	40	400	400
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	.09 Dirt	40	469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Finckley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	.36 Gravel	40	1902	1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	.23 Gravel & Dirt	40	300	1922
Collamore Street	Church St.	Alvin Ave.	.15 Macadam	40	780	1935
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	.05 Gravel	40	292	
Columbine Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	.48 Gravel & Dirt	40	2540	1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	.19 Macadam	40	1022	1927 & 1930
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	.05 Dirt	40	244	244
Coollidge Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Private land	.13 Dirt	50	686	686
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	.08 Dirt	40	445	445
Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Courtland Circle	.18 Dirt & Macadam	50	367	1939
Crane Road	Thacher St.	Saint Mary's Rd.	.05 Asphalt	50	608	1938
Crown Street	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Decker St.	Concrete			
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	.20 Macadam & Dirt	40	496	1926
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.12 Gravel	40	647	1918
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Road	Hyde Park line	.07 Dirt	21	391	
Darby Road	Thacher St.	St. Mary's Rd.	.28 Macadam	50	1497	1887
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	.06 Macadam	50	319	1936
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	.08 Dirt	40	400	
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	.27 Macadam & Dirt	30	50	1936
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Private land	.12 Dirt	40	644	
Dill Street	Private land	Lafayette St.	.16 Dirt	40	828	644
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Private land	.13 Dirt	40	675	828
Dudley Lane	Adams St.	Canton Ave.	.08 Macadam	50	398	675
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Private land	.45 Dirt	45	2400	2400
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Quincy line at East Milton	.29 Gravel & Macadam	50	1528	(+)
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	.10 Gravel	40	528	1889
Edward Avenue	Wyndmere Rd.	Private land	.85 Macadam	40-73	4471	1888
Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	.09 Asphalt	50	453	1938
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	Concrete			
			1.41 Macadam	40-55	7470	(+)
			.04 Gravel	30	212	



## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Ellsworth Road	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	214	.04	Dirt	40		214	
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1938	.37	Dirt	40	602	1336	1911
Elmwood Ave.	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40		100	
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Macadam & Dirt	40	415	335	1930
Emerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1180	.22	Macadam	40	1180		1937
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	Gravel	25	602		
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Macadam & Dirt	50	634	447	1934
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.13	Macadam	40	712		1928
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine Rd.	Meagher Ave.	212	.04	Macadam	40	212		1938
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Victoria St.	2305	.44	Macadam & Dirt	40	362	1913	1938
Forest Street	Hillside St.	Blue Hills Reservation	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Reservation	264	.05	Dirt	40		264	
Franklin Street	Adams St.	Private land	1491	.28	Dirt & Macadam	40	1276	215	1939
Frothingham Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Dirt	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Gravel	20-24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40	244		
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Private land	1255	.24	Macadam & Dirt	40	905	350	1930
Garfield Road	Marilyn Rd.	Rustlewood Rd.	404	.08	Dirt	40		404	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Macadam	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Private land	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Gordon Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	625	.12	Asphalt	50	625		1938
					Concrete				
Governors Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	2725	.52	Macadam	40	2725		
Gov. Stoughton Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	1570	.29	Gravel	30		1570	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd	Alden Rd.	1267	.24	Macad. & Gravel	40-75	1267		1900-1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam	65-82	(*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Gravel & Oil	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Bituminous	40	785		
					Concrete				
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	275	.05	Macadam	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	Private land	279	.05	Gravel	40		279	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	Macadam & Dirt	40	500	387	1934
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22	Dirt	40		1171	
Gulliver Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1945	.37	Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	Dirt	30-50	2901		

## STREET DIRECTORY

[illegible]

## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
			Feet	Miles					
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Standish Rd.	506	.10	Macadam	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1065	.20	Macadam	30	1065		1936
Lufberry Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	Dirt	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	Dirt	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonad Rd.	900	.17	Dirt	50		900	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge St.	467	.09	Dirt	40		467	
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520		1885-1898
Marlyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	971	.18	Macadam	40	971		1939
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1149	.22	Dirt & Macadam	40	253	896	1939
Mathaus Street	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	Dirt	40		281	
Maxwell Road	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	Dirt	40		774	
Mayhew Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	Dirt	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Belcher Circle	Private land	482	.09	Dirt	50		482	
Meagher Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	412	.08	Dirt	40		412	
Mechanic Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1142	.22	Macadam	40	1142		1931
Melbourne Road	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	Gravel	33	545		
Meredith Circle	Osborne Rd.	Alvin Ave.	414	.08	Macadam	40	414		1938
Metropolitan Avenue	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.26	Macadam	46	1361		1930
Miller Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.29	Macadam	50	1526		1884
Milton Hill Road	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Milton Street	Adams St.	Private land	451	.09	Macadam	50	451		1939
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.55	Macadam	50	2906		
Mingo Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	146	.03	Macadam	40	146		1932
Morton Road	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	Dirt	40		900	
	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	Gravel & Macadam	40	1307		1906-07-27
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	Gravel	40	418		1907
Mulberry Road	Blue Hill Terrace St.	Private land	388	.07	Dirt	40		388	
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Hoy Terrace	400	.08	Gravel	40		400	
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	Dirt	15-18		540	
Nahanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2200	.42	Dirt	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	187	.04	Macadam	40-60	187		1936
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	Dirt	40		738	
North Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	Gravel	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	Gravel	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.13	Gravel	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	Macadam	40	1281		1895-1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	Dirt	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	283	.05	Gravel	40	283		1912

## STREET DIRECTORY

13

Our Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35 Gravel & Macadam	40	1829	1895
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	.22 Dirt	30-40		1170
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	1274	.24 Dirt	40		1274
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	.13 Dirt	40		680
Parkey Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	1314	.25 Macadam	40-50	1314	1931-1932
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	1126	.21 Dirt	40		1126
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17 Gravel	30-35	896	
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Town line at Quincy	390	.07 Macadam	40	390	1932
Pillon Road	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18 Dirt & Macadam	40	413	1939
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30 Gravel	40		1600
Pine Grove Street	Quantum St.	Hope Ave.	660	.12 Dirt	40		660
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61 Gravel & Macadam	30-50	8488	1874-1931
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1455	.28 Gravel & Oil	40-75	1455	1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	640	.12 Dirt & Macadam	33	450	1931
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13 Dirt	40		190
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15 Dirt	30		683
Quentin Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09 Dirt	40		800
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line	16806	3.18 Macadam	40-74	(*)	465
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08 Gravel	45	443	
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03 Macadam	74	5434	1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29 Dirt & Macadam	40	800	1929
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21 Dirt	40		
Richard Road	Coolidge Rd.	Private land	420	.08 Dirt	50		1100
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25 Dirt	40		420
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13 Dirt	35		1328
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3461	.66 Gravel	35-45	3461	700
Rockview Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09 Dirt	40	486	1898
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	.06 Dirt	40		
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11 Gravel	40	568	1927
Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufberry St.	980	.18 Dirt	40		
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spurce St.	820	.16 Dirt	40		980
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1216	.23 Macadam	40	1216	1928-1939
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34 Dirt	20-30		1795
Russell Street	Wanton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.16 Gravel	40	819	1889
Rustlewood Road	Marilyn Rd.	Central Ave.	925	.18 Dirt	40		
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Private land	694	.13 Macadam	40	694	1936

\* (T) 7156. † Relocation.

{ (S) 9650.



## STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM	TO	Length		Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted 1936-1937 -1938
			Feet	Miles					
St. Mary's Road	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	940	.18	Macadam	50-60	940	2100	1936-1937 -1938
Sassanion Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40	40	411	
Savin Street	Ferncroft Rd.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40	40	2737	Ex 1887 1877
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	Gravel	40	2737	870	
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	870	.16	Gravel	40	870	590	1892 1907
Sheridan Drive	Lawdale Rd.	Woodchester Drive	590	.11	Loam	50	50	444	
Sias Lane	Centre Street	Private land	444	.08	Dirt	25	25	1531	1898 1936
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	Macadam	40	1531	1105	
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	Gravel	35	1105	834	1930
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	Dirt	40	834	1037	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	3568	.67	Gravel & Macadam	40	3568	200	1937 (†)
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Dirt & Macadam	50	1037	119	
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	346	.07	Macadam	40	346	90	1877
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	448	210	
Stoddard Lane	Centre Lane	Private land	119	.02	Dirt	50	50	322	1907
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	33	322	4843	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Macadam	40	40	420	1937
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50	210	420	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel, Macadam & Sheet Asphalt	40	4843	420	1930
The Ledgeway	Canton Ave.	Private land	420	.07	Gravel	55	55	1000	
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33	33	813	1898 1936
Thompson Lane	Brook Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	813	.15	Macadam	40	813	325	
Trout Brook Avenue	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	Dirt	50	50	382	1907
Truro Lane	Private land	Private land	382	.07	Dirt	50	50	261	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668	1520	1898 1936
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15	15	225	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1520	.29	Gravel	40	1520	365	1930
Valley Road Extn.	Eliot St.	Dor. Rapid Transit	225	.04	Bituminous Concrete	40	225	440	
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Macadam	30	365	990	1938
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40	440	540	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	40	990	276	1929
Vinewood Road	Pleasant St.	Gordon Road	540	.10	Asphalt, Concrete	50	540	30	
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Brook Road Playground	276	.05	Macadam	30	276		



Virginia Street	Hawthorne Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	290	.05	Macadam	40	290	1930
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17	Gravel	40	920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	Gravel	40	1241	
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1323	.25	Macadam	40	900	1928
Waldo Road	Eliot St.	Private land	397	.08	Macadam	40	397	1933
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	Gravel	50	885	
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12	Gravel	40	619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Road Playground	2019	.38	Gravel	50	2019	1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Quincy Line at East Milton	1400	.27	Gravel & Macadam	40	1400	1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	902	.17	Gravel	40	902	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	Macadam & Dirt	50-160	1335	1934
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Laurel Rd.	490	.09	Macadam	30-40	490	1931
Westbourne Street	Oris St.	Private land	284	.05	Macadam	40	284	1930
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	Dirt	50	178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.13	Gravel	40	711	
Westvale Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Pleasant St.	840	.16	Loam	50	840	1906
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	Macadam	20-40	528	1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	Gravel	40	400	1912
Whitman Road	Riverside Ave.	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	200	.04	Dirt	20	200	
Wildwood Street	Lifton Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40	400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	372	.07	Macadam	50	372	1874
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	Gravel	40	708	1921
Windsor Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	910	.17	Macadam	40	910	1931
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.10	Macadam	40	500	1928
Wood Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.26	Dirt	40	1397	
Woodbine Street	Granite Ave.	Alvin Ave.	1619	.31	Dirt & Macadam	40	1281	1930-1937
Woodchester Drive	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	Dirt	25	258	
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	593	.11	Loam	40-50	593	
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	4814	.91	Gravel	50	4164	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Private land	500	.10	Dirt	40	500	
Wyndmere Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	159	.03	Dirt	30	159	
		Concrete	464	.09	Asphalt	50	464	1938
		Totals	471,806	89.36			352,231	119,575
					Town	Miles	56.57	
					State	Miles	10.14	
					Total	Miles	66.71	

## STATE ROADS IN MILTON AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1939

STREET	FEET	MILES
Blue Hill Avenue	17,423	3.300
Blue Hills Parkway	7,900	1.496
Brush Hill Road	2,900	.549
Canton Avenue	1,234	.234
Granite Avenue	5,730	1.085
Hillside Street	8,791	1.665
Randolph Avenue	9,560	1.811
	53,538	10.140

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
*Town Engineer.*

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Elected for the Municipal Year 1939-1940

*Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

DANIEL E. DUGGAN

FREDERICK A. GASKINS

*Town Clerk*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Town Treasurer*

CLYDE L. WHITTIER

*Assessors*

GEORGE S. MURRAY

ROBERT BOWIE

CARL R. HORNE\*

*School Committee*

ROLAND S. FULTON

FRANCIS C. BATES

JAMES F. BALLARD\*

ELIZABETH L. DOWLING

WILLIAM A. PARKS

JOSEPH GOOSTRAY\*

*Town Collector*

G. FRANK KEMP

*Board of Health*

LINCOLN W. PIERCE

PAUL R. WITHINGTON

HERVEY W. KING\*

*Park Commissioners*

JOHN F. KERRIGAN

GEORGE OWEN, JR.

WILLIAM G. RODD\*

*Trustees of Public Library*

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM

ROGER L. SCAIFE

JAMES F. BALLARD\*

FRANK E. LANE

ROGER WOLCOTT

RUTH E. PIERCE\*

ELIZABETH M. SHELDON

CHARLES M. ROGERSON

CARLETON R. RICHMOND\*

*Trustees of Cemetery*

G. NEWELL HURD

PERCY E. SHELDON

ALFAXANDER H. LADD, JR.

WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT

REGINALD L. ROBBINS\*

*Sewer Commissioners*

JAMES F. CAMPBELL

FRED Y. MARSHALL

STANLEY CUNNINGHAM\*

*Water Commissioners*

JOHN B. MOORE

EDWARD P. HAMILTON

EDWARD L. HURD\*

*Board of Public Welfare*

JOHN TALBOT

EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd

THOMAS M. GIBBONS\*

LESTER D. WATSON

EDITH E. STEBBINS\*

*Trustees of Wadsworth Fund*

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.

SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT

LINCOLN BRYANT\*

*Planning Board*

JOSEPH D. LELAND

HENRY V. HUBBARD

WARLAND WIGHT

FRANK B. FREDERICK

FRED N. RUSSELL\*

*Constables*

WILLIAM B. LADD\*

VIRGINIUS PAOLUCCI\*

CLARENCE M. MACKINNON\*

JOHN B. SHIELDS\*

*Tree Warden*

JOHN BALCH

*Moderator*

CHARLES S. PIERCE

*Measurers of Lumber*

GEORGE E. BURT

CARL R. HORNE

*Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District*

JOSIAH BABCOCK

\*Term expires March 1940.

## LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1939

## PRECINCT 1

## Term Expires, March 1942

Barry, Albert A., 74 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Rd.  
 Crosby, William H., 376 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Donahue, Nora A., 100 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Ferry, E. Heman, 125 Robbins St.  
 Gould, John F., 485 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Hammon, Edwin F., 75 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Henrici, Fritz W. A., 94 Blue Hill Terr.  
 Howes, Florence A., 85 Oak St.  
 Howes, Forrest E., 31 Chever St.  
 MacKinnon, Allan C., 261 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 MacKinnon, Hector E., 28 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Treat, George A., 9 Tucker St.  
 Tuttle, Bertha E., 10 Cheever St.

## Term Expires, March 1941

Bagley, James A., 12 Vendale Rd.  
 Campbell, James D. R., 91 Brook Rd.  
 Cushing, Albert S., 247 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Fletcher, Elmer P., 3 Vendale Rd.  
 Flynn, Dorothea M., 88 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Fullerton, Ralph M., 63 Concord Ave.  
 Higbee, Harvey E., 170 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Hobbs, William E., 15 Lothrop Ave.  
 Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchhill St.  
 Porter, Earle F., 44 Concord Ave.  
 Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Ave.  
 Smith, Norman K., 8 Vendale Rd.  
 Taylor, Wellman Y., 37 Churchhill St.  
 Thomson, Robert M., 40 Concord Ave.

## Term Expires, March 1940

Chamberlain, Edward J., 128 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Duffy, Maurice S., 115 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Duffly, Raymond J., 58 Blue Hill Ave.  
 Erickson, Ernest E., 5 Vendale Rd.  
 Fabian, John T., 40 Blue Hill Terr. (Deceased)  
 Fletcher, Eliz. A., 3 Vendale Rd.  
 Flint, Laurence B., 80 Smith Rd.  
 Goodfellow, John F., 33 Belvoir Rd. (Moved)  
 Hollingsworth, Amor, 311 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Ladd, William B., 10 Lothrop Ave.  
 Nielsen, M. Christian G., 225 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Priestley, John W., 43 Brook Rd.  
 Watson, Gussie H., 66 Brush Hill Rd.  
 Whittier, Nathaniel T., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

## Ex-Officio

Whittier, Clyde L., 24 Blue Hill Ave.

## PRECINCT 2

## Term Expires, March 1942

Cunningham, Stanley, 241 Canton Ave.  
 Curley, George T., 510 Eliot St.  
 Dowling, Elizabeth L., 433 Eliot St.  
 Eastman, Frank H., 545 Eliot St.  
 Kennedy, Edward J., 30 Dyer Ave.  
 Landers, William R., 28 Cliff Rd. (Deceased)  
 MacGaregill, Stanley C., 17 Briarfield Rd.  
 McLaughlin, James E., 43 Briarfield Rd.  
 Russell, Fred N., 42 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Thurston, Charles K., 2 Norway Rd.  
 Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Ave.

## Term Expires, March 1941

Cook, Harold A., 23 Kahler Ave.  
 Donnell, Alfred J., 46 Dyer Ave.  
 Dugan, William F., 41 Hineckley Rd.  
 Dutton, J. Frank, Jr., 53 Cliff Rd.  
 Hurd, G. Newell, 192 Central Ave.  
 McHugh, Thomas J., 53 Brandon Rd.  
 Merrill, C. H. Sayre, 95 Hineckley Rd.  
 Moulton, Francis S., 215 Canton Ave.  
 Turner, Everett L., 34 Cliff Rd.  
 Wheatley, Frank E., 84 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorn Rd.

## Term Expires, March 1940

Bolles, Raymond E., 54 Briarfield Rd.  
 Buchanan, John, 21 Brandon Rd. (Deceased)  
 Church, Grace M., 20 Dyer Ave.  
 Concaannon, Michael F., 22 Kahler Ave.  
 Crosby, William B., 30 Hineckley Rd.  
 Curtis, Frank M., 32 Brandon Rd.  
 Davison, Arthur H., 76 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Dugan, John J., 206 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Farrell, James G., 131 Brook Rd.  
 McPeake, John R., 16 Blue Hills Pkway.  
 Patterson, Howard S., 42 Norway Rd.

## Ex-Officio

Kemp, G. Frank 348 Central Ave.

# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1939 — Continued

## PRECINCT 3

### Term Expires, March 1942

Bremer, Clifton L., 29 No. Russell St.  
Byers, Randolph K., 277 Adams St.  
Crocker, John F., 184 School St.  
Foster, Nathaniel, Jr., 239 Randolph Ave.  
Griffith, Josephine, 278 Adams St.  
Hanssermann, Oscar W., 42 Dudley Lane  
Hsieh, John P., 26 Columbine Rd.  
Luther, C. Fisher, 65 Morton Rd.  
Pattin, Leonard M., 26 Valley Rd.  
Sturges, Howard O., 241 Adams St.  
Watson, Paul B., Jr., 210 Randolph Ave.

### Term Expires, March 1941

Alexander, Neil M., 34 Avalon Rd.  
Batchelder, Charles F., Jr., 71 Valley Rd.  
Burgin, R. Rodgers, 64 Canton Ave.  
Driver, William R., 5 Hutchinson St.  
Gates, Charles L., 43 Valley Rd.  
Hurd, Edward L., 152 Adams St.  
Lunt, Irving G., 142 Eliot St.  
Mackin, Harold F., 8 Canwell Rd.  
Palmer, Henry W., 59 Randolph Ave.  
Watson, Henry R., Jr., 186 Randolph Ave.  
Weld, Stephen M., 267 Adams Street

### Term Expires, March 1940

Arnold, Henry W. B., 320 Eliot St.  
Barnes, R. Kingsley, 116 Maple St.  
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Rd.  
Darling, Newton P., 23 Russell St.  
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School St.  
Eshleman, Frank M., 84 Columbine Rd.  
Kite, Walter C., 17 Russell St.  
Lane, Walter A., 173 School St.  
Marden, Charles F., 66 Morton Rd.  
Rogerson, Charles M., 60 Columbine Rd.  
Ruggles, Murray, 25 School St.

### Ex-Officio

Balch, John, 162 Adams St.  
Bryant, Lincoln, 149 Randolph Ave.  
Gaskins, Frederick A., 125 Central Ave.  
King, Harvey W., 49 Russell St.  
Pierce, Charles S., 224 Adams St.  
Scarfe, Roger J., 173 Central Ave.  
Talbot, John, 23 Canton Ave.

### Term Expires, March 1942

Bruce, Robert A., 637 Canton Ave.  
Does, Charles H., 81 Dyer Ave.  
Hoffman, Henry E., 51 Warren Ave.  
Lowman, Maxwell B., 33 Audubon Rd.  
MacDonald, Kenneth C., 19 Reedsdale Rd.  
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Ave.  
McGee, James J., 2 Bonad Rd.  
Murray, George S., 61 Wendell Park  
Peinert, Alice G., 108 Audubon Rd.  
Queney, James R., 15 Dyer Ave.  
Reid, Helen J., 33 Harold St.  
Swan, W. Gordon, 55 Elm St.

### Term Expires, March 1941

Canty, Richard D., 289 Thacher St.  
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Rd.  
Creedon, Anastasia G., 190 Thacher St.  
Dale, Edward O., 39 Winthrop St.  
Grimm, Valentine F., 250 Blue Hills Pkway.  
Hibbard, Charles L., Jr., 49 Walnut St.  
Horan, Philip M., 15 Fairbanks Rd.  
Murphy, Edward T., Jr., 164 Thacher St.  
Pow, Frederick C., 26 Megher Ave.  
Pursell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park  
Welch, Ellen C., 61 Walnut St.

### Term Expires, March 1940

Ballard, James F., 17 Dyer Ave.  
Campbell, James F., 34 Fairbanks Rd.  
Crosby, Gilbert S., 116 Dyer Ave.  
Garland, Harold B., 129 Houston Ave.  
Gibbons, Thomas M., 61 Warren Ave.  
Frost, Clemmie E., 25 Elm St.  
Guild, Walter A., 23 Wendell Park  
Hinchman, Richard M., 75 Fairbanks Rd.  
Melvin, Harold W., 44 Houston Ave.  
Orcutt, Frank E., 24 Houston Ave.  
Queney, Blanche M., 15 Dyer Ave.

### Ex-Officio

Marshall, Fred Y., 161 Audubon Rd.  
Kidd, William G., 270 Blue Hills Pkway.



# LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THE YEAR 1939 — Continued

20

## TOWN OFFICERS

### PRECINCT 5

#### Term Expires, March 1942

Anderson, Alfred, 630 Brush Hill Rd.  
Barbour, Richard H., 285 Dana Ave.  
Beck, Alfred, Jr., 36 Holmes Lane  
Caldwell, Christine T., 270 Hillside St.  
Caldwell, Eleanor B., 31 Brush Hill Lane  
Donald, James, Jr., 275 Pleasant St.  
Forbes, Hildegarde B., 71 Forest St.  
Grabfield, G. Philip, 27 Forest St.  
Hewitt, Merritt A., 143 Centre St.  
Hingham, Walter S., 501 Randolph Ave.  
Hollingsworth, Amor, Jr., 616 Blue Hill Ave.  
LeSourd, Homer W., 19 Gun Hill St.  
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Rd.  
Murray, A. Ruth, 12 Spafford Rd.  
Swift, Robert W., 1157 Canton Ave.  
Whitney, Ellen L., 20 Brush Hill Lane

#### Term Expires, March 1941

Badger, George Y., 222 Pleasant St.  
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen St.  
Crimp, Frank W., 36 Mingo St.  
Edwards, Teresa P., 202 Reedsdale Rd.  
Fitzgerald, James F., 1147 Canton Ave.  
Fleischner, Herbert E., 276 Centre St.  
Fond, Frank R., 34 Meredith Cir.  
French, Herbert S., 36 Reedsdale Rd.  
Hamilton, Edward P., 145 Dudley Lane  
MacCormack, Dwight B., 50 Thompson Lane  
Pierce, Lincoln W., 48 Centre St.  
Richards, Frank L., 608 Randolph Ave.  
Stokinger, Herbert G., 170 Centre St.  
Swift, Russell, Jr., 42 Reedsdale Rd.  
Watson, Mary B., 65 Bradlee Rd.  
Williams, Grace H., 1100 Randolph Ave.

#### Term Expires, March 1940

Benis, George F., 232 Highland St.  
Campbell, Malcolm D., 214 Highland St.  
Curley, John M., 85 Meredith Cir.  
DeNormandie, Elsie, 137 Highland St.  
Donald, Malcolm, 638 Blue Hill Ave.  
Eustis, Frederick A., 1452 Canton Ave.  
Ladd, Alexander H., Jr., 1045 Brush Hill Rd.  
Peabody, W. Rodman, 760 Brush Hill Rd.  
Swift, Russell, 435 Highland St.  
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside St.  
Vose, Arthur W., 207 Hillside St.  
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr., 245 Highland St.  
Wiglesworth, Norton., 348 Centre St.  
Willington, Paul R., 350 Randolph Ave.  
Wolcott, Roger, 1733 Canton Ave.  
Wolcott, Samuel H., 1839 Canton Ave.

#### Ex-Officio

Draper, Copeland M., 303 Hillside St.  
Leland, Joseph D., 823 Brush Hill Rd.  
Moore, John B., 27 Thompson Lane

### PRECINCT 6

#### Term Expires, March 1942

Allen, Carleton M., 43 Rowe St.  
Bates, Louise M., 453 Adams St.  
Brooks, Francis F., 300 Adams St.  
Cuesworth, William, 46 Rowe St.  
Clough, Clifton C., 8 Andrews Rd.  
Colby, Harold L., 71 Waldeck Rd.  
Duggan, Mary A., 15 St. Agatha Rd.  
Furber, Alan W., 25 Webster Rd.  
Goodwin, Grace M., 24 Plymouth Ave.  
Hammond, Christopher G., 21 Otis St.  
Hoxie, William C., 7 Westbourne St.  
Hoy, James M., 396 Pleasant St.  
Moulton, Roy E., 53 Cary Ave.  
Russell, James G., 312 Edge Hill Rd.  
Wade, John, 20 Reservation Rd.

#### Term Expires, March 1941

Armitage, G. Nelson, 115 Otis St.  
Bell, Tilton S., 7 Webster Rd.  
Cross, Bessie H., 23 Otis St.  
Duggan, Peter J., 39 Huntington Rd.  
Edling, Albert R., 17 Webster Rd.  
Hinds, Ray A., 52 Hollis St.  
Johnstone, William, 32 Reservation Rd.  
Ladd, Elmor M., 381 Centre St.  
McGrath, Katherine E., 27 Otis St.  
Parks, William A., 29 Hillcrest Rd.  
Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Braeburn Rd.  
Rogers, Samuel H., 107 Plymouth Ave.  
Shorey, Everett E., 9 Westbourne St.  
Watson, Lester D., 191 Edge Hill Rd.  
Weaver, Warren E., 93 Grafton Ave.

#### Term Expires, March 1940

Baxter, Jesse B., 175 Edge Hill Rd.  
Bearse, George F., 34 Governors Rd.  
Caldwell, William L., 16 Andrews Rd.  
Carlson, Gotthard W., 57 Governors Rd.  
Gisburne, Edward A., 118 Otis St.  
Gostray, Joseph, 1233 Brook Rd.  
McHardy, John G., 463 Pleasant St.  
Moulton, George F., 95 Plymouth Ave.  
Neff, Albert L., 202 Edge Hill Rd.  
Oelis, Paul F., 47 Rowe St.  
Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Rd.  
Rowe, Carleton A., 454 Adams St.  
Stout, Frank A., 10 Edge Hill Rd.  
Wadsworth, William L., 87 Reservation Rd.  
Wilson, Harold A., 18 Hillcrest Rd.

#### Ex-Officio

Babcock, Josiah, 232 Edge Hill Rd.  
Bates, Francis C., 453 Adams St.  
Sheldon, Percy E., 478 Adams St.  
Bowie, Robert, 42 Webster Rd.

# TOWN OFFICERS

21

## PRECINCT 7

### Term Expires, March 1942

Abel, Alexander J., 105 Washington St.  
 Ballard, Anna K., 38 Projecta Rd.  
 Carter, Clara T., 31 Granite Place  
 Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Rd.  
 Draper, Louise B., 5 Bunton St.  
 Fletcher, Charles H., 16 Howe St.  
 Forde, John T., Jr., 86 Granite Place  
 Fuller, Barbara R., 60 Washington St.  
 Johnson, Ethel M., 30 Brackett St.  
 Keenan, Barry, 32 Pine Grove St.  
 Kelliher, Francis S., 416 Granite Ave.  
 Manning, M. Joseph, 583 Adams St.  
 Olsen, Olaf, 8 Bunton St.  
 Wood, Albert, 290 Granite Ave.

### Term Expires, March 1941

Alsen, John H., 15 Johnson St.  
 Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Ave.  
 Esau, William S., 93 Bryant Ave.  
 Goodridge, Clarence W., 90 Washington St.  
 Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place  
 Jackson, Frederick I., 47 Washington St.  
 Johnson, Carl H., 7 Johnson St.  
 Johnson, George E., 162 Church St.  
 Marr, John H., 22 Berlin Ave.  
 Mullen, William S., 64 Antwerp St.  
 Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerp St.  
 Scholtes, Alexander, 48 Pierce St.  
 Skinner, Prescott, 23 Melanic St.  
 Urquhart, William J., 86 Washington St.

### Term Expires, March 1940

Arnold, Sarah F., 7 Pierce St.  
 Carter, Farquhar D., 31 Granite Place  
 Clapp, Leighton A., 147 Church St.  
 Coghlan, Edward M., 16 Bessett St.  
 Currier, Walter E., 51 Granite Place  
 Ellsworth, Alfred J., 25 Eaton St.  
 Gallagher, James S., 78 Granite Place  
 Gallagher, John J., 583 Adams St.  
 Googins, Albert H., 90 Wood St.  
 Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington St.  
 Johnson, Kenneth D., 30 Brackett St.  
 Paolucci, Virginius, 585 Adams St.  
 Park, William G., 11 Bates Rd.  
 Wood, Horace, 141 Church St.

### Ex-Officio

Duggan, Daniel E., 3 Martin Terrace

## TOWN OFFICERS

## TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

## APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

*Local Superintendent for the Suppression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths*  
JOHN BALCH

*Town Counsel*  
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Town Engineer*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Legislative Counsel*  
LINCOLN BRYANT

*Superintendent of Streets*  
FORREST J. MAYNARD

*Forest Warden*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Chief of Police*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Chief of Fire Department*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

THOMAS J. McGRATH, JR.  
FRANK A. SPLAINE  
JOHN CAMPBELL  
PATRICK J. BANNIN  
FRED ALMGREN  
ERNEST E. LEAVITT  
CHARLES H. MASKELL  
ARTHUR O. ALLEN  
JAMES CULLEN  
FORREST J. MAYNARD  
JOSEPH L. BERTRAM  
JOHN GORDON  
ALFRED H. CANNON  
MALACHI BURNS  
FRED P. KING  
ROGER P. SANGSTER  
PATRICK FRANCIS LYNCH  
PATRICK McDONNELL

*Special Police*  
ALBERT G. MARTIN  
EDWARD J. LEARY  
ARTHUR S. FORBES  
WILLIAM C. GREEN  
BURPEE L. DeWOLFE  
WALTER L. McDERMOTT  
C. FRED JOY, JR.  
WILLIAM M. KEENAN  
FRANK DAGLE  
DENNIS CASHMAN  
FRANK L. RICHARDS  
LESTER H. EDWARDS  
SECONDINO PAOLUCCI  
B. FRED ROBIE  
T. RUSSELL HALLY  
TIMOTHY H. LYONS  
CARL H. RAUSCHER  
FRANCIS STANLEY

AARON H. YEATON  
TIMOTHY HAGERTY  
JAMES F. CAMPBELL  
CLINTON ABBOTT  
WILLIAM R. CRUMP  
CHARLES A. MacDONALD  
PERCY A. LITTLEFIELD  
IRVING R. OCHS  
THOMAS HIGGINS  
JAMES E. ARMSTRONG  
THOMAS YOUNG  
DANIEL MACADAM  
JOHN J. DOWLING  
JOHN CURLEY  
JOHN PIERCE  
RALPH TROW  
ERNEST HUNT  
GEORGE FRIES

*Insurance Advisor and Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton*  
JOHN T. ROCKWOOD

*Public Weighers*  
CHARLES C. COPELAND  
RANDOLPH F. TAYLOR

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal*  
H. DUDLEY CHURCHILL  
JOSEPH J. DORACK  
EDWARD J. FOGARTY

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw*  
PAUL A. BABCOCK, JR.  
HARRY WELLS

*Scaler of Weights and Measures*  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY

*Superintendent of Wires*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Inspector of Wires*  
J. HARRY HOLMES

*Secretary to the Board of Selectmen*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Assistant in the Office of Selectmen*  
M. GERTRUDE REID

*Soldiers' Relief Agent*  
MARTHA M. TABER

*Inspector of Buildings*  
GEORGE E. BURT\*  
FRED N. RUSSELL\*\*

*Deputy Inspector of Buildings*  
FRED N. RUSSELL†

*Inspector of Animals*  
ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.

*Burial Agent*  
EUGENE F. THOMPSON

*Town Accountant*  
FRED N. KRIM

*Keeper of Lock-Up*  
JOHN B. SHIELDS

*Superintendent, Town Hall and Thatcher Building*  
ROGER P. SANGSTER

\*Retired—June 30, 1939.

\*\*Appointed—July 1, 1939.

†To June 30, 1939.

# TOWN OFFICERS

23

## Registrars of Voters

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex officio)  
FRANK L. RICHARDS

PATRICK F. MAHONEY  
JOSEPH A. REIN

## Art Commissioners

ALANSON H. STURGIS

MRS. WALTER STRONCER\*\*\*

GEORGE F. SHEPARD

## Fence Viewers

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT

JOHN H. MARR

## Agent "Peabody Fund"

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

*List of Special Officers comprising Members of Milton Post No. 114, American Legion,  
appointed by the Selectmen to act in case of emergency*

JOSEPH C. AFFANATO  
WILLIAM BLOOM  
GORDON B. BUDD  
GEORGE G. CALDWELL  
VICTOR CARLSON  
HENRY F. CLARK  
EDGAR A. ERLANDSON  
WILLARD C. EVERETT  
HAROLD L. FABIAN  
WILLIAM C. FORDE  
HERBERT S. FRENCH  
BENJAMIN E. GRAHAM  
WILLIAM C. GUSTAFSON

CHARLES F. HAGGERTY  
NELSON F. HERMANC  
WALTER R. HORSMAN  
THOMAS T. N. IRWIN  
PAUL A. JAKUES  
BARRY KEENAN  
JOSEPH KULDA  
ALBERT I. LARSON  
GEORGE A. LOBBAN  
THOMAS L. MCCARTHY  
JOHN G. MCHARDY  
ROY E. MCKEEN  
FRED Y. MARSHALL  
STANLEY H. MAYNARD

HERBERT H. MILLER  
CLARENCE MORRIN  
FRANK G. NILSON  
CARL V. PAYSON  
FREDERICK C. POW  
FREDERICK L. RIPLEY  
ALBERT L. SCHINDLER  
EVERETT E. SHOREY  
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE  
JOSEPH A. TANSEY  
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH  
ALBERT WOOD  
HORACE WOOD

*Works Progress Administration—Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager*  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN

## APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

### Board of Appeals

GEORGE S. MURRAY\*  
JOHN M. CURLEY\*\*

HENRY W. PALMER

ALANSON H. STURGIS

## APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

*Inspector of Plumbing*  
LORENZO E. YOUNG

*Deputy Inspector of Plumbing*  
BERNARD F. MURRAY

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

*Inspector of Milk*  
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL

*Inspector of Slaughtering*  
PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.

*Agent, PAUL W. KIMBALL, M.D.*

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

*Clerk*  
BERTHA M. JOHNSON

*Assistant Clerk*  
ALICE L. STEPHENS

*Assistant Clerk*  
RUTH DODD

## APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Sewers*  
C. FRED JOY, JR.

## APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES

*Superintendent of Cemetery*  
ALBERT G. MARTIN

## APPOINTED BY THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Water Department*  
WILLIAM P. MELLE

## APPOINTED BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

*Superintendent of Parks*  
JOHN L. KELLY

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

*Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER*

## ORGANIZED BY THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MRS. EDITH E. STEBBINS

THOMAS M. GIBBONS

## APPOINTED BY THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

*Agent, HERBERT E. FLEISCHNER*

\*Resigned—May 1, 1939.

\*\*Appointed—May 1, 1939

\*\*\*Deceased.

# LIST OF JURORS AS PREPARED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON, 1939

Anderson, Anthony S., 7 Brookside Park  
Andrews, Henry B., 32 Valley Road  
Astle, Harold F., 16 Waldo Road

Baker, Harold C., 46 Frothingham Street  
Balmayne, Colin B., 10 Galen Street  
Bambrick, John, 2 Breck Street  
Barnett, Harry, 372 Blue Hills Parkway  
Barry, Richard E., 114 Otis Street  
Bartholomew, John A., 35 Pine Grove Street  
Beal, Joseph D., 54 Central Avenue  
Bemis, George F., 232 Highland Street  
Bennett, Samuel C., 36 Westside Road  
Bill, Daniel F., 59 Cheever Street  
Blaisdell, Jesse H., 688 Randolph Avenue  
Bond, Herbert I., 75 Hurlcroft Road  
Boudreau, Gustave, 55 Waldeck Road  
Bradford, Robert Lee, 29 Crown Street  
Bright, James, 3 Belvoir Road  
Brock, George R., 20 Hope Avenue

Carle, John N., 14 Hope Avenue  
Carlmark, Richard F., 15 Plymouth Avenue  
Carlson, Albert F., 16 Fairlawn Avenue  
Carlson, Clarence, 2 Martin Terrace  
Carlson, John A., 22 Martin Road  
Carroll, William E., 20 Aberdeen Road  
Churchill, H. Dudley, 11-A Morton Terrace  
Clark, Henry F., 30 Belvoir Road  
Clark, Herman F., 224 Eliot Street  
Cole, Francis E., 50 Projecta Road  
Cole, Willis H., 134 Church Street  
Collins, R. Perry, 37 Hillview Road  
Corcoran, George F., 6 Valley Road Ext.  
Costello, James, 136 Audubon Road  
Cowan, George K., 16 Collamore Street  
Cowan, John W., 59 Blue Hill Terrace Street  
Cowie, John, 24 Winthrop Street  
Crump, Frank W., 56 Mingo Street  
Crosby, Robert A., 14 Grafton Avenue  
Crossman, Harold W., 15 Sias Lane  
Crouse, Edwin D., 20 Mathaurs Street  
Cunningham, Joseph S., 241 Canton Avenue

Davis, James J., 22 Clifton Road  
Day, Peter A., 101 Pagoda Street  
DeSantis, Michael, 145 Audubon Road  
Devine, Thomas F., 322 Central Avenue  
Dingwell, William A., 92 Capen Street  
Doe, Charles A., 8 Bailey Avenue  
Donahoe, Robert V., 5 Centre Lane  
Drever, Peter G., 8 Nahanton Avenue  
Dudley, Paul F., 185 School Street  
Duffy, Edmund J., 58 Blue Hill Avenue  
Duncan, James W., 289 Granite Avenue  
Dunlap, Frank W., 584 Pleasant Street

Earle, Weston H., 15 Wendell Park East  
Ellsworth, John B., 25 Eaton Street  
Elsden, Francis J., 10 Kahler Avenue  
English, Frederick A. T., 20 Blue Hills Parkway

Fallon, Francis H., 361 Thacher Street  
Falvey, Thomas J., 66 Governors Road  
Fleming, Wallace, 1 Pilgrim Road  
Foss, Benjamin E., 22 Cottage Place  
Friese, Henry H., 213 Churchills Lane  
Fuller, George H., 41 Grafton Avenue  
Fulton, G. Pearman, 93 Maple Street

Gallacher, James, Jr., 39 Hawthorne Road  
Gleeson, William P., 47 Reedsdale Road  
Goodwin, Russell, 24 Plymouth Avenue  
Grandison, Ralph V., 62 Cliff Road

Hahn, Arthur P., 50 Curtis Road  
Hagan, John L., 12 Fairbanks Road  
Haines, Clarence H., 549 Eliot Street  
Haley, Frank J., 24 Garden Street  
Haley, Joseph F., 280 Blue Hills Parkway

Hall, Frederick K., 85 Blue Hills Parkway  
Hall, Harold E., 97 Cheever Street  
Hankey, Joseph C., 80 Franklin Street  
Hannigan, Michael J., 35 Centre Street  
Hardy, Frank K., 77 Cary Avenue  
Harris, John J., 428 Central Avenue  
Hartnett, Francis J. A., 135 Blue Hills Parkway  
Hastings, Arthur G., 46 Belcher Circle  
Hayes, Vincent, 19 Horton Place  
Healy, John J., 11 Austin Street  
Hersey, Alfred L., 35 Lodge Street  
Hibbard, Charles L., 49 Walnut Street  
Hoard, Norman, 27 Wendell Park East  
Hogg, F. Trevor, 93 Hillside Street  
Holden, Richard K., 158 Eliot Street  
Hoxie, Charles B., 61 Washington Street  
Hoxie, Warren W., 77 Granite Place  
Hubley, Walter E., 22 Brae Burn Road  
Huntington, Herbert G., 2 Kahler Avenue  
Hurd, Roy H., 155 Eliot Street

Irwin, Thomas T. M., 442 Central Avenue

Jaques, Paul A., 349 Highland Street  
Johnson, Charles S., 27 Huntington Road  
Johnson, Walter F., 40 Howe Street  
Johnston, Walter F., 3 Howard Street

Keany, J. Raymond, 81 Waldeck Road  
Keith, Oscar B., 52 Hawthorne Road  
Kenney, John J., 70 Walnut Street  
Kneath, William A., 98 Emerson Road  
Kuntz, Joseph S., 37 Cheever Street

Larson, Albert I., 18 Emerson Road  
Leary, Daniel F., 9 Huntington Road  
Lenz, Carl T., 28 Collamore Street  
Lever, Floyd E., 66 Warren Avenue  
Levine, Louis, 271 Eliot Street  
Lincoln, Frank P., 35 Elm Street  
Lobban, George A., 191 Eliot Street

Madden, John J., 1 Dean Road  
Martin, John F., 40 Dyer Avenue  
Mathewson, Stephen G., 47 Warren Avenue  
McAuliffe, Robert A., 65 Churchill Street  
McGrath, Matthew J., 27 Otis Street  
McKittrick, Archie, 52 Ridge Road  
McKenna, Chester W., 25 Lothrop Avenue  
McNaughton, Arthur F., 271 Blue Hills Parkway  
Meredith, Irving, 67 Martin Road  
Merrill, Clarence A., 22 Meagher Avenue  
Merrill, Clark, 44 Churchill Street  
Morrisette, Paul V., 34 Grafton Avenue  
Muldoon, Charles W., 35 Warren Avenue  
Murphy, Walter J., 4 Augusta Road

Newman, Hadley, 10 Columbia Park  
Nilson, David J., 24 Grove Street  
Norris, Francis, 26 Brae Burn Road

O'Brien, William J., 71 Cheever Street  
O'Connell, Joseph J., 17 St. Agatha Road

Park, Ernest C., 49 Waldeck Road  
Parker, Ralph P., 137 Otis Street  
Patch, Edward M., 37 Brandon Road  
Perry, Oscar R., 7 Mathaurs Street  
Peterson, Alfred B., 90 Cliff Road  
Pettingill, George H., 109 Blue Hill Avenue  
Phelan, James A., 65 Cheever Street  
Poole, Merle R., 62 Cheever Street  
Porter, Earl F., 44 Concord Avenue  
Prentice, Clarence H., 6 Briarfield Road  
Pursell, John W., Jr., 94 Wendell Park West  
Pyne, H. Chester, 37 Cedar Terrace Street

Quinn, Edward T., 18 Kahler Avenue  
Quinn, Francis H., 3 McKinnon Avenue



Randlett, Frederick J., 27 Brae Burn Road  
Rauscher, Carl H., 81 Bryant Avenue  
Reynolds, David S., 14 Plymouth Avenue  
Rogers, James H., 21 Pillon Road  
Rogers, John W., 149 Blue Hill Avenue  
Rosenquist, Walter L., 15 Antwerpt Street  
Ross, Kenneth W., 68 Pleasant Street

Schindler, Albert L., 138 Church Street  
Schindler, James A., 122 Blue Hill Avenue  
Sherlock, Jonathan W., 34 Brush Hill Lane  
Sherndal, George A., 26 Hazel Street  
Shortle, Charles A., 69 Belcher Circle  
Smith, Charles H., 39 Lothrop Avenue  
Spargo, G. Albert, 19 Avalon Road  
Sparrell, William R., 179 Dudley Lane  
Spellman, Usher L., 26 Wildwood Road  
Splaine, William A., 50 Grove Street  
Standeven, Reuben, 14 Elton Road  
Stellberger, Charles A., 36 Hazel Street  
Stilgoe, George, 63 Blue Hill Terrace Street  
Stoughton, Frederick W., 29 Harold Street  
Streever, Albert E., 56 Maple Street  
Stuart, Harold F., 500 Eliot Street  
Stubbs, Melvin J., 24 Laurel Road  
Studley, Frank E., 68 Emerson Road

Sullivan, John F., 13 Laurel Road  
Sullivan, Leo V., 9 Catherine Road

Taber, Harold B., 31 Collamore Street  
Taylor, Thatcher D., 290 Eliot Street  
Thatcher, William J., 30 Projecta Road  
Thurber, James P., 267 Hillside Street  
Tucker, Carl N., 258 Dana Avenue  
Tucker, J. Edward, 5 Valley Road Ext.

Urquhart, Thomas S., 164 Brook Road

Vickerson, Herbert G., 227 Eliot Street

Walker, John H., 15 Horton Place  
Westervelt, Harry F., 9 Governors Road  
White, Thomas F., 4 Hawthorne Road  
Wight, Warland, 41 Russell Street  
Wilcox, John A., 9 Nash Street  
Will, William A., 17 Brook Road  
Wood, Robert D., 8 Kahler Avenue

Young, Linwood H., 17 Kahler Avenue  
Young, Philip T., 1 Cabot Street

Ziegler, Alfred A., Jr., 52 Webster Road

## PRECINCT OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

July 27, 1939

## Under Provisions of Chapter 149 of the Acts of 1928

**Precinct I**

ROY W. LINCOLN, 28 Blue Hill Avenue, Warden (R).  
HAROLD V. BURT, 151 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Warden (R).  
THOMAS F. CONCANNON, 33 Blue Hill Avenue, Clerk (D).  
WALDO C. QUINN, 167 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Clerk (D).  
LEWIS A. SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector (R).  
BERESFORD M. WATSON, 66 Brush Hill Road, Inspector (R).  
WILLIAM F. WALSH, 21 Tucker Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
JOHN H. DONOVAN, 91 Brook Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

**Precinct II**

FREDERICK A. T. ENGLISH, 20 Blue Hills Parkway, Warden (D).  
JOHN J. FARRINGTON, 133 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (D).  
CHARLES E. CROSS, JR., 164 Brook Road, Clerk (R).  
ALBERT A. IVISON, 7 Fairfax Road, Deputy Clerk (R).  
JAMES J. DONOVAN, 135 Thacher Street, Inspector (D).  
JOHN J. MOYNIHAN, 40 Dyer Avenue, Inspector (D).  
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 6 West Street, Deputy Inspector (R).  
DECRAJ J. GULESIAN, 20 Kahler Avenue, Deputy Inspector (R).

**Precinct III**

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, 49 Maple Street, Warden (D).  
T. FRANCIS FALLON, 141 Eliot Street, Deputy Warden (D).  
PERCY A. HORNE, 300 Eliot Street, Clerk (R).  
FRED A. PACKARD, 15 Maple Street, Deputy Clerk (R).  
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector (R).  
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, 14 Rock View Road, Inspector (R).  
FRANCIS J. WARD, 85 Adams Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
HORACE J. LAWRENCE, 13 School Street, Deputy Inspector (D).

**Precinct IV**

PETER STRACHAN, 41 Elm Street, Warden (R).  
C. HERMAN OLANDER, 227 Thacher Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
JOHN BYRNE, 160 Warren Avenue, Clerk (D).  
JOSEPH M. FOLEY, 359 Thacher Street, Deputy Clerk (D).  
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Inspector (R).  
ARTHUR DYSON, 31 Dyer Avenue, Inspector (R).  
PAUL B. DAWLEY, 625 Canton Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).  
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).

**Precinct V**

FREDERICK W. KURTH, 15 Wildwood Road, Warden (R).  
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, 220 Centre Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
JOHN J. MONOHAN, 98 Pleasant Street, Clerk (D).  
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, 405 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Clerk (D).  
NATHAN L. POND, 212 Centre Street, Inspector (R).  
ALFRED L. MULLEN, 36 Pleasant Street, Inspector (R).  
WILLIAM P. MANNING, 942 Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector (D).  
WILLIAM F. COHAN, 16 Clifton Road, Deputy Inspector (D).

**Precinct VI**

EDWARD J. HOAR, 15 Garden Street, Warden (D).  
FRANCIS P. CARROLL, 64 Waldeck Road, Deputy Warden (D).  
REUBEN STANDEVEN, 14 Elton Road, Clerk (R).  
HERBERT H. MILLER, 365 Pleasant Street, Deputy Clerk (R).  
STEPHEN F. SULLIVAN, 33 Hazel Street, Inspector (D).  
SYLVESTER E. SULLIVAN, 33 Bradford Road, Inspector (D).  
WINFRED H. GEDDES, 2 Holborn Street, Deputy Inspector (R).  
ALFRED C. SWAN, 10 Brae Burn Road, Deputy Inspector (R).

**Precinct VII**

HENRY F. BRIERLY, 52 Antwerpt Street, Warden (R).  
WILLIAM T. WARNER, 16 Pine Grove Street, Deputy Warden (R).  
MAURICE H. MURPHY, 34 Cedar Terrace Street, Clerk (D).  
DAVID G. WATSON, 38 Pierce Street, Deputy Clerk (D).  
CHARLES E. THOMPSON, 10 Brackett Street, Inspector (R).  
JABEZ MARCHANT, 69 Antwerpt Street, Inspector (R).  
JOHN E. FORD, 46 Church Street, Deputy Inspector (D).  
JOHN A. DENNEHY, 42 Washington Street, Deputy Inspector (D).



**GENERAL BYLAWS****Town of Milton, March 10, 1934****AS AMENDED**

---

**CHAPTER 1****General Provisions**

SECTION 1. The bylaws of the Town adopted March 2, 1902, may be designated as heretofore, as the "Revised Bylaws," but said revised bylaws as heretofore or at this meeting amended may be designated as the General Bylaws.

SECTION 2. So far as the provisions of these bylaws are the same in effect as those of previously existing bylaws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such bylaws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all bylaws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any bylaw, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECTION 3. These bylaws and the repeal of all bylaws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any bylaw thereby have the effect of reviving any bylaw theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECTION 4. When in a bylaw anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers or board, such officer, officers, or board shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECTION 5. In all these bylaws the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECTION 6. Whoever violates any of the provisions of these bylaws whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any lawful order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of these bylaws, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for every such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 8. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of these bylaws shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECTION 9. Any or all of these bylaws may be repealed or amended or other bylaws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.



## CHAPTER 2

## Town Meetings

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and notice of such meetings shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least seven days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meetings.

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open from fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such Town officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. All such officers shall be voted for and all such matters shall be determined on official ballots.

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of the annual meeting to the second Saturday of March at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECTION 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECTION 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectfully shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator, who thereupon shall announce the vote. If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order by the Town Clerk and the Moderator shall announce the vote. No town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

SECTION 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECTION 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz:—  
to adjourn,  
to lay on the table,  
for the previous question,  
to postpone to a certain time,  
to commit (or recommit) or refer,  
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; but no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay on the table, to postpone indefinitely, or to take no action thereunder. In proposed amendments, involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECTION 8. After the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute an advisory committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the final adjournment of the annual Town meeting of the ensuing year.

### CHAPTER 3

#### The Warrant Committee

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meeting; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the totals of such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are adopted.

### CHAPTER 4

#### The Town's Finances and Property

SECTION 1. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual town meeting, cause to be printed such number of copies of the annual town report as they shall determine to be sufficient for the use of the inhabitants. Such report shall contain a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the financial year next preceding, with such information and recommendations as the Selectmen may deem proper; the report of the school committee; the records of the meetings of the Town held since the last annual report; the report of the collector of taxes, of receipts, payments and abatements; a list of births, marriages and deaths, to be furnished by the town clerk; statements concerning the condition and funds of the public library and of the cemetery, to be furnished by the trustees thereof respectively, and statements of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; a statement of the liability of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town for perpetual care of cemetery lots; and such other matters as the said report is required by law to contain, or as may be inserted by the Selectmen under the discretion granted them by law.

SECTION 2. No officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement or the terms or amount of any payment in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest.

SECTION 3. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the town accountant certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

SECTION 4. No appropriation of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject matter thereof has been considered and estimates reported to the Town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for the purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECTION 5. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town or its officers in their official capacity and to appear and defend suits brought against it or its officers in their official capacity, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 6. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of the Town.

SECTION 7. The Selectmen shall appoint a town accountant who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year there shall be an audit of the accounts of the Town under the supervision of the State Director of Accounts, as provided in General Laws, chapter 44, section 35.

SECTION 8. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain," the Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in section 39 of said chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

SECTION 9. The collector of taxes shall collect, under the title of Town Collector, all accounts due the Town, excepting interest on investments of sinking or trust funds. If it shall seem advisable to the town collector that suit or suits should be instituted and prosecuted in the name of the Town, in connection with the collection of any accounts due to the Town, he shall so advise the Selectmen who shall have authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute the same.

SECTION 10. In addition to the authority to them granted by section 8, the selectmen shall have authority as agents of the town to settle claims against the town, after receiving the advice of the town counsel, payment for such settlements to be taken from the appropriation for the law department.

SECTION 11. That any Board or Officer in charge of a department may with the approval of the Selectmen sell any personal property or material not required by such department; and not exceeding \$300.00 in value.

## CHAPTER 5

### The Cemetery

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.



In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECTION 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to these bylaws and the regulations of the Trustees, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECTION 3. The Trustees may sell lots, when and at such rates as they may deem advisable; provided that the rate shall not be less than two dollars a square foot, and the purchasers shall in some way be connected with Milton people.

SECTION 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECTION 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECTION 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECTION 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECTION 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECTION 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

## Police Regulations

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECTION 2. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a police officer; provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to the placing of ashes, refuse or garbage in proper receptacles for collection under public authority.

SECTION 3. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECTION 4. No person shall throw or place or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way in such a manner as to obstruct traffic or endanger travel upon the public way.

SECTION 5. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 6. No person shall stand on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 7. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these bylaws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECTION 8. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall drive or propel or cause to be driven or propelled any bicycle, tricycle, motor vehicle or any vehicle whatsoever, in or over any crossing in any public way at such a rate of speed as to endanger the lives and safety of the public.

SECTION 9. No person shall permit any vehicle under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any vehicle in any



public way so near to another vehicle as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any vehicle upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECTION 10. No person shall coast upon ice or snow upon any public way except one on which the Selectmen or chief of police shall by public notice permit such coasting and no person shall ride any animal or drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand cart, velocipede, bicycle, or any vehicle except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 11. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 12. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 13. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION 14. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons in any public way.

SECTION 15. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 16. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECTION 17. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other buildings whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECTION 18. The Selectmen may license hackney carriages or motor vehicles for the conveyance of persons for hire from place to place within the town, and they may revoke such licenses at their discretion, and a record of all licenses so granted or revoked shall be kept by the Selectmen.

No person shall set up, use or drive in the town any unlicensed hackney carriage or motor vehicle for the conveyance of passengers for hire from place to place within the town under a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Licenses shall expire on the thirtieth day of April next after the date thereof, and shall not be transferred without the consent of the Selectmen indorsed thereon. For each license the sum of one dollar shall be paid to the town treasurer for the use of the town. A license so granted shall become void if the applicant neglects or refuses to take out and pay for his license within ten days after notice that it has been granted.

The Selectmen may grant to the holder of a license under the preceding paragraphs of this section a license to use a certain portion of a public way as a carriage stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire and no person shall use any portion of any public way for such purpose without such license.

Any person who violates any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION 19. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECTION 20. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECTION 21. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECTION 22. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting or howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person.

SECTION 23. No person shall burn anything so as to emit noxious odors to the discomfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 24. No person shall place or suffer to accumulate on his premises any refuse, animal or vegetable matter, rubbish or filth, whereby any offensive or noxious stench or effluvia shall be created so as to endanger the health or comfort of the neighborhood.

SECTION 25. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles from place to place in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subject to the provisions of law. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 26. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter. Whoever violates any provision of this section shall forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECTION 27. Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the bylaws of the Town may be made by any police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### Building Code

Chapter 7 and 8 is hereby amended by being renumbered as Chapter 7.

The title of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the words "Building and Plumbing Laws" and inserting in place thereof the words:—Building Code—.

Paragraph (G) of Section I is hereby amended by striking out, in the title, the first, the seventeenth and the twentieth lines, the word "Appeal" and inserting in place thereof the word:—Appeals—.

Paragraph six of Section III is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraphs:—

(c) No part of a building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, shall hereafter be erected or placed within six feet of the line of any adjoining lot or of any other building of fire-resisting or slow burning construction; or within twelve feet of any part of any other building of wood construction except uncovered steps from the ground to the first floor not exceeding forty-two inches wide, chimneys and eaves not exceeding eighteen inches wide, on the same lot, unless the wall facing such adjoining lot or building is constructed as a fireproof masonry wall of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames; provided that the foregoing shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of section 6 of chapter 10 of the General Bylaws of the Town.

(d) In buildings of fire-resisting or slow burning construction there shall be no openings in walls within six feet of the lines of adjoining lots unless said openings are protected by wire glass set in metal sash and frames.

(e) No building of wood construction other than detached dwellings shall exceed five thousand square feet in horizontal area in any one story unless for every such area an intercepting masonry fire wall is constructed of the thickness provided in section VII and carried twelve inches above the roof, and unless all openings therein are protected by two sets of fire doors separated by the thickness of the wall, provided with approved self-closing devices.

Section XV is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new paragraph:—

3. Fees: The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Inspector of Wires for repairs or installing electric wiring, plants or appliances:

(a) Original installations .....	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations equal to or greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved .....	2.00
(c) Repairs or additional installations not greater in extent than fifty per cent of the installations in the same building already approved .....	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph (A) of Section XVII is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following new sub-paragraph:—



8. The following fees shall be charged on all permits issued by the Plumbing Inspector:

(a) Original installations .....	\$3.00
(b) Repairs or additional installations .....	1.00

Fees shall accompany the application and shall be refunded if the permit is not granted.

Paragraph 10 of Section XIII is hereby amended by striking out sub-paragraphs (c), (d) and (f) and inserting the following new paragraph:

(c) In wooden buildings the exterior walls at each floor level, and all spaces between joists over girders and bearing partitions, and from plate to roof boarding, shall be firestopped with wood, sheet metal of not less than twenty (20) gauge, asbestos, lumber, masonry, or other material satisfactory to the Building Inspector.

Section XVII, Sub-section (G), is hereby amended:

By inserting in said Sub-section (G), after paragraph 3 of said section, the following paragraphs, to be numbered 3A:

#### 3A. Cross Connections:

(a) Any connection in piping, whereby a public or private water supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes is connected with a secondary supply or a supply of questionable quality or whereby polluted matter may enter the supply used for drinking and/or culinary purposes, shall be considered a cross connection.

(b) No cross connection shall be installed unless the piping connections and valves connected thereto have been approved by the inspector of plumbing after tests showing that no polluted matter from such fixtures can enter the water supply system used for drinking and/or culinary purposes and all existing cross connections shown to be improper by test as herein indicated shall be removed.

(c) Check valves or other uni-flow devices may be considered as suitable mechanical means of separation only if these devices are accessible for overhauling or inspection and equipped with drains and test outlets and the installation is approved by the inspector of plumbing. Temporary connection shall not be permitted.

(d) Valves of the positive type which include gate, globe, stop and similar valves are not considered as adequate protection.

(e) Any cross connection permitted with a fire service supply shall be protected by a properly installed and adequately supervised all-bronze, rubber-seated double check valve of a type approved by the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

Section XVII, Sub-section (D), is hereby amended:

By striking out sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 3 of Sub-section (D) and inserting in its place the following new sub-paragraph (c):

(c) The use of Standard soil pipe is prohibited and only extra heavy soil pipe shall be used, and shall conform to the following minimum requirements:

Pattern	Average Pounds Per Length (5 feet)								
	Sizes (in inches)								
	2	3	4	5	6	8	10	12	15
Single Hub	25	45	60	75	95	150	215	270	375
Double Hub	26	47	63	78	100	157	225	285	395

Section I is hereby amended:

*First.* By adding after subsection (A)2 in said Section I a new subsection to be numbered 3 and to read as follows:

"3. For further restrictions upon heights and uses of buildings and upon building areas, reference is made to Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated

as 'Zoning'. In all cases in which the provisions of said Zoning Bylaw are inconsistent or in conflict with this bylaw, the provisions of that bylaw shall govern."

*Second.* By substituting in said Section I for subsection (B) the following paragraphs to be numbered as indicated:

(B) BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

1. There shall be a department to be called the BUILDING DEPARTMENT, which shall be furnished at the expense of the Town with office room, telephone, and such supplies for the transaction of its business as the Town may provide.

2. No officer or employee connected with the Department shall be interested in the doing of work or the furnishing of materials or appliances for the construction, alteration, or maintenance of any buildings, or in the making of plans or specifications thereof, unless he is the owner thereof. No such officer or employee shall be engaged in any work which is inconsistent with his duties or with the interests of the Department.

3. *Building Inspector:* The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint a Building Inspector to serve for the term of one year from the first day of May following, or until his successor is appointed and qualified. His salary or compensation shall be such as the Town may from time to time vote. He shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He may be removed from office by the Selectmen for cause and shall be so removed for cause stated in charges filed with the Board of Selectmen by any citizen, and after a hearing has been held, of which at least five days' notice has been given by registered mail to the complainant or complainants and the Building Inspector, if in the judgment of the Board the charges are sustained and constitute adequate cause.

4. The Building Inspector shall be charged with the inspection of buildings and the enforcement of this bylaw.

5. He shall report to the Department of Public Safety any violations of the regulations of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in relation to the construction of buildings that may come to his notice.

6. The Building Inspector, subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and within such appropriation as may be provided for his department, shall have authority to appoint and compensate a Deputy Building Inspector, a Clerk, and such other subordinates as the work requires, and to remove the same or any of them for cause. The Deputy Building Inspector shall be either an architect, builder, or structural engineer of at least ten years' practice. He shall assist the Building Inspector in the performance of his duties and, in the absence from the Town or disability of the Building Inspector, shall possess all the powers and perform all the duties of the Building Inspector. He shall hold office until removed by the Building Inspector or until his successor is appointed and qualified.

7. *Records and Reports:* The Building Inspector shall keep a record of the business of the Department, shall submit to the Board of Selectmen a yearly report of such business together with such recommendations for the revision of this bylaw as he may deem advisable for the best interests of the Town, and such other reports as they may call for.

8. *Examination of Structures:* The Building Inspector or Deputy Inspector shall examine all structures:

- (a) for which applications have been made for permits to alter or remove;
- (b) in the course of erection, alteration, or removal as frequently as is necessary;
- (c) reported dangerous, dilapidated or damaged by fire or accident.



He shall, in each case, make a record of such examination, stating the street and number of the premises, the name of the owner, the architect, master builder, or occupant as the case may require; make a record of all violations of this bylaw and of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning," in the erection, alteration or removal of any structure and, in the case of a dangerous, dilapidated or damaged structure, shall record the nature and extent of the dilapidation, danger or damage, and the purpose for which the property is used or occupied, and shall within twenty-four hours of such examination submit a duplicate copy of the record of examination to the Board of Selectmen with recommendations for action. The records required by this section shall also be open to the inspection of the Town Engineer, the Board of Appeals, the Fire Department, or any officer of the Town, and of any person the value of whose property may be affected by the matters to which such records relate.

9. *Zoning*: He shall enforce the provisions of Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning" and shall have the powers and duties therein specified or provided.

*Third*. By substituting in said Section I for subsection (E)1(a) thereof the following paragraph to be numbered and designated as follows:

#### (E) PERMITS:

1. *Applications*: Before the erection, construction, or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration, shall, except for ordinary repairs, apply to the Building Inspector for a permit to do the work, and no work shall be done until such permit is granted. The person seeking such permit shall submit to the Building Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work, on proper blanks to be furnished by the Building Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, structural detail drawings and computations as the Building Inspector may require. All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, made by a competent engineer showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, with offset distances from all lines, distances from any existing building either on or adjacent to the lot in question, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this bylaw or Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." All plans and plots shall be signed by the person seeking any permit and, if required by the Building Inspector, accompanied by a statement in writing sworn to before a Notary Public or Justice of the Peace, giving the full name and residence of each of the owners of the structures or premises concerned. The Building Inspector shall approve no plan for the erection or alteration of any building or part thereof the plans and specifications and intended use of which are not in all respects in conformity with the provisions of this bylaw and Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as "Zoning." Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of a permit.

Section III is hereby amended:

By adding in subsection (A)5(b) after the word "Commonwealth" the following:

"or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning' "

so that said subsection as amended will read as follows:

"(b) The Building Inspector shall have power, in his discretion, to waive any or all requirements of this Code (other than those also contained in any statute of the Commonwealth, or in Chapter 10 of the General Bylaws designated as 'Zoning') in the case of small dairy rooms, root cellars, poultry houses, farm and storage sheds, and other similar small structures to be so located on the owner's property as not to menace the property of another."

## CHAPTER 8

### Town Ways

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

SECTION 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

SECTION 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## CHAPTER 9

### Billboards

SECTION 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred and fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways intersect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupae, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

## CHAPTER 10

## Zoning

## SECTION I. Definitions.

A. In this by-law the following terms, unless a contrary meaning is required by the context or is specifically prescribed, shall have the following meanings:

1. *Street.* The word "street" shall include public ways established by or maintained under public authority, private ways open for public use, and private ways plotted or laid out for ultimate public use, whether or not constructed.
2. *Lot.* A "lot" is a single area of land in one ownership defined by metes, bounds or boundary lines in a recorded deed or on a recorded plan. After this By-law is adopted new lots may be established by recording the same or by filing with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit the plan of the lot appurtenant to the building signed by the owner or owners of the lot and defining the lot by metes and bounds on such plan. In determining lot areas no part thereof within the limitation of the street shall be included.
3. *One Ownership.* The term "one ownership" means an undivided ownership by one person or by several persons whether the tenure be joint, in common, or by the entirety.
4. *Recorded.* The term "recorded" or "of record" means recorded or registered in the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds or a record title to a parcel of land disclosed by any or all pertinent public records.
5. *Building.* The word "building" shall include "structure."
6. *Erected.* The word "erected" shall include the words "built," "constructed," "reconstructed," "altered," "enlarged," and "moved."

## SECTION II. Establishment of Districts.

A. *Classes of Districts.* The town of Milton is hereby divided, as shown on the Zoning Map entitled "Map of Milton, Massachusetts, showing Zoning Districts," dated January 7, 1938 and filed with the Town Clerk, and hereby declared a part of this by-law, into four classes of districts:

1. Residence A districts;
2. Residence B districts;
3. Residence C districts;
4. Business districts.

B. *Boundaries of Districts.* The boundaries of Business Districts hereunder shall continue to be as existing immediately prior to the adoption of this by-law. The boundaries of Residence A Districts, Residence B Districts and Residence C Districts shall be as shown on the Zoning Map. Unless otherwise specifically indicated on the Zoning Map the boundaries between districts are either the center lines of streets or boundary lines of lots, or lines parallel to and a dimensioned distance from the nearest side lines of streets.

C. *Lots in Two Districts.* Where a district boundary line divides a lot recorded prior to the time this bylaw is adopted, the regulations and restrictions of the less restricted portion of such lot shall govern such portion of such lot as shall be within the more restricted district and shall lie within thirty feet of said boundary line; provided the lot has a frontage on a street in the less restricted district.

## SECTION III. Use Regulations.

A. *Residence A, B, and C. District Uses.* In a Residence A, B, or C District, except as herein otherwise provided, no building or land shall be used and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or



shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or for other purposes except one or more of the following:

1. Detached one-family dwelling;
2. Church;
3. Educational use, not conducted for profit;
4. Agricultural use, selling only produce raised on the premises;
5. Municipal use. Public parks, playgrounds, recreation buildings, water towers and reservoirs;
6. Accessory use on the same lot with and customarily incident to any of the above permitted uses, or to the uses permitted in accordance with the following sub-section numbered 7, and not detrimental to a residential neighborhood;
7. Any of the following uses, if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit;
  - (a) Private club not conducted for profit;
  - (b) Cemetery, not conducted for profit;
  - (c) The garaging or maintaining of more than three automobiles when accessory to a dwelling;
  - (d) Greenhouse or nursery selling only produce raised on the premises;
  - (e) Charitable or philanthropic use, hospital or sanitarium, not conducted for profit;
  - (f) Riding stable;
  - (g) Public utility or public communications building not including a service station or outside storage of supplies;
  - (h) A two-family house (as defined below) if the lot on which it will stand lies between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupancy by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart. A two-family house is a residential building fitted to be occupied by two families which are independent of each other as regards the preparation of food;
  - (i) A dwelling used primarily and principally for residential purposes may be used incidentally but without public display of goods or wares, or signs except as permitted in subsection B 1 (g) hereof, for the sale of food or of goods of home manufacture prepared or made therein by the occupants of such dwelling, or for other incidental purposes which are not primarily industrial, trade, manufacturing, or commercial purposes, provided, in each case, the Board of Appeals shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only and that such use will not be substantially detrimental to the use of other property in the neighborhood;
  - (j) Removal for sale of sod, loam, sand, gravel or quarried stone, provided that when such removal is incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the premises for which a building permit has been issued in accordance with the building law, no permit from the Board of Appeals shall be required.

*B. Accessory Uses in Residence A, B and C Districts.*

1. In Residence A, B and C Districts the following are hereby specifically declared not to be "accessory uses" within the meaning of this bylaw:
  - (a) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of a total of more than three automobiles at any time, unless a special permit is granted

by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;

- (b) The garaging or maintaining on any lot of more than one commercial automobile, except in the case of a lot used for agriculture or for a municipal use;
- (c) The garaging or maintaining on any lot used for agriculture of more than four commercial automobiles;
- (d) The sale of produce not raised on the premises unless, in the case of a commercial greenhouse established and doing business prior to the adoption of this by-law, a special permit is granted by the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section VIII hereof;
- (e) The accommodation of, or renting of space to, more than four lodgers, boarders, or paying guests;
- (f) Accessory use shall not include dwellings, except that there may be constructed as part of a garage or stable, family living quarters for and to be occupied only by an employee of the owner or occupant of the dwelling to which such garage or stable is an accessory use;
- (g) An accessory use shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation and being such a sign as is customarily used for a purpose permitted by this section of this by-law.

*C. Business District Uses.* In a Business District no building shall be erected, altered or used and no land shall be used for any purpose injurious, noxious or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of the emission of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise, or other cause, or for any purpose whatsoever except the following purposes:

- 1. Any use permitted in a Residence A, B or C District;
- 2. Offices, banks, assembly halls or places of amusement;
- 3. Signs permitted in a Residence A, B or C District and signs advertising goods or services offered by an occupant of the premises for sale, hire, or use;
- 4. Retail or wholesale stores, shops for custom work where the product is sold directly by the producer to the consumer, places where services are performed, places of the building trades, sales rooms and repair shops for motor vehicles, garages, filling stations, storage warehouses, restaurants and other places for serving food and drink, places of business of bakers, dyers, confectioners, launderers, photographers, printers and undertakers. Other uses of substantially the same character may be permitted only if authorized by permit issued by the Board of Appeals subject to appropriate conditions, limitations and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of Appeals and made a part of the permit all in accordance with the provisions of Section VIII, C.

#### SECTION IV. Non-conforming Uses of Buildings and Land.

*A. Continuation of Non-conforming uses of Buildings and Land.* Any building or use of a building or use of land or part thereof lawful and existing at the time this by-law is adopted may be continued, unless and until abandoned, although such building or use does not conform to the provisions hereof. No increase in the extent of the non-conforming use of the building or land may be made except that any such non-conforming building may be added to, enlarged, reconstructed or replaced, and such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement used for the purpose, or for a purpose substantially similar to the purpose, for which the original building may lawfully be used if authorized by the Board of Appeals and subject to appropriate conditions, limitations, and safeguards stated in writing by the Board of



Appeals and made a part of the permit. As a basis for such permit the Board of Appeals must be satisfied that such addition, enlargement, reconstruction or replacement and the use to be made thereof will not substantially increase any detrimental or injurious effect of the building or use on the neighborhood.

#### SECTION V. Height Regulations.

*A. Building Heights in Residence A, B and C Districts.* In a Residence A, B or C District no building shall be erected or altered to exceed two and one-half stories in height unless it is set back from each street and lot line 15 feet farther than is required by Section VI. No building shall in any event exceed three stories in height. The term "half-story" shall mean a story in a sloping roof, the area of which story at a height four feet above the floor does not exceed two-thirds the floor area of the story immediately below it.

*B. Building Height in Business District.* In a Business district no building shall be erected or altered to exceed three stories in height.

*C. Height Exceptions.* Chimneys, elevators, poles, spires, tanks, towers, and other projections not used for human occupancy may extend above the height limits herein fixed.

#### SECTION VI. Area Regulations.

##### *A. Lot Sizes and Frontages.*

1. In a Residence A District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 40,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 80,000 and more than 64,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 32,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 80,000 square feet and if after division into as many 40,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 32,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 150 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 40,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 150 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
2. In a Residence B District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 20,000 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 100 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 40,000 and more than 32,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 16,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 40,000 square feet and if after division into as many 20,000 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 16,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 80 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 20,000 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 100 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.

3. In a Residence C District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained except on lots as hereinbefore defined, or on lots established after this by-law is adopted, as hereinbefore provided, containing not less than 7,500 square feet each and having each a frontage of not less than 75 feet, and not more than one dwelling shall be erected on each such lot except that (a) a lot of less than 15,000 and more than 12,000 square feet may be divided into lots containing not less than 6,000 square feet each and each having a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and one dwelling may be erected on each such lot, and (b) if a lot contains more than 15,000 square feet and if after division into as many 7,500 foot lots as practicable there remains a lot of 6,000 feet or more, one dwelling may be erected on such remaining lot provided the same has a frontage of not less than 60 feet, and (c) one dwelling may be erected on a lot containing less than 7,500 square feet, or having a frontage of less than 75 feet, if such lot was recorded at the time of the adoption of this by-law, and did not at the time of such adoption adjoin other land of the same owner available for use in connection with said lot.
4. Frontage, as required in the foregoing provisions of this section, shall be determined as follows: In the case of a lot fronting on a street, the distance shall be measured along the street line from one side line of the lot to the other and the distance shall also be measured between said side lines along a line which marks the required front setback of the dwelling on such lot, and the longer of said distances shall determine the frontage of such lot. In the case of a lot not fronting on any street, the distance shall be measured from one side line of the lot to the other along the line designated as the front line of the lot on the plot filed in accordance with this by-law with the Building Inspector as a part of an application for a building permit, and such distance shall determine the frontage of such lot.
5. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this section, if adjacent lots, any of which has less area or frontage than required by this section, are recorded as all in the same ownership at the time this by-law is adopted, and if (a) substantial expenditures have been incurred, prior to that time, toward the improvement of these lots or approved ways giving access thereto, or toward utilities serving such lots, which improvements or utilities would be diminished in value in a substantial amount by a literal enforcement of the terms of this section, or if (b) adjoining areas have been, prior to that time, developed to a substantial extent by the construction of houses on lots generally smaller than is prescribed by this section and the standard of the neighborhood so established does not reasonably require a subdivision of the applicant's land into lots as large as is hereby prescribed, then the owner of these lots may apply to the Board of Appeals for relief from the terms of this section as applying to any of these lots, and the Board of Appeals may grant such relief by making special exceptions to the terms of this section, subject to appropriate conditions and safeguards in harmony with the general purpose and intent of this by-law, where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purposes of this by-law.

#### *B. Front Yards.*

1. In a Residence A District no building shall be erected within 30 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately

next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 30 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 30 feet.

2. In a Residence B District no building shall be erected within 25 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 25 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 25 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 25 feet.
3. In a Residence C District no building shall be erected within 20 feet of the line of the street on which it fronts, provided that no building need be set back more than 20 per cent of the mean depth of the lot nor more than the average of the setbacks of the buildings on the lots immediately next thereto on either side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 20 feet being counted as though occupied by a building set back 20 feet.
4. In Residence A, B and C Districts no part of an accessory building shall be located within 40 feet of the front line of the lot, unless such accessory building is within the body of a dwelling or attached to a dwelling and such accessory building complies with the setback from said front line established for such dwelling.

#### *C. Side Yards.*

1. No building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 15 feet of a side lot line, or within 30 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, in a Residence B District within 12 feet of a side lot line or within 24 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot, or in a Residence C District within 10 feet of a side lot line or within 20 feet of any other building on an adjacent lot.
2. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a side lot line in a Residence A District or a Residence B District nor within 8 feet of a side line in a Residence C District.
3. On a lot abutting on two intersecting streets no building shall be erected or maintained in a Residence A District within 30 feet, in a Residence B District within 25 feet, and in a Residence C District within 20 feet of the line of the side street.
4. The provisions of this section shall not reduce to less than 25 feet the buildable width of any lot in a Residence A, B or C District recorded at the time this by-law is adopted, provided, however, that no building shall extend within 6 feet of a side lot line.
5. In a Business District no building shall be erected or maintained within 6 feet of a side line of any lot unless the wall adjoining such side be either a party wall or a wall with its outer face coincident with the lot side line.

#### *D. Rear Yards.*

1. In a Residence A, B or C District no building except a one-story building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 30 feet of the rear lot line, provided that no building need be set back from the rear lot line more than 30 per cent of the mean depth of the lot.
2. In a Business District no dwelling shall be erected or maintained within 20 feet of the rear lot line.



3. No building of accessory use shall be erected or maintained within 10 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence A District nor within 8 feet of a rear lot line in a Residence B or a Residence C District.

*E. Appurtenant Open Space.*

No yard or other open space required for a building by this by-law shall, during the existence of such building, be occupied by or counted as open space for another building.

*F. Projections.*

Nothing herein shall prevent the projection of steps, eaves, chimneys and cornices not exceeding 18 inches in width, windowsills, or belt courses into any required yard or open space.

*G. Corner Clearance.*

On lots in Residence A, B and C Districts no building, fence, or other structure shall be erected and no tree, shrub or other planting shall be planted, or allowed to exist, which prevents an unobstructed view through the space between 4 feet and 8 feet above the ground within the area formed by the intersecting side lines forming the corner of the intersecting streets and a line joining points on such lines 25 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence A District, or 20 feet distant from the point of intersection in a Residence B or a Residence C District, provided, however, that where the junction of the side lines of two streets forms a curve, the clearance area shall be determined and certified by the Town Engineer as nearly as may be in accordance with the foregoing and having regard to the safety of the public, and the foregoing provisions shall apply to the area thus determined.

**SECTION VII. Administration.**

*A. Enforcement.*

1. The Inspector of Buildings shall enforce the provisions of this by-law. If the Inspector of Buildings shall be informed or have reason to believe that any provision of this by-law or of any permit or decision thereunder has been, is being, or is about to be violated, he shall make or cause to be made an investigation of the facts, including the inspection of the premises where the violation may exist, and, if he finds any violation, he shall give immediate notice in writing to the owner or his duly authorized agent and to the occupant of the premises.
2. If, after such notice, such violation continues, with respect to any use contrary to the provisions of this by-law, the Inspector of Buildings shall forthwith revoke any permit issued in connection with the premises, and shall take such other action as is necessary to enforce the provisions of this by-law.
3. Where a special permit from or relief by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, or where an appeal from an order or decision of an administrative officer, or an appeal or petition involving a variance is pending, the Building Inspector shall issue no building permit until so directed in writing by said Board.

*B. Submission of Plots.*

All applications for building permits shall be accompanied by a plot in duplicate drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions of the lot to be built upon, the streets upon which it abuts, the size and location

of the building or buildings to be erected or altered, and such other information as may, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, be necessary for the enforcement of this by-law. A careful record of such applications and plots shall be kept in the office of the Building Inspector. Deviation from the terms and dimensions shown on the plot shall constitute violation of the terms of the permit.

*C. Occupancy Permit.*

It shall be unlawful to use or permit the use of any land, building, or structure or part thereof which is erected or altered, wholly or partly, in its use or construction, or moved, or which has its open spaces in any way reduced, until the Building Inspector shall have certified on the building permit, or, in case no permit is required, shall have certified in a certificate of occupancy that the building and premises have been regularly inspected by the Building Inspector and apparently conform to the statutes and by-laws relating to the construction and occupancy of buildings and land in the town of Milton.

**SECTION VIII. Board of Appeals.**

*A. Appointment.*

The Board of Appeals is and shall be the board of appeal appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of these by-laws known as the Building Code, and said board of appeal under said Building Code is hereby constituted the Board of Appeals pursuant to the provisions of Section 30 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended.

*B. Notice.*

When an appeal, application or petition is filed with the Board of Appeals pursuant to any of the provisions of this by-law, the Board shall give notice thereof and hold a hearing pursuant to its rules and regulations and to the law. The Building Inspector shall be entitled to receive notice in all cases involving the issuance of a building permit.

*C. Special Permits.*

Where a special permit by the Board of Appeals is required pursuant to the provisions of this by-law, the applicant shall make written application and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board, in addition to any specific requirements herein or in the law contained, that the desired relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of this by-law. The Board of Appeals may make appropriate conditions and limitations necessary in its opinion to safeguard the legitimate use of the property in the neighborhood and the health and safety of the public, such conditions and limitations to be stated in writing by the Board and made a part of the permit.

*D. Variances and Appeals.*

Appeals from an order or decision of an administrative officer and appeals or petitions involving variances from the terms of this by-law shall be dealt with by the Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 30, as amended.

*E. Relief.*

When relief is applied for pursuant to the provisions of Section VI, A, 5 hereof the applicant shall file with the Board a plan, map, drawing, or



document sufficient clearly to show all of the local real estate holdings of the applicant in the neighborhood, the date or dates of the recording of the lots involved, and such other pertinent documentary evidence as the Board may require, and shall show to the satisfaction of the Board that the facts requisite for such relief exist.

#### **SECTION IX. Other By-laws, Rules or Regulations.**

The provisions of this by-law shall be construed as being additional to and not as annulling, limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of any other by-law, rule or regulation, provided that, unless specifically excepted, where this by-law is more stringent it shall control.

#### **SECTION X. Penalty.**

Any person, firm, or corporation who violates, disobeys, neglects, or refuses to comply with any of the provisions of this by-law shall be fined in a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20.00) for each offence.

#### **SECTION XI. Validity.**

The invalidity of any section or provision of this by-law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof. If for any reason the area requirements in any district shall be or become invalid or inoperative, then the area requirements of the next less restricted district shall be and become the area requirements for such more restricted district.

#### **SECTION XII. Amendments.**

The Planning Board, upon petition of not less than ten citizens of the Town, or upon its own initiative, shall from time to time hold public hearings, twenty days' published notice of which shall be given, for the consideration of proposed amendments to the Zoning Map or to this by-law and report to a regular or special Town Meeting its recommendations as to what action should be taken.

### **CHAPTER 11**

#### **Planning Board**

A Planning Board is hereby established under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 41, Section 81A (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211) and any amendments thereto, with all the powers and duties therein and in any existing by-laws of the Town provided, to consist of five members to be elected by ballot at the annual Town Meeting in March, 1939, one for a term of one year, one for a term of two years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of four years, and one for a term of five years and thereafter in accordance with the provisions of the statute.

The existing Board of Appeals appointed from time to time pursuant to Chapter 7 of the General By-laws known as the Building Code and acting as the Board of Appeals pursuant to Chapter 10 of the General By-laws designated as Zoning shall act as and be the Board of Appeals under General Laws (Ter. Ed.), chapter 41, Section 81-I (Acts of 1936, Chapter 211).

Milton, Mass.,  
April 6, 1934.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing is a true copy of the General Bylaws as amended under Article 53 of the Warrant for the annual Town Meeting held March 10, 1934.

A true copy.

Attest,

(Seal)

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Town Clerk.

Boston, Mass., June 1, 1934.

The foregoing bylaws are hereby approved.

JOSEPH E. WARNER,  
Attorney General.

The amendments to Chapters 4, 7 and 10 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 9, 1935, were approved by the Attorney General, June 10, 1935.

The amendment to Chapter 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 14, 1936, was approved by the Attorney General, April 3, 1936.

The amendment to Chapter 10 voted at the Special Town Meeting held January 29, 1938, was approved by the Attorney General, February 10, 1938.

The amendments to Chapters 7, 10 and 11 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held March 12, 1938, were approved by the Attorney General, April 11, 1938.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

March 19, 1866. **Voted**, To establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 2, 1874. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 7, 1881. **Voted**, To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 5, 1883. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 3, 1890. **Voted**, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed, 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. **Voted**, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, That the town hereby accepts the provision of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893 relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

June 29, 1895. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulation and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10.)

August 16, 1902. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. (General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)



March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Acts to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

November 5, 1912. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public school. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296, of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)



March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88.)

May 3, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922, relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

March 10, 1928. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Sections 42, 43 and 44 of Chapter 48 of the General Laws to establish a Fire Department to be under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

March 11, 1933. **Voted**, To accept the provisions of Section 26 of Chapter 46 of the General Laws, limiting the aggregate compensation to be allowed to the Town Clerk.

November 3, 1936. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 entitled "An Act for contributory retirement systems for cities and towns."

March 5, 1938. **Voted**, To accept Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1937, providing for increasing the amount of certain annual allowances payable by the Town of Milton to widows of members of its police or fire force killed or dying from injuries received in the performance of duty.

March 11, 1939. **Voted**, To accept Section 27-A and 30-A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws appearing in section 1 and 2 of Chapter 133 of the Acts of 1938 entitled "An act tending to prevent multiplicity of proposals for the same changes in Zoning ordinances or bylaws in their application."

## MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1939



1939

## WARRANT

## MARCH MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,  
Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton, in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling Places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

- In Precinct 1. Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 2. Basement, Mattapan Branch Library, Blue Hills Parkway,
- In Precinct 3. Police Station, Central Avenue,
- In Precinct 4. Assembly Hall, Vose School, Walnut Street.
- In Precinct 5. Town Hall, Canton Avenue,
- In Precinct 6. Basement, East Milton Branch Library, Edge Hill Road,
- In Precinct 7. Belcher School, Church Street.

on **Saturday, March fourth** next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective precincts their votes on one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

- A Moderator for the term of one year.
- A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
- A Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
- A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
- Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for one year term.
- One Assessor for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of 3 years.
- One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
- A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
- Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
- One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
- One Trustee of the Cemetery for the term of five years.
- Three Library Trustees for the term of three years and one for one year.
- One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
- One Water Commissioner for the term of three years and one for two years.
- One Trustee of the Wadsworth Fund for the term of three years.
- One member of the Planning Board for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years and one for one year.
- Four Constables for the term of one year.

One hundred Town Meeting Members as follows:

- Precinct 1. Fourteen for three years.
- Precinct 2. Eleven for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 3. Eleven for three years. One for one year to fill vacancy.
- Precinct 4. Twelve for three years. Two for one year to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 5. Sixteen for three years. Three for two years to fill vacancies.
- Precinct 6. Fifteen for three years.
- Precinct 7. Fourteen for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said Precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

## RESULT OF ELECTION

## Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Josiah Babcock.....	430	372	528	380	579	566	485	3340
Patrick H. Donahue, Jr....	169	123	54	92	91	77	100	706
*Daniel E. Duggan.....	384	346	477	393	522	633	558	3313
*Frederick A. Gaskins....	370	330	500	356	517	478	411	2962
Allan E. Gifford.....	293	268	229	287	347	327	339	2090
Francis G. O'Neill.....	326	299	161	303	259	231	262	1841
Blanks.....	431	407	355	400	445	646	599	3283

## Tax Collector

Almon E. Cammall.....	110	95	64	110	128	135	134	776
*G. Frank Kemp.....	634	562	637	576	732	765	707	4613
Blanks.....	57	58	67	51	60	86	77	456

## Assessor (Three Years)

J. Merritt Blenkhorn....	139	158	180	150	312	224	255	1418
Warren J. Murdock.....	308	183	254	254	158	289	216	1662
*George S. Murray.....	281	324	276	280	405	402	384	2352
Blanks.....	73	50	58	53	45	71	63	413

## Treasurer

*Clyde L. Whittier.....	619	565	591	566	740	757	679	4517
Blanks.....	182	150	177	171	180	229	239	1328

## Town Clerk

*G. Frank Kemp.....	650	566	617	603	748	782	724	4690
Blanks.....	151	149	151	134	172	204	194	1155

## School Committee (Three Years)

John R. Desmond.....	108	89	167	87	127	145	179	902
*Elizabeth L. Dowling....	417	376	303	408	411	479	426	2820
*Roland S. Fulton.....	328	300	411	287	473	468	369	2636
Gladys L. Hill.....	298	246	346	207	378	409	312	2196
Edward T. Murphy, Jr....	192	177	62	188	151	154	210	1134
Blanks.....	259	242	247	297	300	317	340	2002

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

## Park Commissioner (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
George E. Johnson .....	253	204	195	215	316	389	430	2002
*John F. Kerrigan .....	435	413	451	434	494	467	376	3070
Blanks .....	113	98	122	88	110	130	112	773

## Sewer Commissioner

*James F. Campbell .....	612	523	565	585	716	743	642	4386
Blanks .....	189	192	203	152	204	243	276	1459

## Water Commissioner (Three Years)

*John B. Moore .....	572	498	563	526	677	730	642	4208
Blanks .....	229	217	205	211	243	256	276	1637

## Water Commissioner (Two Years)

*Edward P. Hamilton .....	372	355	515	339	580	566	457	3184
Francis M. Tobin .....	347	285	136	305	224	269	332	1898
Blanks .....	82	75	117	93	116	151	129	763

## Board of Health (Three Years)

*Lincoln W. Pierce .....	558	473	570	499	670	689	599	4058
Blanks .....	243	242	198	238	250	297	319	1787

## Constables

*William B. Ladd .....	521	459	511	450	624	623	529	3717
*Virginius Paolucci .....	437	381	454	418	576	686	663	3615
*John B. Shields .....	531	478	542	496	638	669	583	3937
*Clarence M. MacKinnon ..	180	40	5	27	—	5	—	257
Thomas P. Connolly .....	23	21	2	20	36	47	—	149
W. Russell Pierce .....	9	22	56	34	89	7	6	143
Samuel C. Bennett .....	3	6	39	7	33	10	5	103
Frederick J. Hogan, Jr....	23	10	20	6	—	29	5	93
Scattering .....	11	16	1	12	—	2	31	73
Blanks .....	1466	1427	1442	1478	1764	1866	1850	11293



## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

## Trustees of Public Library (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
*Stanley Cunningham.....	541	471	547	461	665	677	578	3940
*Frank E. Lane.....	524	482	532	461	656	663	591	3909
*Elizabeth M. Sheldon....	529	465	529	465	650	681	609	3928
Blanks.....	809	727	696	824	789	937	976	5758

## Trustee of Public Library (One Year)

*Carleton R. Richmond....	545	474	545	489	662	686	581	3982
Blanks.....	256	241	223	248	258	300	337	1863

## Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

*G. Newell Hurd.....	540	468	568	489	658	680	581	3984
Blanks.....	261	247	200	248	262	306	337	1861

## Tree Warden

*John Balch.....	426	373	524	374	550	531	467	3245
James Donald.....	223	166	93	190	247	263	232	1414
Blanks.....	152	176	151	173	123	192	219	1186

## Board of Public Welfare (Three Years)

Sidney J. Hegarty.....	233	194	85	230	163	158	241	1304
*John Talbot.....	415	399	536	366	599	615	482	3412
Blanks.....	153	122	147	141	158	213	195	1129

## Moderator

*Charles S. Pierce.....	566	500	581	506	695	718	616	4182
Blanks.....	235	215	187	231	225	268	302	1663

## RESULT OF ELECTION—Continued

## Trustee of Wadsworth Fund (Three Years)

	PRECINCTS							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Totals
*Theodore T. Whitney, Jr..	547	490	548	496	671	686	575	4013
Blanks.....	254	225	220	241	249	300	343	1832

## Planning Board (Five Years)

*Joseph D. Leland.....	542	461	509	466	634	651	574	3837
Blanks.....	259	254	259	271	286	335	344	2008

## Planning Board (Four Years)

*Henry V. Hubbard.....	520	449	500	459	631	642	562	3763
Blanks.....	281	266	268	278	289	344	356	2082

## Planning Board (Three Years)

*Warland Wight.....	511	438	502	440	612	620	521	3644
Blanks.....	290	277	266	297	308	366	397	2201

## Planning Board (Two Years)

*Frank B. Frederick.....	510	439	499	446	616	619	555	3684
Blanks.....	291	276	269	291	304	367	363	2161

## Planning Board (One Year)

*Fred N. Russell.....	518	449	497	435	612	628	554	3693
Blanks.....	283	266	271	302	308	358	364	2152

\*Elected.

## TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

## Precinct 1

## Fourteen Elected for Three Years

<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>	
*Albert A. Barry .....	437	*Florence A. Homer .....	376
*James Bright .....	434	*Forrest E. Howes .....	415
*William H. Crosby .....	444	*Allan C. MacKinnon .....	414
*Nora A. Donahue .....	360	*Hector E. MacKinnon .....	389
*Bayard T. Duke .....	227	Norman P. Smith .....	273
*E. Heman Ferry .....	409	Francis M. Tobin .....	327
Evelyn M. Gaetani .....	311	*George A. Treat .....	392
*John F. Gould .....	359	*Bertha E. Tuttle .....	422
*Edwin F. Hannon .....	419	Blanks .....	4363
*Fritz W. A. Henrici .....	393		

## Precinct 2

## Eleven elected for Three Years

<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>	
*Stanley Cunningham .....	395	*Stanley C. MacGaregill .....	373
*George T. Curley .....	397	*James E. McLaughlin .....	410
*Elizabeth L. Dowling .....	392	Gertrude M. Murphy .....	219
*Frank H. Eastman .....	384	*Fred N. Russell .....	394
Francis J. Elsdon .....	237	*Charles K. Thurston .....	393
*Edward J. Kennedy .....	411	*Robert D. Wood .....	375
*William R. Landers .....	372	Blanks .....	3113

## One elected for One Year

*James G. Farrell .....	381	Blanks .....	334
-------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

## Precinct 3

## Eleven elected for Three Years

<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>	
*Clifton L. Bremer .....	458	*C. Fisher Luther .....	354
*Randolph K. Byers .....	453	*Leonard M. Patton .....	433
*John F. Crocker .....	453	William P. Reddington .....	323
*Hatherly Foster, Jr. ....	440	*Howard O. Sturgis .....	407
*Josephine Griffith .....	426	Andrew H. Ward .....	299
*Oscar W. Haussermann .....	458	*Paul B. Watson, Jr. ....	373
*John P. Ilsley .....	436	Blanks .....	3135

## One elected for One Year

*Newton P. Darling .....	423	Blanks .....	345
--------------------------	-----	--------------	-----

## Precinct 4

## Twelve elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Robert A. Bruce .....	370	*James J. McGee .....	367
Alice L. Cushing .....	295	*George S. Murray .....	397
*Charles H. Does .....	342	*Alice G. Peinert .....	371
Sidney J. Hegarty .....	243	*James R. Queeney .....	371
*Henry E. Hoffman .....	353	*Helen J. Reid .....	374
*Maxwell B. Lowman .....	349	*W. Gordon Swan .....	350
*Kenneth C. MacDonald .....	302	Blanks .....	4022
*Stephen G. Mathewson .....	338		

## One elected for One Year

*Richard M. Hinchman .....	326	Blanks .....	1145
----------------------------	-----	--------------	------

## Precinct 5

## Sixteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Alfred Anderson .....	502	Nelson F. Hermance .....	302
*Richard H. Barbour .....	486	*Merritt A. Hewett .....	327
*Alfred Beck, Jr. ....	505	*Walter S. Hinchman .....	486
*Christine T. Calderwood .....	392	*Amor Hollingsworth, Jr. ....	502
*Eleanor B. Crocker .....	369	*Homer W. LeSourd .....	463
*James Donald, Jr. ....	336	*Irving Meredith .....	327
*Hildegard B. Forbes .....	496	*A. Ruth Murray .....	470
Charles J. Gadsby .....	279	Mary E. Scannell .....	294
*G. Philip Grabfield .....	452	*Robert W. Swift .....	494
Michael J. Hannigan .....	267	*Ellen L. Whitney .....	499
William Hannon .....	206	Blanks .....	5999
William A. Heffer .....	266		

## Three elected for Two Years

*Frank W. Crimp .....	474	*Dwight B. MacCormack .....	497
*Edward P. Hamilton .....	511	Blanks .....	1278

## Precinct 6

## Fifteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Carleton M. Allen .....	562	Arthur D. Grose .....	367
*Louise M. Bates .....	554	*Christopher G. Hammond .....	403
*Francis F. Brooks .....	410	*William C. Hoxie .....	520
Donald F. Cameron .....	372	*James M. Hoy .....	491
*William Chesworth .....	520	*Roy E. Moulton .....	431
*Clifton C. Clough .....	383	*James G. Russell .....	533
*Harold L. Colby .....	518	Timothy G. Ryan .....	371
*Mary A. Duggan .....	475	*John Wade .....	566
*Allen W. Furber .....	550	Blanks .....	6235
*Grace M. Goodwin .....	529		

## Precinct 7

## Fourteen elected for Three Years

	<i>Votes</i>		<i>Votes</i>
*Alexander J. Abel .....	434	*Ethel M. Johnson .....	437
*Anna K. Ballard .....	484	*Barry Keenan .....	463
*Clara P. Carter .....	387	*Francis S. Kelliher .....	466
*Francis E. Cole .....	490	*M. Joseph Manning .....	496
George K. Cowan .....	301	*Olaf Olsen .....	492
*Louise B. Draper .....	440	Winthrop P. Taylor .....	304
*Charles H. Fletcher .....	494	*Albert Wood .....	515
*John T. Ford, Jr. ....	446	Blanks .....	5728
*Barbara R. Fuller .....	475		

## NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, MARCH 4, 1939

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	1757	1471	1319	1469	1971	1876	1757	11620

## VOTE CAST AT ELECTION, MARCH 4, 1939

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Total
	801	715	768	737	920	986	918	5845

## Election Officers for Precinct 1

Roy W. Lincoln, Warden	Robert L. Bradford, Teller
Harold V. Burt, Deputy Warden	A. Paul Nilson, Teller
Thomas F. Concannon, Clerk	Louis H. Nixon, Teller
Waldo C. Quinn, Deputy Clerk	Charles R. Quirk, Teller
Lewis E. Sprague, Inspector	Edmund J. Duffy, Teller
Beresford M. Watson, Inspector	Nils K. Anderson, Teller
William F. Walsh, Deputy Inspector	Charles R. Schilpp, Teller
John J. Donovan, Deputy Inspector	William J. Hallahan, Teller
Joseph F. Cunningham, Teller	Joseph A. Mulherin, Teller
Albert E. Wieners, Teller	William E. Wilcox, Teller

## Election Officers for Precinct 2

Frederick A. T. English, Warden	Frank S. Wyman, Teller
John J. Farrington, Deputy Warden	Charles W. Cox, Teller
Charles E. Cross, Clerk	Edward P. Chandler, Teller
Albert A. Ivison, Deputy Clerk	Willard A. Jordan, Teller
James J. Donovan, Inspector	Theodore J. McCauley, Teller
John J. Moynihan, Inspector	Paul J. Lennon, Teller
Lewis B. Currier, Deputy Inspector	William P. Dugan, Teller
Decran J. Gulesian, Deputy Inspector	Brian L. Mullen, Teller
Harold F. Stuart, Teller	James B. Byrne, Teller

## Election Officers for Precinct 3

Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden	Albert F. Hayes, Teller
T. Francis Fallon, Deputy Warden	Jesse G. Keller, Teller
Percy A. Horne, Clerk	Henry B. Horne, Teller
Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk	Herman F. Clark, Teller
George A. Lobban, Inspector	Thomas J. Moore, Teller
W. Russell Pierce, Inspector	James F. Henry, Teller
Francis J. Ward, Deputy Inspector	Charles L. Laffan, Teller
Horace J. Lawrence, Deputy Inspector	James R. Connors, Teller



**Election Officers for Precinct 4**

Peter Strachan, Warden	Robert A. Peinert, Teller
C. Herman Olander, Deputy Warden	Frank P. Lincoln, Teller
John Byrne, Clerk	William R. Hawes, Teller
Joseph M. Foley, Deputy Clerk	Alfred V. Huntley, Jr., Teller
Benjamin B. B. Coleman, Inspector	John F. O'Hara, Jr., Teller
Arthur Dyson, Inspector	M. Joseph Manning, Teller
Paul B. Dawley, Deputy Inspector	Samuel E. Rydwell, Teller
Robert J. Shaughnessy, Deputy Inspector	Edward P. Manning, Teller
John H. Burt, Teller	Alfred W. Porter, Teller
Floyd Lever, Teller	David G. Halligan, Teller

**Election Officers for Precinct 5**

Frederick W. Kurth, Warden	Charles L. Evarts, Teller
R. Murray Mitchell, Deputy Warden	Frank K. Kinnealey, Teller
John J. Monahan, Clerk	James J. Davis, Teller
James F. Driscoll, Deputy Clerk	George F. Litchfield, Teller
Nathan L. Pond, Inspector	William H. Kehoe, Jr., Teller
Alfred L. Mullen, Inspector	William F. Teevens, Teller
William P. Manning, Deputy Inspector	Franklin R. Kelley, Teller
William F. Cohan, Deputy Inspector	J. Robert Byrnes, Teller
William A. Haley, Teller	Stephen T. Hayes, Teller
Philip F. Parks, Teller	William Scannell, Teller

**Election Officers for Precinct 6**

Edward J. Hoar, Warden	Herbert H. Miller, Teller
Francis P. Carroll, Deputy Warden	Alfred J. Martin, Teller
Reuben Standeven, Clerk	Carl V. Payson, Teller
David S. Reynolds, Deputy Clerk	W. Russell Keany, Teller
Stephen F. Sullivan, Inspector	Frank G. Wade, Teller
Winfred H. Geddes, Deputy Inspector	Robert J. Sweeney, Teller
Alfred C. Swan, Deputy Inspector	Francis P. Russell, Teller
Russell Goodwin, Teller	Joseph A. Monahan, Teller
Harry Kirk, Teller	Thomas Barry, Teller
Clifford W. Handy, Teller	Richard T. Duggan, Teller
Cecil L. Kaye, Teller	

**Election Officers for Precinct 7**

Henry F. Brierly, Warden	Emil Troschler, Teller
William T. Warner, Deputy Warden	George H. Moody, Teller
Maurice H. Murphy, Clerk	Leonard H. Minot, Teller
David G. Watson, Deputy Clerk	Walter S. Forbes, Teller
Charles E. Thompson, Inspector	William F. Dodd, Teller
Jabez Marchant, Inspector	Paul V. Morrisette, Teller
John E. Ford, Deputy Inspector	Thomas J. Callahan, Teller
John A. Dennehy, Deputy Inspector	Graham A. Rogers, Teller
Richard J. Kane, Teller	Joseph T. Manning, Teller
Desmond A. Reid, Teller	William C. Carpenter, Teller

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit, March eleventh next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to wit:

### ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 11, 1939

Town Meeting Members Present, 255; Town Meeting Members Absent, 39.

The Meeting was called to order at 1:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Charles S. Pierce

The Moderator read the following list of deceased Town Meeting Members their deaths having occurred since the 1938 Town Meeting:

Arthur W. Rice

Frederick A. Goodwin

Charles H. Thayer

Charles C. Gilman

Nathaniel T. Kidder

Dwight D. Evans

John T. Fabian

The Town Meeting Members then stood in respect to their memory.

ARTICLE 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely:

George E. Burt ..... Measurer of Lumber

Carl R. Horne ..... Measurer of Lumber

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

**Voted,** That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file

### PARTIAL REPORT OF WAR LIST COMMITTEE

#### Ladies and Gentlemen of the Town Meeting:

Your committee on the permanent World War list has completed the roll of names. The main list contains 664 names. There are two additional lists containing the names of auxiliary workers with troops and of men who were called too late to serve. Several typed copies of the lists are at present being kept at the Town Library. It is the plan of the committee to have three typed copies bound up for the three libraries. An engrossed copy is now being prepared by Mr. A. H. Sturgis, to be bound and placed on exhibition at the main library. Good progress is being made on this extensive piece of hand work. The original appropriation of \$350 is being held to meet the cost of engrossing and binding, and the cost of a suitable exhibition case

Respectfully submitted,

MARKHAM W. STACKPOLE,

DOROTHY P. NEAVES,

ROGER L. SCAIFE,

War List Committee

March 11, 1939.

**Voted,** That the report be accepted and placed on file.

### REPORT OF THE MILTON LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

January 3, 1939.

The Legislative Committee has endeavored to keep track of Legislation which might affect the Town of Milton. At least one of the members of the Committee has examined all bills.

The procedure of the Committee, in general, is as follows: to lay aside such bills as do not seem to affect the Town, and to select all such bills as the Town might be interested in. These latter are then gone over by the Committee and its recommendations for action are reported to the Selectmen who have authority to direct the Legislative Counsel as to what action shall be taken.

It is not always possible to pass on bills before they are heard by the Legislative Committees. In general the bills do not appear in print until very shortly before

the date set for hearing by the Legislative Committee. In some instances they do not appear until the day of the hearing, and, occasionally, they are not even printed by that time.

In 1938 there were approximately twenty-four hundred bills filed.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT, Chairman.

**Voted**, That the report be accepted and placed on file.

The Cemetery Committee had nothing definite to report at the present time; it was **Voted** that this committee be continued for another year.

Granite Avenue Committee—**Voted** that the report of this committee as printed in the 1938 town report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Zoning Committee—**Voted** that the report of this committee as printed on pages 119 and 120 in the 1938 town report be accepted and the committee discharged.

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

ARTICLE 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

**Voted** to appropriate \$78,698.00 for the Public Welfare Department as follows:

#### General Relief:

Relief .....	\$22,035.00
Administration .....	\$ 3,269.00

#### Old Age Assistance:

Assistance .....	\$37,200.00
Administration .....	\$ 1,634.00

#### Aid to Dependent Children:

Aid .....	\$14,000.00
Administration .....	\$ 560.00

ARTICLE 4. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief or other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and for unpaid bills of 1938, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted**, To appropriate \$24,212.47, including \$1,212.47 for unpaid bills of 1938.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and to fix the salary of such appointee and appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

On voice vote the Moderator was in doubt so Tellers were appointed and a standing vote called for. The result was: Yes 120, No 121. More than twenty-five Town Meeting Members arose and called for a roll with a result that this article passed with a vote: Yes 127, No. 125.

**Voted**, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Daniel E. Duggan, who is a member of said Board, to the position of Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager of Works Progress Administration and that his salary be \$2000.00, same to be provided for under Article 4.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldier's Relief the present year.

**Voted**, To appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$1,000.00 for State and Military Aid under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 115, the present year.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes the present year:

1. Warrant Committee
2. Selectmen
3. Accountant
4. Town Engineer
5. Assessors
6. Treasurer
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector
8. Town Clerk
9. Election and Registration
10. Law
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building
12. Insurance
13. Town Reports
14. Board of Appeals
15. Planning Board

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts:

1. Warrant Committee .....	\$ 700.00
2. Selectmen .....	4,525.50
Including salaries of \$500 for each Selectman.	
3. Accountant .....	3,500.90
Including \$40.00 for new equipment.	
4. Town Engineer .....	13,240.00
5. Assessors .....	8,871.00
Including salaries of:	
\$1200 Chairman and	
800 2nd and 3rd members	
6. Treasurer .....	4,278.00
Including \$2500 salary.	
7. Tax Collector and Town Collector.....	5,775.00
Including \$2500 salary.	
8. Town Clerk .....	3,100.00
Including \$1200 salary.	
9. Election and Registration .....	4,029.00
Including salaries of three appointed members at \$100 each.	
10. Law .....	6,550.00
11. Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building.....	6,873.20
Including \$187.20 for new equipment.	
12. Insurance .....	11,015.27
13. Town Reports .....	1,367.98
14. Board of Appeals .....	500.00
15. Planning Board .....	897.50
Including \$150 for new equipment.	

ARTICLE 9. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest

2. Maturing Debt.



**Voted,** To appropriate the following sums:

1. Interest, \$22,567.00.
2. Maturing Debt, \$83,000.00.

**ARTICLE 10.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

**Voted,** That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

**ARTICLE 11.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$15,000.00 and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$3,941.38 and the balance of \$11,058.62 be transferred from the Overlay Reserve accumulated as of December 31, 1938.

**ARTICLE 12.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1939.

**Voted,** To authorize the Assessors to use the sum of \$110,000.00 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for the present year.

**ARTICLE 13.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

**Voted,** To authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector, may use.

**ARTICLE 14.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**Voted,** To authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

**ARTICLE 15.** To see if the town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

**Voted,** To authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town



in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have full power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

### COMMITTEE

Lincoln Bryant, 149 Randolph Avenue  
 Frank B. Frederick, 45 Morton Road  
 Edward P. Hamilton, 145 Dudley Lane  
 Nelson F. Hermance, 592 Brush Hill Road  
 John J. O'Neill, 20 Oak Road

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the protection of persons and property the present year; and for unpaid bills of 1938.

- |                           |                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Police Department      | 7. Moth Department               |
| 2. Fire Department        | For Public Work                  |
| 3. Hydrant Service        | For Private Work                 |
| 4. Wire Department        | 8. Street Lighting               |
| 5. Inspector of Wires     | 9. Additional Lights             |
| 6. Tree Warden Department | 10. (1) Building Department      |
| For Public Work           | (2) Plumbing Inspector           |
| For Private Work          | 11. Sealer of Weights & Measures |
|                           | 12. Traffic Lights               |

**Voted,** To appropriate the following sums:

- |                                     |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Police Department, General ..... | \$82,905.77 |
| Private Work .....                  | 750.00      |

The above appropriation of \$82,905.77 to include the sum of \$850.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new, and the sum of \$75.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- |                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 2. Fire Department ..... | 63,217.50 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

The above appropriation of \$63,217.50 to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the Department.

- |                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 3. Hydrant Service ..... | 25,270.00 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

The above appropriation to be taken from the general taxes for the current year as Hydrant Rental, payable to the Water Department in quarterly installments upon presentation of its bill.

- |                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 4. Wire Department ..... | 7,698.07 |
|--------------------------|----------|

Including the sum of \$850.00 for new equipment, the Department being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.

- |                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 5. Inspector of Wires ..... | 60.00 |
|-----------------------------|-------|

- |                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 6. Tree Warden         |          |
| For Public Work .....  | 9,992.00 |
| For Private Work ..... | 2,500.00 |

7. Moth Department	
For Public Work .....	5,540.00
and for unpaid bill of 1938.....	9.15
For Private Work .....	3,000.00
8. Street Lighting .....	35,000.10
9. Additional Lights .....	400.00
10. (1) Building Department .....	5,668.00
(2) Plumbing Inspector .....	1,240.00
11. Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	545.30
12. Traffic Lights .....	900.00

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year; and for unpaid bills of previous years:

1. Health—General
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools
3. Inspector of Animals
4. Sewer Maintenance
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic

**Voted,** To appropriate the following sums:

1. Health—General .....	\$9,235.00
and for unpaid bills of 1938.....	54.94
2. Dental Dispensary for Schools .....	650.00
3. Inspector of Animals .....	300.00
4. Sewer Maintenance .....	5,236.00
5. Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital.....	13,208.13
6. Maintenance of Tuberculosis Clinic .....	650.00

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$22,600.00 for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal the present year.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department for the current year, and to provide for the disposition of obsolete property, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate the sum of \$162,915.00 for the general uses of the Water Department during the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners in accordance with the Acts of 1902, Chapter 307, and acts in amendment thereof and addition thereto, said uses to include:

- (a) the Metropolitan Water Assessment,
- (b) the retirement of bonds and/or notes due in 1939,
- (c) the interest on bonds and/or notes outstanding in Town of Milton water loans,
- (d) all other lawful expenditures,
- (e) the sum of \$2,000.00 for new equipment and/or replacement of present equipment and/or property, and the Water Commissioners are specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new.
- (f) the sum of \$100.00 for the necessary expenses of the officers and employees of the Department, incurred outside the Commonwealth in securing information upon matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service in the Department,

and that to meet said appropriation \$150,217.06 be raised from the tax levy, and that \$9,726.81 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account and that \$2,971.13

be transferred from the available Water Department surplus as of December 31, 1938, and that the Board of Water Commissioners be directed to return to the Town Excess and Deficiency account the sum of \$9,726.81 on or before July 1, 1940.

**ARTICLE 20.** To see if the Town will vote to cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of \$15,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1938 under Article 25 of the warrant for said meeting.

**Voted,** To cancel authority to issue the unissued balance of \$15,000.00 of bonds and notes authorized by the Town at its annual meeting held in March 1938 under Article 25 of the warrant for said meeting.

**ARTICLE 21.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the installation of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town and under authority granted in, and in compliance with, the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and other acts applicable thereto to borrow a sum not exceeding \$40,000.00, the same to be appropriated for and to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying and relaying of water mains of not less than six inches in diameter and their appurtenances and to issue bonds and/or notes of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds or notes shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Water Loan," and shall be payable as required by said Section 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen years from the date of the first bond or note, or at such earlier dates as the Treasurer and the Water Commissioners may determine. They shall be sold at not less than par value thereof, from time to time, by the Treasurer. Each bond or note shall be subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 22.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town appropriate the sum of \$51,928.00 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$11,928.00 and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan 1939" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 23.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**Voted,** To raise and appropriate \$250.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

**ARTICLE 24.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of schools for the year 1939 and for unpaid bills of 1938.

**Voted,** To appropriate for the support of schools for the present year the sum of \$10,000.00 to cover the maintenance of buildings; and the sum of \$372,393.00 for all other Expenses, including \$150 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the School Committee incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters which the Town is interested in, or which may tend to improve the service of our schools in 1939, and including \$350 for new equipment, the committee being specifically authorized to exchange old equipment as an additional consideration in the purchase of new. Total appropriation \$382,393.00.

**ARTICLE 25.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and act upon anything relating thereto, and for unpaid bill of 1938.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$1,500.00 for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 74, and \$3.09 for unpaid bill of 1938.

**ARTICLE 26.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$25,447.00 to include the sum of \$50.00 for the necessary expenses of officers and employees of the Department incurred outside of the Commonwealth in securing information on matters in which the Town is interested or which may tend to improve the service of the department.

**ARTICLE 27.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year:

- |                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1. General Expense        | 4. Private Work  |
| 2. Permanent Construction | 5. New Equipment |
| 3. Drainage               |                  |

**Voted,** To appropriate the following sums:

1. General Expenses .....	\$59,580.00
and the sum of.....	18,000.00
for the removal of snow and ice.	
2. Permanent Construction .....	(See Article 28)
3. Drainage .....	5,419.60
4. Private Work .....	2,500.00
5. New Equipment .....	9,975.00

**ARTICLE 28.** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate for construction, reconstruction, maintenance, and repair of local roads, streets, and highways other than state highways, surface drainage, sidewalks, curbings, and bridges, whether such work be ordinary or otherwise, or for any of said purposes, the unexpended balance of funds received by the Town under the provisions of Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938, remaining after deducting a sum sufficient to satisfy outstanding liabilities incurred by the Town under said Chapter 500, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That out of the unexpended balance of funds received by the Town under the provisions of Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938, remaining after deducting a sum sufficient to satisfy outstanding liabilities incurred by the Town under said Chapter 500, the following sums be and hereby are appropriated pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 2 of the Acts of 1939 to wit:

For surface drainage .....	\$3,600.00
For construction of local roads, streets and highways other than	
State highways .....	11,391.33

The same to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.



**ARTICLE 29.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$3,000.00 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

**ARTICLE 30.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Cabot Street running from end of public portion to northerly side of Cary Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act on anything relating thereto. .

**Voted,** To accept Cabot Street running from end of public portion to northerly side of Cary Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 31.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Cary Avenue, running from end of public portion to end, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Cary Avenue, running from end of public portion to end, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 32.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Hurlcroft Road, running from Cabot Street southeasterly 221.13 feet, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Hurlcroft Road, running from Cabot Street southeasterly 221.13 feet, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 33.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Cape Cod Lane, running from Brook Road to Canton Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Cape Cod Lane, running from Brook Road to Canton Avenue, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 34.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Courtland Circle, running from Granite Avenue 370 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Courtland Circle, running from Granite Avenue 370 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 35.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Marilyn Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Marilyn Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 36.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Martin Road, running from Highland Street 253 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Martin Road, running from Highland Street 253 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 37.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Milton Hill Road, running from Adams Street 451 feet northeasterly as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and act upon anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Milton Hill Road, running from Adams Street 451 feet northeasterly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen, and no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 38.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Augusta Road, running from Pillon Road to Squantum Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.



**Voted,** To accept Augusta Road, running from Pillon Road to Squantum Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$4,022.45 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote is taken under Article 42.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Pillon Road, running from Adams Street 413 feet northerly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Pillon Road, running from Adams Street 413 feet northerly, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$4,279.60 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote is taken under Article 42.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rowe Street, running from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Rowe Street, running from Adams Street to Brook Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$6,285.45 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote under Article 42.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Standish Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Standish Road, running from Brook Road to Allerton Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that action on raising and appropriating the sum of \$12,123.00 for such purpose be taken at the same time as the vote is taken under Article 42.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept Stanton Road, running from Magnolia Road to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Stanton Road, running from Magnolia Road to Fairbanks Road, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that the sum of \$30,282.25 be appropriated to be expended for original construction as follows:

ARTICLE 38.	Augusta Road .....	\$4,022.45
ARTICLE 39.	Pillon Road .....	4,279.60
ARTICLE 40.	Rowe Street .....	6,285.45
ARTICLE 41.	Standish Road .....	12,123.00
ARTICLE 42.	Stanton Road .....	3,571.75
		<hr/>
		\$30,282.25

and that to meet said appropriation there be raised from the tax levy of the current year the sum of \$10,282.25, and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$20,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes to bear on their face the words "Town of Milton Street Construction Loan 1939" and to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond or note shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for

principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate thereon of a National Bank or Trust Company located in Boston, Massachusetts.

(Unanimous Vote)

**ARTICLE 43.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Projecta Road and part of Franklin Street, running from Adams Street to Howe Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments, and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept Projecta Road and part of Franklin Street, running from Adams Street to Howe Street, as a Town Way, as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing assessment of betterments and that \$12,406.95 be appropriated for the purpose.

**ARTICLE 44.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Hinckley Road, a town way, between Standish Road and Central Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To accept the relocation and alteration of the southerly side of Hinckley Road, a town way, between Standish Road and Central Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen and no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 45.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances and act upon anything relating thereto:

Hudson Street Construction .....	\$314.28
Catherine Road Construction.....	229.80
Melbourne Road Construction .....	119.28
Howe Street Construction .....	3.53
Harold Street Construction .....	956.50
Chesterfield Road Construction .....	423.11

**Voted,** To transfer to Excess and Deficiency account the following unexpended balances:

Hudson Street Construction .....	\$314.28
Catherine Road Construction .....	229.80
Melbourne Road Construction .....	119.28
Howe Street Construction .....	3.53
Harold Street Construction .....	956.50
Chesterfield Road Construction .....	423.11

**ARTICLE 46.** To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity savings fund      | 4. Pension reserve fund |
| 2. Annuity reserve fund      | 5. Expense fund         |
| 3. Pension accumulation fund |                         |
- and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$14,575.50 for the Contributory Retirement System as follows:

- |                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Annuity savings fund      | 4. Pension reserve fund |
| 2. Annuity reserve fund      | 5. Expense fund         |
| 3. Pension accumulation fund |                         |

**ARTICLE 47.** To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year:

- Police and Firemen, Sec. 85, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.)
- Annuity, Chap. 16, Spec. Acts of 1919 and Chap. 231 of Acts of 1937.

3. Annuities, Sec. 89, Chap. 32, Gen. Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended.
4. Police and Firemen's Widows' Pensions, Sec. 88, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and Chapter 231 of Acts of 1937.
5. Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).
6. School Teachers' Pensions, Sec. 42, Chap. 32, General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

**Voted,** To appropriate the following amounts for:

1. Pensions, Police and Firemen.....	\$4,706.25
2. Annuity, Chap. 16, Special Acts of 1919.....	1,000.00
3. Annuities, Sec. 89, Chap. 32, G. L. as amended.....	2,000.00
4. Pensions, Police and Firemen's Widows.....	2,000.00
5. Laborers' Pensions .....	7,601.25
6. School Teachers' Pensions .....	2,925.00

ARTICLE 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$21,002.25 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$6,620.00 for the general use of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, for the purposes of a public playground or recreation center, a parcel of land in said Milton bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly side line of Belcher Circle at land now or formerly of Mary B. Travers, said point being distant south 54.20 feet from a stone bound in said easterly side line; thence running along said land of Travers north 75° 7' 0" east and along land of Ella G. Smith a distance of 97.29 feet to a point of curve; thence running northeasterly and bearing northerly on a curve having a radius of 706.98 feet a distance of 198.59 feet to a point of tangency; thence running north 59° 1' 20" east 154.32 feet; thence running south 75° 58' 40" east a distance of 95.56 feet to a point of curve; thence running southeasterly and bearing southerly on a curve having a radius of 60 feet, 47.12 feet to a point of tangency; thence running south 30° 58' 40" east 116.68 feet to a point of curve; thence running southerly and bearing westerly on a curve having a radius of 30 feet a distance of 27.55 feet to a point of reverse curve; thence running southerly and bearing easterly on a curve having a radius of 40 feet a distance of 81.78 feet to a point; thence running south 5° 30' 13" east a distance of 80.01 feet; thence running south 33° 26' 20" west a distance of 110 feet; thence running south 41° 29' 20" west a distance of 100.93 feet; thence running south 56° 17' 30" east a distance of 35 feet; thence running south 59° 47' 20" west a distance of 77.93 feet; thence running south 46° 27' 20" west a distance of 219.41 feet; thence running south 57° 28' 10" east a distance of 200.63 feet to the northwesterly side line of Granite Place; thence running south 33° 18' 40" west along said northwesterly side line a distance of 20 feet; thence running north 58° 17' 30" west along land now or formerly of Louis W. Burnes a distance of 100.04 feet; thence running north 56° 33' 40" west along land now or formerly of Mary E. Messenger and land of Annie L. Desmond 116.90 feet; thence running north 21° 27' 20" west along land of various owners a distance of 527.74 feet; thence running south 75° 7' 0" west 97.29 feet to the easterly side line of Belcher Circle; thence running north 14° 53' 0" west along said easterly side line 50 feet to the point of beginning. Containing 236,950 square feet more or less.



Excepting, however, and reserving to Ella F. Smith and other devisees under Clause Fourth of the will of James G. Smith of said Milton, deceased, testate, and their heirs and assigns forever, as owners of the land adjoining the part of the above described premises which is bounded northerly by a line commencing at Belcher Circle and running northeasterly 450.20 feet, and appurtenant to the land so owned, a right of way and easement to use for all purposes for which a public way may be used in said Town of Milton, in common, however, with said Town of Milton, its successors and assigns, a strip of land 50 feet wide commencing at Belcher Circle and running northeasterly along said northerly bound 450.20 feet.

The premises are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be acquired for Playground Purpose," dated January 1939, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer, filed in the Office of the Town Engineer. And further, to see whether the Town will vote to apply, for the purpose of acquiring land as aforesaid and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, the funds, or a part thereof, received in 1933 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as damages on account of the taking of 49,200 square feet of land on Brush Hill Road, and to raise and appropriate money therefor, and to act on anything relating to the above.

**Voted,** That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized, in the name and behalf of the Town, to acquire by purchase or by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws, for the purposes of a public playground or recreation center, the above described land; and that, for the purpose of acquiring land as aforesaid and paying the purchase price or damages incurred, the sum of Four Thousand Three Hundred Fifty-two dollars (\$4,352.00) be and hereby is appropriated, the same to be taken from the funds received in 1933 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as damages on account of the taking of 49,200 square feet of land on Brush Hill Road.

**(Unanimous Vote)**

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Memorial Day, 1939.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$500.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, 1939.

ARTICLE 52. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1939.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$500.00 for the celebration of the Fourth of July, 1939.

ARTICLE 53. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the observance of Armistice Day, 1939.

**Voted,** To appropriate \$100.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, 1939.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will accept Section 6B of Chap. 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) authorizing the Town to appropriate money for the purchase of uniforms for members of its police and fire departments, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for policemen's and firemen's uniforms and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That no appropriation be made

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$5,400.00) for the purpose of reducing the hours of service of the Permanent Firemen from 84 hours per week to 72 hours per week and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote and that no appropriation be made.

**ARTICLE 57.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 32, Section 85D of General Laws and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** That the Town do not so vote.

**ARTICLE 58.** To see if the Town will vote to repeal the provisions of the two paragraphs of Chapter 11 of the General Bylaws of the Town reading as follows:

"Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to serve for one year, two members for two years, and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members to such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office expire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

"The Board shall perform the duties prescribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which the advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient."

the same having been superseded by the vote of the Town at its annual meeting in March, 1938, establishing a planning board as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81A, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To repeal the provisions of the two paragraphs of Chapter 11 of the General Bylaws of the Town, the same having been superseded by the vote of the Town at its annual meeting in March, 1938, establishing a planning board as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81A.

**ARTICLE 59.** To see if the Town will accept Section 27A of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in Their Application."

**Voted,** To accept Section 27A of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in their application."

**ARTICLE 60.** To see if the Town will accept Section 30A, of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as amended by and as appearing in Section 2, of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in Their Application."

**Voted,** To accept Section 30A, of Chapter 40, of the General Laws, as amended by and as appearing in Section 2, of Chapter 133, of the Acts of 1938, entitled "An Act Tending to Prevent Multiplicity of Proposals for the Same Change in Zoning Ordinances or Bylaws or in Their Application."

**ARTICLE 61.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Trustees of the Wadsworth fund to take proceedings in a court of competent jurisdiction, in the name and behalf of the Town, to determine whether the funds held by the Town in said trust shall be applied *cy pres*, by payment of the same to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, a Massachusetts corporation, for the erecting and equipping of a new building to be owned and operated by it for hospital purposes under the terms of its charter, or shall be applied in such other manner as the court shall determine, and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To authorize the Board of Selectmen and Trustees of the Wadsworth fund to take proceedings in a court of competent jurisdiction, in the name and behalf



of the Town, to determine whether the funds held by the Town in said Trust shall be applied cy pres, by payment of the same to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home, a Massachusetts corporation, for the erecting and equipping of a new building to be owned and operated by it for hospital purposes under the terms of its charter, or shall be applied in such other manner as the court shall determine.

(Unanimous Vote)

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Welfare to pay to the City of Boston a sum not exceeding \$5476.86 in reimbursement for expenditures under General Laws, Chapter 117, Section 14, by the Overseers of Public Welfare of said city for relief, support and burial expenses of persons having legal settlements in Milton, and under General Laws, Chapter 118A, for adequate assistance to certain aged persons having legal settlements in Milton, notwithstanding that actions have not been commenced by said city within the time required under said statutes for recovery of amounts so expended, provided, however, that the City of Boston shall similarly waive the provisions of said statutes as to whatever similar claims the Town of Milton may have against said city; and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To authorize the Board of Public Welfare to pay to the City of Boston the sum of \$3,995.69 in reimbursement for expenditures under General Laws, Chapter 117, Section 14 and under General Laws, Chapter 118A.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to improve that part of Pine Tree Brook running from Blue Hills Parkway to Thacher Street and to raise and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

**Voted,** To refer the matter of improving that part of Pine Tree Brook running from Blue Hills Parkway to Thacher Street to the Planning Board for further study, such Board to report to the Board of Selectmen in writing before December 1, 1939 a plan for such improvement as they deem desirable together with the probable cost thereof, and no appropriation be made.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post offices of said Town seven days at least before said fourth of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said fourth day of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the sixteenth day of February, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-nine.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss. February 27, 1939.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and place and for the purpose therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

WILLIAM B. LADD,

Constable of Milton.

March 11, 1939, 3:50 P.M. Voted that the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 4, 1939 at 5:45 A.M. by the Wardens in the several precincts.

G. FRANK KEMP,

Town Clerk, Milton.

## WARRANT COMMITTEE

Paul F. Dudley, Chairman  
Benjamin R. Alexander  
Richard H. Barbour  
Charles F. Batchelder, Jr.  
Margaret E. Cullen

Melvin E. Dolan  
Charles H. Fletcher  
Edward A. Gisburne  
Edward C. Hunt  
Paul W. Knight

C. Fisher Luther  
Dwight B. MacCormack  
Vivian D. Martin  
Arthur Rotch  
Charles S. Does

## MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1939

## Acceptance of Town Officers, 1939

- Jan. 17 Lincoln Bryant, Legislative Counsel  
 Mar. 22 Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel  
 July 6 Lincoln Bryant, Retirement Board

## Town Officers Sworn, 1939

- Jan. 6 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing  
 6 Lorenzo E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing  
 14 Edward P. Hamilton, Water Commissioner  
 25 J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden
- Mar. 4 Roland Fulton, School Committeeman  
 6 George S. Murray, Assessor  
 6 John B. Shields, Constable  
 6 Clyde L. Whittier, Treasurer  
 6 Josiah Babcock, Selectman  
 6 John Moore, Water Commissioner  
 6 Frederick A. Gaskins, Selectman  
 6 Daniel E. Duggan, Selectman  
 6 John Talbot, Public Welfare  
 7 John Balch, Tree Warden  
 8 Edward P. Hamilton, Water Commissioner  
 8 Lincoln W. Pierce, Board of Health  
 9 Lillian Dowling, School Committee  
 10 Martha M. Taber, Secretary to Selectmen  
 10 Martha M. Taber, Soldiers' Relief Agent  
 10 Roger P. Sangster, Supt. Town Hall and Thacher Bldg.  
 10 M. Gertrude Reid, Ass't in Selectmen's Office  
 10 William B. Ladd, Constable  
 11 Charles S. Pierce, Moderator  
 11 G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk and Town Collector  
 13 Edith E. Stebbins, Agent, Peabody Fund  
 13 John T. Rockwood, Agent, Accident Board  
 13 Dudley Churchill, Weigher of Coal  
 13 John B. Shields, Keeper of the Lockup  
 14 Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets  
 14 Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer  
 15 Eugene F. Thompson, Burial Agent  
 16 J. Harry Holmes, Inspector of Wires  
 20 Richard Schmidt, Fence Viewer  
 20 John Balch, Moth Supt.  
 22 Clarence McKinnon, Constable  
 30 Joseph J. Dorack, Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal  
 31 Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering
- Apr. 3 Robert H. Sewell, Inspector of Animals  
 6 Frank Richards, Registrar  
 11 George E. Burt, Building Inspector, May 1 thru June 30, 1939  
 13 Vincent Haley, Permanent Patrolman  
 13 Joseph Vogel, Permanent Patrolman  
 14 Fred N. Russell, Dep. Inspector Bldgs., May 1 thru June 30, 1939  
 22 C. Fred Joy, Special Police  
 22 Fred L. Ripley, Special Police

Apr. 22 Edward H. Downey, Special Police  
 24 Carl H. Payson, Special Police  
 24 Wm. M. Keenan, Special Police  
 24 Wm. C. Green, Special Police  
 24 Frank Dagle, Special Police  
 24 Albert D. Martin, Special Police  
 24 Everett E. Shorey, Special Police  
 24 George A. Lobban, Special Police  
 25 William J. Bloom, Special Police  
 25 Charles H. Maskell, Special Police  
 25 Alfred Canon, Special Police  
 25 Walter R. Horsman, Special Police  
 25 Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police  
 25 John Gordon, Special Police  
 25 Thomas J. McGrath, Special Police  
 25 Joseph W. Kulda, Special Police  
 25 Frank G. Nelson, Special Police  
 26 Lorenzo E. Young, Special Police  
 26 Frank L. Richards, Special Police  
 26 Thomas T. Irwin, Special Police  
 26 Patrick Francis Lynch, Special Police  
 26 Edward J. Leary, Special Police  
 27 Frank A. Splaine, Special Police  
 27 H. H. Miller, Special Police  
 28 Forrest J. Maynard, Special Police  
 28 Lester H. Edwards, Special Police  
 28 Roger P. Sangster, Special Police  
 29 Burpee L. DeWolfe, Special Police  
 29 Bernard F. Murray, Deputy Insp. Plumbing to May, 1940

May 1 Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police  
 1 Edgar Erlandson, Special Police  
 1 Walter McDermott, Special Police  
 2 John G. McHardy, Special Police  
 3 Albert I. Larson, Special Police  
 3 Thomas L. McCarthy, Special Police  
 4 Malachi Burns, Special Police  
 4 Fred P. King, Special Police  
 5 Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police  
 5 John B. Shields, Special Police  
 5 Timothy E. Hagerty, Special Police  
 8 Albert L. Schindler, Special Police  
 8 Charles F. Haggerty, Special Police  
 13 Timothy H. Lyons, Special Police  
 13 John M. Curley, Board of Appeals  
 13 C. J. Morrin, Special Police  
 13 Lester H. Edwards, Special Police  
 13 Gordon B. Budd, Special Police  
 17 Secondino Paolucci, Special Police  
 18 Joseph Affanato, Special Police  
 19 Arthur O. Allen, Special Police  
 24 B. Fred Robie, Special Police  
 24 Frederick C. Pow, Special Police  
 25 Francis Stanley, Special Police  
 26 Victor Carlson, Special Police  
 29 Lewis Sprague, Special Police

June	23	Fred N. Russell, Building Inspector
	23	Arthur S. Forbes, Special Police
	24	Carl H. Rauscher, Special Police
	24	Carl H. Rauscher, Harbor Master
	24	Fred Almgren, Special Police
July	11	William C. Forde, Special Police
	14	Nelson F. Hermance, Special Police
	22	Horace Wood, Special Police
Aug.	1	William F. Walsh, Dep. Inspector Prec. 1
	1	Roy W. Lincoln, Warden Prec. 1
	4	Herbert Miller, Dep. Clerk Prec. 6
	15	John J. Moynihan, Inspector Prec. 2
	15	Nathan L. Pond, Inspector Prec. 5
Sept.	21	George A. Lobban, Inspector Prec. 3
	11	Reuben Standeven, Clerk Prec. 6
	14	Harold V. Burt, Dep. Warden Prec. 1
	16	Wm. C. Gustafson, Special Police
	28	Dennis Cashman, Special Police
Oct.	7	John Pierce, Special Police
	7	John Curley, Special Police
	9	Charles A. MacDonald, Special Police
	9	Ernest Hunt, Special Police
	9	Irving R. Ochs, Special Police
	9	Daniel MacAdam, Special Police
	10	John J. Dowling, Special Police
	10	Thomas Higgins, Special Police
	10	Ralph Trow, Special Police
	11	Percy A. Littlefield, Special Police
	11	William R. Crump, Special Police
Nov.	11	James E. Armstrong, Special Police
	14	George Fries, Special Police
Dec.	7	John H. Marr, Fence Viewer
	30	James F. Hanna, Chief of Fire Dept.
	29	Helen Bemis, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Edna Bradley, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Herbert Carroll, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Edward P. Chandler, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Mrs. Joseph Duffy, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Sylvester Sullivan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	James Donovan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Peter J. Duggan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Frank P. Fanning, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	A. Maude Gage, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Grace Goodwin, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Katherine S. Gould, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Margaret Haley, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	David G. Halligan, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Henry B. Horne, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Lillian Kemp, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Helen V. Manning, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Mary Marchese, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	Mary E. O'Neill, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	William G. Park, Asst. Assessor and Registrar
	29	E. Herman Olander, Asst. Assessor and Registrar



**VITAL STATISTICS**  
**Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1939**

**BIRTHS**

The whole number of births registered in 1939 (returned by Physicians as by law required) was 206 as follows:

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>
Jan. 2	Robert Irving Miller	Whitman
4	Charles Robert Littlewood	Quincy
4	Harriet Beecher	Milton
10	Joseph Michael Galvin	Boston
10	Evelyn Hollingsworth	Milton
11	Russell William Carlezon	Milton
11	Bruce Bernard Nelson	Milton
11	Peter Harkins	Milton
12	Claire Marie Robertson	Milton
15	James Francis Mullin	Milton
16	Fred Victor Alexander	Milton
18	Frank Emery Rowbotham	Milton
19	Thomas Kenwood Mullare, Jr.	Quincy
19	Elaine Frances Matthews	Milton
23	Cheverie	Boston
23	Claude Weston Thompson, 3rd	Milton
26	Edith Claire McAuliffe	Milton
29	Virginia Marie Duff	Milton
30	Robert Gerard McGee	Milton
30	Jane Edna McGee	Milton
Feb. 2	Lewis Clark Smith	Milton
4	Ann Wentworth Gannett	Milton
7	Nicholas Adam Grace	Milton
11	Barbara Jeanne Bosworth	Milton
13	John Henry Murray, 3rd	Milton
15	Brenda Marie Maling	Weymouth
16	Russell Lawrence King	Milton
16	Peter Joseph Killelea, 3rd	Boston
16	Donald James Munro	Milton
19	Richard Emerson Pierce	Boston
19	Virginia Vappi	Milton
19	John Thomas Devin	Milton
22	Rose Marie Nally	Milton
22	Arthur Francis Hurley	Milton
24	William Donald Campbell	Milton
24	Edward Michael Bell	Boston
26	Elizabeth Ann McGillivray	Boston
27	Francis Xavier Downing	Milton
28	Margaret Walsh	Milton
Mar. 2	Robert Francis Donovan	Milton
2	Paul Alton Hedtler	Milton
2	Paula Frances Powers	Milton
3	Erica Hartmann	Milton
7	Carol Marie Melanson	Milton
8	Abbott Lawrence Rotch	Milton
10	Elizabeth Margaret Scales	Milton
11	Martha Bowe	Milton
12	Martha Ann Cadigan	Milton
12	Samuel Harris Lord	Milton
13	Ernest James Park	Milton
14	Barbara Mary McGrath	Milton
15	Judith Anne Leonard	Milton
15	Susan Elizabeth Howell	Milton
16	Elaine Patricia Prall	Milton
16	Frederick Maurice O'Neill	Milton

Mar.	17	Shirley Ann McKay	Boston
	20	David Francis Gallery	Milton
	21	Robert Wylie	Milton
	23	Donald Evans Crane	Milton
	25	Trask	Milton
	29	Richard Green McManus	Milton
Apr.	29	Herbert Ralph Corbin	Milton
	31	Robert Francis Logan	Milton
	1	John Edward McMahon	Milton
	3	Elizabeth Grace Canon	Milton
	7	Louis Elmer Haskins	Milton
	7	Arleen Marie Lavertu	Boston
	8	Sarah Frances Folger	Quincy
	8	Grant Andrew Bridges	Boston
	11	James Henry Dunnell	Milton
	12	Patricia Gay O'Neill	Milton
	14	Thomas Peter Quinn	Milton
	15	Arleen Maloney	Milton
	16	Francis Joseph Suprenard	Boston
	17	Maureen Berigan	Milton
	17	Naughton	Milton
	18	Jane Ellen Cowhig	Milton
	20	Dorothy Ann Foshay	Milton
	23	Rhoda Anne Connelly	Milton
	25	Elizabeth Margaret Scannell	Milton
	27	Gail Phillips	Milton
	29	Diane Shirley Sumner	Milton
May	1	Mary Dacey	Milton
	3	William Goodspeed	Milton
	4	Joan Ellen McAuley	Boston
	4	Edith Wolcott Devens	Milton
	5	Margaret Dorsey Dooling	Milton
	6	Ester Crossman	Milton
	7	Roberta Stowell Smith	Milton
	9	Janet Ayres O'Brien	Quincy
	9	Judith Ann Forde	Milton
	10	Roger Haydock Hallowell	Milton
	10	Charlotte Anne Batting	Milton
	10	Philip Edward Dolan	Milton
	10	John Davies Maeneil	Milton
	13	John Henderson Bowie, Jr.	Milton
	14	Roberta Ann Hooper	Milton
	15	Walter Eric Mills	Milton
	16	Susan Florence Sadlier	Milton
	16	James Peter Hepburn	Milton
	16	Russell John Frazian	Boston
	17	Louise Agnes Lynch	Boston
June	17	John Lawrence Bastey	Milton
	18	Richard Stephen Strong	Weymouth
	23	Mary Allerton Tudor	Milton
	26	Edward Hamlin, 3rd	Milton
	28	Wilholm	Milton
	30	Howard William Crossman	Milton
	30	Judith Anne Burke	Milton
	31	Eugene Robert Genereux	Milton
	1	Ralph James Morgan	Milton
	2	Mary Jane Hennessey	Milton
	4	Cornelius Bulman	Milton
	5	Lawrence Joseph Donoghue	Milton
	7	Christine Jean Sherberg	Milton
	8	Pamela Bette Stone	Quincy
	9	Diana Elizabeth Taylor	Milton

June	9	Joseph Henry Bragdon	Milton
	11	John Howard McAllister	Quincy
	13	Janet Marie Feenan	Milton
	18	Sandra Ann Cunningham	Milton
	18	Frederick Bruce Robinson	Milton
	19	David Joseph Holmes	Milton
	24	Russo	Milton
	24	Monahan	Milton
	25	Henry Porter Rogerson	Milton
	27	McKinnon	Milton
	27	Roger Alan MacDonald	Milton
	28	Ellen McCusker	Milton
July	1	Benjamin Beale Baker	Milton
	2	Marquis	Milton
	2	Martin Haddigan	Milton
	2	Nickerson	Milton
	3	Frederick Martin Dowling	Milton
	6	David Francis Reilly	Milton
	7	Michael Augustus Sullivan	Milton
	7	Frederick Hedley Sullivan	Milton
	9	Robert Brewster Watson	Milton
	11	Kenneth Ronald Linn	Milton
	12	Chandler	Milton
	12	Beverly Ann Bamberg	Milton
	12	George Ernest Ellison	Milton
	13	Herbert Newell Godfrey	Milton
	14	John Smith	Milton
	16	Ann Marie Theriault	Milton
	17	Stillborn	
	20	O'Reilly	Boston
	22	Slack	Milton
	28	David George Keith	Milton
	29	Rachel Scott Trapnell	Milton
	29	Francis Ronald Stee	Boston
	29	Arnold Jeffrey Selesnick	Milton
	30	Loretta Joyce Griffin	Milton
Aug.	2	Joyce Diane Bassett	Milton
	6	Russell Melvyn Brown	Milton
	8	Maureen Perchard	Boston
	8	John Joseph Grogan	Milton
	14	Charles Edward Holmes	Milton
	20	Ann Terese Callahan	Milton
	20	Joseph Peter Sanford	Quincy
	22	Cynthia Jane Peardon	Boston
	23	Caron	Quincy
	28	Forbes	Milton
	30	Nancy Ruth Chase	Braintree
Sept.	5	Murphy	Milton
	8	Marilyn Edyth Cain	Braintree
	8	John Richard Ford	Milton
	9	Thomas Edwin Habelt	Milton
	11	Sarah Jessie Lott	Quincy
	15	Craig Shepard Warren	Quincy
	21	Kenneth Pettengill Norton	Milton
	21	Phyllis Jennie Paulding	Milton
	22	Joseph Whooley	Quincy
	24	Barbara Burke	Quincy
Oct.	3	Mary Linda Healy	Milton
	6	Regina Marie Wade	Milton
	6	Anne Farnsworth Clapp	Milton
	6	Peter Farrell	Milton
	6	Joseph Leonard Garrity	Milton

Oct.	9	Connelly	Milton
	11	Judith Gail Williams	Everett
	14	Maritta Manning	Milton
	14	Werner Frederick Sloman	Milton
	18	Natalie Elaine McGrath	Milton
	19	Arleen Stearns	Milton
	22	Hardie	Foxboro
	22	Cunningham	Readville
	24	Clark	Boston
	25	Lawrence	Boston
	26	Elliott	Milton
Nov.	3	Stillborn	
	4	Gee	Stoughton
	15	Allan Morris Brown	Milton
	17	Hanlon	Dedham
	19	Peter Williams	Quincy
	22	Whelpley	Milton
	24	Alice Katherine Kast	Milton
	28	Powers	Boston
Dec.	1	Robert Earl Prout	Boston
	2	Drugge	Milton
	3	MacDonald	Milton
	3	Ethel Anne Rank	Weymouth
	9	Demers	Boston
	16	Priscilla Anne Bibber	Boston
	20	Herrick Ilsley	Milton
	21	Allan Frederic Couper	Milton



## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in the town of Milton for the year 1939 was 217 as follows:

Jan.	2	Jack Lessoff of Milton and Anne Cohen of Pittsfield.
	2	Alfred E. Wier of Milton and Mary L. Kendrigan of Boston.
	12	Edward T. Noyes and Grace E. Goodwin, both of Milton.
	14	Roger L. Devine of Milton and Mary B. Byrne of Boston.
	21	Walter N. Lockerby and Rosine T. Kunz, both of Milton.
	22	Harry L. Davidson of Milton and Irene M. Parillo of Boston.
	23	Jonathan W. Sherlock of Milton and Jean Ambrose of Dedham.
	28	Frank J. Wells of Providence, R. I. and Ellen M. Turner of Milton.
	31	Alfred H. Rollins of Wollaston and Edna R. Moreng of Milton.
Feb.	1	Chester P. Hartshorn of Norwood and Mabel L. Hiles of Milton.
	11	Roy E. Thompson of Westwood and Ruth E. Pearce of Milton.
	12	Albert M. Single of Boston and Pauline M. Kavanagh of Milton.
	14	Adolph M. Langton and Kathleen M. Barr, both of Milton.
	14	Harold A. O'Connell of Westford and Madeline M. Donahoe of Milton.
	15	Frank K. Hardy of Milton and Phyllis E. Livingston of Boston.
	21	Maurice W. Wilke and Margaret R. Murphy, both of Milton.
	22	Gustaf Williamson of Boston and Magdelene R. Minsinger of Milton.
	26	Francis E. Nelson and Helen F. Loud, both of Milton.
Mar.	4	William E. Ticha and Vena E. Taylor, both of Milton.
	7	William Bregoli of Boston and Josephine Martinelli of Milton.
	8	Arthur L. MacGregor of Milford and Marion Littlefield of Milton.
	11	George A. Sharp of Milton and Lillian G. Waal of Quincy.
	11	Arthur A. Davis of Milton and Jane E. George of Boston.
	11	Putnam Cole and Marion I. Smith, both of Walpole.
	14	Walter H. Skinner, Jr. of Boston and Dorothy McKay of Milton.
	18	Lawrence B. Page and Ruth (Sturdivant) Adams, both of Boston.
Apr.	8	Archie M. McKittrick and Doris M. Chase, both of Milton.
	9	Samuel S. White of Philadelphia, Pa. and Leslie Esau of Milton.
	9	Paul V. McPeake and Edith F. Kearney, both of Milton.
	9	Hugh J. McCafferty of Boston and Ann R. Dingwell of Milton.
	12	William Low, Jr. of Quincy and Mary L. Prouty of Milton.
	13	James H. Pickering, Jr. and Marjorie Walter of Milton.
	15	Gerow M. Voorhis of New Jersey and Harriot K. Baker of Milton.
	15	John Thurán of Boston and Edna Schaier of Norwood.
	15	Ernest D. Henderson of Milton and Helen M. Schell of Boston.
	16	Philip W. Ward of Milton and Helen Moran of Boston.
	19	Joseph F. Denneen of Quincy and Gertrude C. McMahon of Milton.
	19	William E. Fuller and Dora Hollis, both of Milton.
	19	William C. Yaeger, Jr. of Ohio and Wilda M. Kingsland of Milton.
	19	Edward F. McCue of Milton and Maura C. Gallagher of Brookline.
	19	Roland F. Dasey of Milton and Mildred B. Scott of Boston.
	20	William V. Chamberlain of Milton and Elsie L. Slattery of Medfield.
	22	Ralph M. Blythe of Quincy and Barbara Stetson of Milton.
	22	Walter L. Fitzgerald of Pennsylvania and Marguerite M. Eisenmann of Milton.
	23	Theodore Perry of Milton and Alice L. Shea of Boston.
	28	John C. Connolly of Boston and Edith (Cunningham) Moore of Milton.
	29	Lloyd Brown and Laura W. Dodge, both of Milton.
	29	Thomas J. Keating of Milton and Claire T. Austin of Somerville.
May	2	Ernest C. Bratt, Jr. of Milton and Mary Muir of Vermont.
	7	Charles E. MacAndrew of Quincy and Beatrice Boback of Milton.
	7	Howard E. Brand of New York and Frances M. Abell of Milton.
	10	Arthur Erwin and Alma P. Kenney, both of Milton.
	11	Edwin G. Lakin and Esther E. Wepsala, both of Quincy.
	14	Frank Eriksson and Louise Baratta, both of Milton.
	18	Howard G. Phillips and Alice Fisher, both of Milton.
	20	Aram Varjabedian of Brockton and Grace E. Johnson of Milton.
	21	Wesley E. Hayes and Sarah E. Schriver, both of Arlington.
	26	Edward E. Mackie of Norwood and Epke R. Dost of Walpole.
	28	Charles A. Sullivan of Boston and Ellen N. Reinhardt of Milton.



- June 2 Thomas N. Perkins of Westwood and Anne B. Houghton of Milton.  
 3 James D. Martin of Boston and Jemima M. MacLerie of Milton.  
 3 Arthur R. Ford of Scituate and Lois E. Gulesian of Milton.  
 3 James W. Libby, Jr. of Delaware and Helen L. Crossman of Milton.  
 7 William J. Danick of Milton and Marie J. McFarland of Boston.  
 7 Kenneth G. McKenzie of Milton and Alice Countway of Quincy.  
 10 Wilbur W. Myers of Randolph and Betty L. Reader of Milton.  
 10 Albert J. Thiel and Frances M. Angier, both of Milton.  
 10 Winslow E. Holmes and Marion Beck, both of Walpole.  
 10 Harvey C. Jones of Norwood and Vida Morrison of Cambridge.  
 12 Henry A. Perry of Arlington and Eleanor F. MacNeil of Milton.  
 14 Timothy J. O'Connell of Charlestown and Margaret A. Stanton of Milton.  
 15 William M. Hunt of Boston and Rosamond Pier of Milton.  
 16 Edward A. Tripp and Florence E. McLean, both of Milton.  
 17 George M. Cushing, Jr. of Milton and Mary M. Loring of Westwood.  
 17 Burton L. Fitzgerald of Milton and Ruth A. Reardon of Brookline.  
 18 Peter Spoon of Boston and Celia Martinelli of Milton.  
 18 John McLaughlin of Boston and Sarah A. Gormally of Milton.  
 18 Forest D. Keirstead and Rita M. Boucher, both of Boston.  
 19 Patrick J. McDonough of Boston and Helen L. Keating of Milton.  
 21 Elmer A. Lindvall of Milton and Marion A. Bemister of Quincy.  
 23 Henry H. Brewster of Boston and Katharine Peabody of Milton.  
 23 Henry H. Lantz of Quincy and Margaret E. Roberts of Milton.  
 24 Eugene P. Lynch of Milton and Margaret M. MacDonald of Boston.  
 24 Arthur W. Rice, Jr. of Milton and Pauline Klotz of Waban.  
 24 George L. Drayton of Milton and Clara F. Berry of Quincy.  
 24 Whitman G. Goodwin of Boston and Vilma L. Swanson of Milton.  
 24 George A. Goggin of New York and Mary M. Barry of Milton.  
 24 John M. King of Milton and Kathryn B. Riley of Boston.  
 25 William V. Benson of Milton and Shirley F. Sweeney of Waltham.  
 25 Charles A. Taylor of Milton and Doris Weidman of Quincy.  
 26 Walter E. Linwood and Natalie Heard, both of Milton.  
 26 Timothy F. Lyons of Boston and Ann Doherty of Milton.  
 27 Arthur H. Abell and Susan B. Bradlee, both of Milton.  
 28 Samuel T. Hicks, Jr. of Connecticut and Frances Cutter of Milton.  
 29 George L. Campbell and Elizabeth G. Park, both of Milton.  
 30 Harold W. Read, Jr. of Cambridge and Eleanor W. Blackall of Milton.  
 30 Richard N. McAfee of Holbrook and Dorothy D. Rayner of Milton.  
 30 Thomas A. Gonder, Jr. of Maryland and Sarah H. Bowditch of Milton.  
 30 Gordon B. Budd, Jr. of Milton and Marion A. Jordan of Quincy.
- July 1 Allan Parmenter of Brockton and Marion N. Neff of Milton.  
 7 Frederick H. Greer of Quincy and Margaret Paton of Milton.  
 8 Harold E. Fusoni of Milton and Florence M. Barrett of Boston.  
 8 Joseph H. Waters of Milton and Ann T. Moriarty of Boston.  
 8 Roger H. Weed of Milton and Hilary T. Lunt of Concord.  
 10 Harry C. Hawthorne of Milton and Minnie B. Fisher of Melrose.  
 10 Gordon F. Byrnes and Marie Kippenberger, both of Milton.  
 15 Alfred S. Peterson of Milton and Katherine L. McDonald of Boston.  
 15 John F. Reid of Milton and Josephine Nelson of Waltham.  
 15 C. Ernest Upham of Milton and Elizabeth F. Robbins of Cambridge.  
 22 Hyatt T. Loring and Eileen R. Fano, both of Brookline.  
 23 Sidney A. Standing of Milton and Pearl L. Misener of Quincy.  
 24 Edward J. Mahan of Boston and Eleanor L. Powers of Milton.  
 29 John H. Hall and Hortense A. Caswell, both of Milton.  
 30 Ivor Fortier of Boston and Dorothy I. Stephens of Milton.
- Aug. 5 Joseph A. Donoghue of Boston and Eleanor M. Tucker of Milton.  
 6 Robert C. Byram of Maine and E. Marion Strong of Milton.  
 6 Roland L. Chamberlain of Mansfield and Florence (Cates) Minot of Milton.  
 12 John Findlay, 3rd and Alice L. Clark, both of Wakefield.  
 19 Royal G. Frankovis and Eleanor (Davies) Dunlay, both of Milton.  
 19 Forrest A. O'Neill, Jr. of Milton and Florence J. VanEck of Boston.  
 19 Robert M. Ripley and Myrtle L. Klehm, both of Milton.

- Aug. 19 Charles F. Small of Arlington and Mary J. Crowley of Milton.  
 21 Robert S. Smiley of Milton and Mary Turner of Melrose.  
 21 Leo J. Gallagher of Milton and Dorothea M. Lievi of Boston.  
 25 William K. Foster of Milton and Virginia A. Bennett of Natick.  
 26 Willis H. Baker of Milton and Lorraine Harris of Quincy.  
 28 Obis P. Fantini and Catherine (Grant) Murphy, both of Milton.
- Sept. 1 Edward B. Van Dusen of Milton and Lillie Stone of Winthrop.  
 2 Charles H. Perry of Milton and Mary R. Knowles of Belmont.  
 2 John Robinson of Boston and Martha B. Boek of Walpole.  
 2 Ardenus Conklin of New York and Joyce B. Wade of Milton.  
 3 Edmund F. Tobin of Milton and Marie Farrell of Boston.  
 4 Joseph Phillips, Jr. of Boston and Mildred E. McGonagle of Milton.  
 4 Vincent Winchenbaugh of Bedford and Marie L. McGonagle of Milton.  
 9 Erick R. Jacobson of Watertown and Margareta E. Peterson of Milton.  
 9 Samuel M. Kenney of Rutland and Emma L. Esau of Milton.  
 9 Clarence E. Hammond of Westport and Sylvia Steadman of Milton.  
 10 Fred R. Blomberg and Anna M. Lauder, both of Milton.  
 10 George R. Buckley of Milton and Katherine M. Kiley of Boston.  
 10 Fred A. Reid of Milton and Bridget O'Malley of Boston.  
 15 Richard W. Lane of Boston and Edith K. Sharp of Milton.  
 16 Edward P. Hubbard of Quincy and Evelyn M. Forsyth of Milton.  
 16 Collin S. Campbell of Milton and Lillian M. Groff of Boston.  
 16 John Mills of Boston and Marjorie B. Hudson of Milton.  
 16 Charles D. A. Parrott of Milton and Janet M. Nichols of Boston.  
 16 William G. H. Doyle of Quebec and Caroline M. Pierce of Milton.  
 23 Noyes D. Farmer, Jr. of Quincy and Glenice L. Keller of Boston.  
 24 Maurice W. Vaughan, Jr. of Boston and Clara R. Hughson of Milton.  
 24 Harry J. Harrington, Jr. of Milton and Mildred Welsh of Boston.  
 28 John W. Blodgett, Jr. of Michigan and Sarah R. Gallagher of Milton.
- Oct. 1 Alfred B. McDermott of Milton and Eleanor M. Mills of Dedham.  
 1 Wesley J. Lawrence, Jr. and June Ashton, both of Milton.  
 4 Standish Van Voorhis of Manchester and Jane Whitney of Milton.  
 7 Raymond Belliveau of Boston and Ruth Bailey of Milton.  
 7 William E. Thayer of Boston and Edna B. Hjelm of Milton.  
 7 John F. Gornell of New York and Una K. McGuire of Milton.  
 8 Malcolm T. Robinson of Milton and Ruth Scott of Quincy.  
 11 Patrick J. O'Reilly of Milton and Bridget Hearety of Cambridge.  
 12 John F. Fleming and Margaret Dolan, both of Milton.  
 12 Ardashes Noroian of Watertown and Dora C. Downing of Milton.  
 12 Michael Mahoney of Charlestown and Mary C. Cotter of Milton.  
 12 Paul B. Dawley of Milton and Mary A. Carosi of Quincy.  
 13 George E. Gustafson of Arlington and Eleanor Holt of Milton.  
 14 Gerald E. Bruen of Hull and Jean F. Strout of Milton.  
 14 Carl A. Brennan and Ruth E. Milliken, both of Walpole.  
 17 Norman Folsom of Boston and Gladys S. O'Connell of Milton.  
 17 Joseph T. Boris of Milton and Mary F. Hooley of Boston.  
 20 Hoel L. Bowditch of Boston and Mary R. Hinchman of Milton.  
 21 Carlton J. Jepsen of Quincy and Marjorie C. Hayes of Milton.  
 21 Charles H. Wood of Milton and Helen Nowell of Winchester.  
 21 George P. Chamberlain of Milton and Alice T. McCarthy of Brighton.  
 24 Robert G. McLaughlin of Boston and Mary E. Sullivan of Milton.  
 24 Charles I. Tubman of Milton and Harriet Compton of Boston.  
 27 Byam Whitney and Ruth T. English, both of Milton.  
 28 Norman C. Robbins of Norwell and Hazel Walker of Milton.  
 28 Francis H. Cushing and Amelia T. Lee, both of Milton.  
 28 William S. Hughes, Jr. of Wellesley and Ruth A. Kelley of Milton.  
 29 Robert Friese of Milton and Jane Watson of Quincy.  
 29 William M. O'Brien, Jr. of Boston and Mary C. Blanchard of Milton.  
 29 Joseph J. Callahan and Beatrice Hayes, both of Milton.  
 31 George A. Brewster of Randolph and Dorothea R. Cushing of Milton.
- Nov. 1 Walter F. Shaw and Lucille A. LeVangie, both of Milton.  
 2 Joseph S. Bradley of Milton and Ella R. Kinsnan of Boston.

- Nov. 10 Bernard H. Travers of Milton and Helen R. McSweeney of Cambridge.  
 11 Edward J. Bulger, Jr. of Milton and Edna M. Thayer of Boston.  
 11 Nicholas H. Olson and Eileen M. Kitney, both of Milton.  
 18 John S. Howe and Frances F. Hovey, both of Milton.  
 18 Roderick Macdonald of Maine and Doris Minott of Milton.  
 18 George E. Carlezon and Mildred Parker, both of Milton.  
 18 William Lien of Boston and Doris M. Svensen of Milton.  
 19 John W. West and Angela I. Delaney, both of Milton.  
 19 Herbert M. Carr of Walpole and Mildred A. Sheehan of Mansfield.  
 23 Joseph H. Lainey and Helen F. Ross, both of Easton.  
 24 Robert A. Blondell of Milton and Gladys S. Olson of Norwood.  
 25 Swen E. Lidh of Milton and Esther R. Craig of Lakeville.  
 25 Raymond B. DeRiusseau of Lawrence and Alice M. Cashman of Milton.  
 26 Robert J. Callahan, Jr. of Milton and Louise G. Sullivan of Quincy.  
 26 Albert R. Johnson of Milton and Elizabeth A. Blatz of Boston.  
 26 Thomas Powers and Josephine Bellitti, both of Milton.  
 28 Douglas B. MacCorkle and Jeanette M. Astle, both of Milton.  
 29 George Simpson of Weymouth and Elizabeth A. McArdle of Milton.  
 29 Donald Peters of Milton and Elsa Harper of Boston.  
 30 Edward L. Burley of Boston and Mary T. Laffan of Milton.  
 30 Thomas E. Comer of Quincy and Louise V. Cole of Milton.
- Dec. 1 C. Henry Hardwick, 2nd of Quincy and Bettie V. Sidebottom of Milton.  
 2 Louis N. Borlenghi of Medford and Mary (Noris) Piantoni of Milton.  
 3 James G. Smith, Jr. and Laura M. Ginn, both of Walpole.  
 23 Dana Kirwan of Milton and Kathleen B. Newton of South Weymouth.  
 24 Robert L. Ohler of Newton and Priscilla F. Arnold of Milton.  
 25 George F. Wilson and Grace E. White, both of Northampton.  
 26 William E. Putnam, 3rd of Milton and Eleanor N. Peach of Connecticut.  
 27 Louis B. Thacher of Yarmouthport and Grace K. Hall of Milton.  
 28 Daniel W. Hoxie of Milton and Ruth F. Jones of Quincy.  
 29 Philip Diehl of Cambridge and Mary R. Egan of Milton.  
 29 Donald H. Brackett and Eleanor C. Sherlock, both of Milton.  
 30 Kenneth Pike of New Hampshire and Veronica Russo of Milton.  
 30 Edward Bragdon and Alice Cain, both of Milton.  
 31 Albert F. Leonard of Milton and Eleanor M. Egan of Boston.

## DEATHS

The whole number of deaths registered in the Town of Milton for the year 1939 was 216, as follows:

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Jan. 1	Nellie P. Haughwout.....	81	8	25
1	Mary C. Lanza.....	54	—	—
7	William H. Little.....	42	5	6
7	Charles P. Clifford.....	58	2	15
8	Joseph A. Monahan.....	53	4	—
10	Anna J. Nielsen.....	53	—	—
11	John J. O'Brien.....	63	—	—
13	Hannah C. Grundy.....	83	—	10
16	Mildred Larson.....	46	—	15
16	Mary Shanney.....	84	—	—
18	Charles R. Young.....	83	1	7
19	Michael Hughes.....	82	—	—
19	Frank T. Lindsay.....	57	4	—
19	Abbie L. Damon.....	78	1	11
21	Edward S. Cole.....	63	—	—
22	Helena L. Hanks.....	63	6	15
25	Ernest F. Hoeft.....	40	—	—
25	Everett A. Goodwin.....	41	—	—
30	Theresa M. Swart.....	56	—	—
Feb. 2	Martin H. Greeley.....	54	7	11
5	Michael H. Byrnes.....	66	7	20
5	Annie L. Burbank.....	75	4	10
6	Katherine Walsh.....	52	—	—
8	Mary A. Perkins.....	86	4	21
8	John T. Fabian, Sr.....	67	11	—
10	Mary L. Jennings.....	80	5	24
13	Urban A. Pavitt.....	76	6	3
13	Charles R. Hurd.....	74	4	13
14	Lee A. Grace.....	73	1	26
15	John J. Dolan.....	59	—	—
16	Robert Sweeney.....	77	6	1
18	Margaret A. McCarthy.....	60	—	—
19	Winifred Ostara.....	74	3	15
20	Amy B. Suter.....	45	7	—
21	Richard Millard.....	56	—	—
24	Charles B. Webber.....	59	6	29
25	Leslie W. Kaeser.....	29	11	9
25	Gertrude Sullivan.....	38	—	—
28	George W. Higgins.....	67	—	—
Mar. 4	John F. Elliott.....	43	—	—
5	Walter S. Dennis.....	90	—	—
5	Constance A. Wadsworth.....	61	2	4
6	Philip H. Gallaher.....	68	3	4
6	Alice Harrington.....	54	—	—
10	Helen Nicolson.....	44	—	21
10	Stephen W. Wiley.....	70	5	4
13	Elwood D. Barrows.....	71	1	27
13	Fritz Johnson.....	69	—	—
14	Frances E. Spencer.....	67	—	—
15	Peter Cull.....	80	—	—
20	Cornelius O'Leary.....	62	—	—
22	William H. Martin.....	83	—	18
22	Mary A. Wall.....	79	—	6
23	Frances Steinert.....	75	5	2
23	Charles L. Everts.....	82	7	13
24	Esther B. Johnston.....	65	2	13



Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
Mar. 25	Richard A. Wall . . . . .	82	2	23
25	Thomas A. Anderson . . . . .	47	11	25
28	George H. Whiting . . . . .	71	2	11
28	C. Crawford Hollidge . . . . .	62	—	—
30	Ethel M. Dandrigge . . . . .	42	5	2
Apr. 1	Florence M. Maskell . . . . .	61	7	2
3	George M. Gannon . . . . .	58	—	—
4	Waldo H. Brown . . . . .	42	9	7
7	Rosina Smyth . . . . .	72	1	28
7	Frederick O. Houghton . . . . .	78	—	—
7	Daniel J. Hurley . . . . .	55	—	—
7	Thomas S. Richardson . . . . .	78	5	18
12	Charles R. Schilpp . . . . .	56	—	—
13	Annie E. Regan . . . . .	70	—	28
24	Joseph P. Mackintosh . . . . .	71	—	—
25	Alfred Hunter . . . . .	77	11	9
26	Ruby M. Middleton . . . . .	34	—	—
26	George B. Dewson . . . . .	78	—	—
28	John J. Lynch . . . . .	73	—	—
30	Annie E. Scammell . . . . .	91	—	14
May 4	James Craig . . . . .	61	9	14
5	Jessie C. Anderson . . . . .	84	—	—
9	Julia Whittier . . . . .	89	1	—
13	John R. Copithorne . . . . .	66	3	26
14	Mary A. Goudey . . . . .	77	4	22
16	Patrick F. Byrnes . . . . .	57	—	—
17	Isabella S. McGeorge . . . . .	78	—	27
18	Rupert N. Wheaton . . . . .	84	3	26
19	Emma C. Emerson . . . . .	96	—	2
20	William S. Wheeler . . . . .	75	2	5
22	Caterina Lentine . . . . .	66	5	19
22	Ida G. Peterson . . . . .	92	3	5
22	Minne L. Butland . . . . .	70	5	—
25	Jerome O'Connell . . . . .	26	—	6
27	Leo Bertram . . . . .	76	—	—
31	Isabella M. Shand . . . . .	47	9	9
June 1	Bertha Woods . . . . .	62	—	—
4	Herman E. Brady . . . . .	76	—	—
5	Henry S. Lancaster . . . . .	63	7	—
7	Clara E. Beaton . . . . .	47	—	—
8	James C. Laffan . . . . .	23	2	—
12	Archibald R. Philip . . . . .	59	8	9
16	William S. Walker . . . . .	60	7	3
18	Lewis A. C. Kelley . . . . .	68	4	1
18	Hanford L. Story . . . . .	54	6	—
19	Elizabeth G. Killian . . . . .	36	1	—
20	Rose M. Mockler . . . . .	58	—	—
23	Nora A. Kelly . . . . .	55	—	—
25	Caroline E. Forbes . . . . .	63	—	17
26	Franklin A. Lawrence . . . . .	65	—	—
28	Mary J. Quinn . . . . .	80	—	—
30	Margaret Dawes . . . . .	69	—	—
30	Gertrude O. Walgreen . . . . .	51	—	—
July 1	George B. Wendell . . . . .	65	4	25
5	Anna M. Fasch . . . . .	73	—	—
6	Abigail O'Brien . . . . .	84	—	—
7	Peter Nolan . . . . .	23	9	—
11	Albert E. Godfrey . . . . .	72	—	—
14	Richard E. Colton . . . . .	65	11	19
14	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—



Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
July 17	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
18	A. Louise Anderson . . . . .	81	8	29
18	Rowland P. Harriman . . . . .	74	6	21
19	Ruth F. Glynn . . . . .	20	—	—
23	Slack . . . . .	—	—	1 hr.
23	Emma S. Eatough . . . . .	88	11	1
25	Harriett A. Chase . . . . .	72	9	—
26	Annie Neff . . . . .	74	—	—
30	Lydia J. Phelps . . . . .	91	—	—
Aug. 1	Annette Gottfried Hare . . . . .	60	2	17
3	Clifton W. Thayer . . . . .	69	5	19
5	Mary N. Hurd . . . . .	72	11	—
10	Charles H. Jayes . . . . .	48	—	—
11	Lydia B. Bianchi . . . . .	59	3	—
15	Hannah M. Burke . . . . .	76	—	—
16	Florence M. Doucette . . . . .	9	—	—
18	Martha Shilliday . . . . .	48	6	10
19	Mary W. Farrington . . . . .	71	7	—
22	Elizabeth Dunn . . . . .	86	—	—
22	Margaret E. Murphy . . . . .	46	—	—
23	Christopher J. Brady . . . . .	80	1	5
25	William Curren . . . . .	68	7	10
25	Nellie A. Ryan . . . . .	74	—	—
26	Charles C. Doten . . . . .	77	9	27
27	Walter Wood . . . . .	15	7	21
28	Charles E. Walsh . . . . .	67	—	—
Sept. 1	Anna C. Landstrom . . . . .	88	6	16
3	Anna E. Hall . . . . .	81	6	19
8	Willard H. Sprague . . . . .	69	—	18
12	Catherine M. Anderson . . . . .	75	—	—
14	Bridget A. Linehan . . . . .	69	—	—
15	Annie K. Kirkegard . . . . .	66	5	23
16	Alice B. Brady . . . . .	69	11	3
17	Sarah E. Ehrenholm . . . . .	68	11	—
20	Serouhi M. Hadjian . . . . .	86	—	—
22	William E. Hobbs . . . . .	66	2	20
24	James M. Noonan . . . . .	85	—	—
26	Katharine L. McAloon . . . . .	75	—	—
26	Ernest E. Ross . . . . .	36	7	—
28	Sophia A. Baxter . . . . .	80	11	10
29	Philester M. D. Mooney . . . . .	74	8	2
30	Thomas J. McGettrick . . . . .	59	5	—
Oct. 2	William R. Landers . . . . .	68	7	27
6	Eleanor J. Bezanson . . . . .	74	—	—
7	George E. Tucker . . . . .	63	—	—
8	John Buchanan . . . . .	60	11	—
10	Mary J. Tate . . . . .	69	—	—
12	Antoinette P. Brooks . . . . .	85	—	30
12	Jessie F. Morse . . . . .	83	9	8
16	Harold Cushing . . . . .	55	11	—
16	Jeremiah F. Hurley . . . . .	60	—	—
20	Mary E. Hall . . . . .	80	7	27
24	Minnie E. Williams . . . . .	78	—	22
25	Alvin R. Sandford . . . . .	74	5	17
Nov. 1	Edward Stanley . . . . .	32	5	5
1	Eleanor L. Barry . . . . .	24	—	—
2	Charles A. Hoffman . . . . .	70	8	11
2	Margaret MacKenzie . . . . .	70	—	—
3	Stillborn . . . . .	—	—	—
6	Arthur L. Holden . . . . .	77	5	5

Date	Name	Age		
		Years	Months	Days
9	George H. Berry	84	10	15
9	Grace Harlow	65	7	—
10	Ellen Cogan	94	—	—
11	Donald K. MacNeil	64	7	17
11	Sarah Gordon	78	—	—
13	Walter H. Daley	41	—	25
17	Edith G. Caiger	73	—	—
18	William H. Townes	22	7	24
19	Frederick W. Jackson	60	10	29
20	William R. Jacobs	66	11	2
21	Alice Farren	2	11	23
21	Anna Buckley	48	1	15
22	Etta B. Morse	69	10	—
22	Maureen O'Donnell	3	6	—
27	Stella L. Bond	61	—	3
27	Catherine T. Duffy	69	—	—
29	William F. Teevens	44	—	—
29	Stillborn	—	—	—
30	John J. Dalton	77	—	—
Dec. 1	Henry M. Quinlan	68	—	—
1	Charles L. Hunt	86	2	22
1	Carl F. Weber	69	10	22
2	Alma G. Stroncer	55	—	—
8	Julia Marlow	68	—	—
9	W. DeWees Roberts	74	6	29
10	Edward Sturgis	71	—	—
10	Michael C. Broughal	69	—	—
15	Eben M. Marble	69	—	—
16	John E. Johnson	82	10	7
20	Mary J. Early	65	—	—
20	Martin Fleming	59	—	—
21	Honorina Fanning	81	1	10
23	Catherine Gunning	88	—	—
24	James F. Murphy	59	—	—
24	Julia F. McShane	70	—	—
25	Charlotte M. Johnson	81	8	—
25	Margaret B. Fraser	59	11	28
26	Bartholomew J. Costello	76	—	—
26	Wallace D. Dexter	55	—	—
28	Alfred W. Lauder, Jr.	19	3	8

---

---

REPORTS OF  
SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Appointed at the  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March, 1939

---

---



**REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD**

in Connection with Article 63 of the 1939 Annual Town Meeting Warrant

December 1, 1939.

Board of Selectmen  
Town of Milton  
Massachusetts

*Gentlemen:*

Under ARTICLE 63 of the 1939 Warrant, the Planning Board was specifically instructed in accordance with the following:

"VOTED to refer the matter of improving that part of Pine Tree Brook running from Blue Hills Parkway to Thacher Street to the Planning Board for further study, such Board to report to the Board of Selectmen in writing before December 1, 1939 a plan for such improvement as they deem desirable together with the probable cost thereof, and no appropriation be made."

The Planning Board has given the subject of Pine Tree Brook careful consideration, and has reviewed the work which has been done by the Town in past years to correct flood conditions. This Board appreciates that over a period of only a few years the Town has spent approximately \$34,597.68 for flood relief in various sections of the Town, and that no lasting relief has been realized.

We respectfully mention a few of the conditions involved in order that you may recognize the magnitude of the problem of solving the flood conditions in any particular area:

- (1) Pine Tree Brook has its source in the southern part of Milton extending into Quincy, and although the great bulk of the water shed is in the Town of Milton, and mostly in the Blue Hill area, approximately all of the drainage situated in Milton drains into Pine Tree Brook, the brook having a water shed of approximately 5270 acres.
- (2) There are sections in the Town where storm water drains exist and discharge into the brook, and in nearly all these cases water backs up for hundreds of feet from the brook bed, causing the flooding of cellars on account of soil conditions. Consideration has been given to the installation of back water gates, but in our opinion this will not solve the problem as water flowing from the streets would fill the pipes to a height of the flood water in the brook and make these gates useless.
- (3) The Board appreciates that a serious blockage of the brook occurs at Brook Road where the Metropolitan sewer crosses the brook. This sewer is approximately 10' x 11' and was built many years ago, at which time the present growth of the Town was not anticipated, resulting in aggravated flood conditions of the brook.

It is the opinion of the Planning Board, therefore, that it would be impossible to design intelligently, a suitable channel and a permanent structure for the section of Pine Tree Brook specified under ARTICLE 63 referred to above until the following preliminary work has been accomplished:

- (a) A study of the section from Brook Road to the point of discharge into the Neponset River in order to insure adequate capacity and gradient to carry away the flood waters at the point referred to in ARTICLE 63.



- (b) A study of the upper portion of the brook and its tributaries to make possible a reasonable determination of the quantity of water which the brook would be required to convey in times of flood, at the same time giving consideration to the increase in water flow which is certain due to future sub-divisions in this area.
- (c) A study of conditions as they are likely to be in the future when areas along the course of the brook are developed and occupied by streets and buildings from which the water falling in excessive storms, will flow almost at once into the brook's tributaries.
- (d) Possibility of any material change in condition of that part of the drainage area included in the Metropolitan Park reservation, such as the slopes of Blue Hills.
- (e) An examination of the entire length of the brook and its principal tributaries.
- (f) An examination of all culverts and other structures which may tend to restrict the flow of water.  
*NOTE: Reference has already been made to the Metropolitan sewer where it crosses Pine Tree Brook on Brook Road.*
- (g) A study of records of excessive rainfalls, and an estimate of the rates at which such rains can reach the brook, based on an examination of existing conditions and estimate of future conditions.
- (h) A study of the profile showing steepness of brook canal throughout its length.
- (i) The preparation of estimates of the rate of flow in the brook at various points in times of flood.
- (j) A study of the possible reclamation of low areas, small ponds, etc.
- (k) The preparation of general plans for such new channels or enlarged culverts as may be found necessary.
- (l) The preparation of estimates of the cost of such construction as is found necessary, and the presentation of a program for carrying on the work over a term of years.

It is the opinion of the Planning Board that expert professional knowledge is necessary to carry out the above outline of procedure, and the Board feels that they are not in a position to recommend any correction at the particular point specified under ARTICLE 63 until a comprehensive study and plan have been made. Any attempt to do so would not be to the best interests of the Town.

The problem of Pine Tree Brook has come before the Town on many occasions, and as it will continue to do so, the Board respectfully recommends that a comprehensive and far-sighted program, which will ultimately save the Town money, should be developed with the assistance and cooperation of the Town Engineer and a flood specialist with expert knowledge in this particular field. The benefit of such a program would assure, so far as it is possible, that any section of the brook requiring immediate attention for the preservation of surrounding properties, etc., could be undertaken with the belief that it would take care of the changes in the flood waters due to the future development of the Town.

A great deal of service and material in making the study will be available from our Town Engineer and his records, but additional funds will be required to prepare special additional detailed studies, collecting and compiling of data procured from various other sources, and the employment of an expert flood specialist. Therefore,

we recommend that the Town appropriate the sum of TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$2000.00) in order that the Planning Board, in cooperation with the Town Engineer, may carry out the program as outlined in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,  
HENRY V. HUBBARD,  
WARLAND WIGHT,  
FRANK B. FREDERICK,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,

*Milton Planning Board.*

## COMMITTEE ON ENLARGEMENT OF CEMETERY

The Committee appointed in March 1937 to study the question of enlarging the cemetery facilities of the town has continued to function to date. It has had the services and co-operation of the Planning Board during the past year, and wishes to express its appreciation of the careful study and report which the Planning Board has submitted. This report will be of assistance to the Trustees of the Cemetery in the future.

The Committee still believes that any enlargement of present cemetery facilities should be by adding adjoining areas to the present cemetery and not by establishing a distinct area in some other part of the town. It has therefore continued its work with the idea of obtaining the Milton Academy lot of eight acres on Gun Hill Street and the Ladd and Brooks areas of twenty-five acres.

The Academy does not wish to sell this land and has not submitted a price. The price of \$2,000.00 per acre for the area owned by Messrs. Ladd and Brooks is in the opinion of this committee excessive.

We have abandoned further consideration of the Badger area because of glacial deposit and its long frontage on Pleasant Street.

If the town wishes to acquire any or all of these areas by eminent domain, it can do so if the need is proven. We believe, however, that that procedure is for the Cemetery Trustees to decide and not this committee. During the year Miss Mary M. Shea resigned as secretary of the committee.

We regret that due to the above-mentioned circumstances we have not been able to accomplish more and ask to be discharged.

JESSE B. BAXTER, Chairman,  
G. NEWELL HURD,  
DWIGHT B. MACCORMACK,  
JAMES P. O'NEILL.

## REPORT OF THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

March Meeting, 1939

Milton, February 23, 1939.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Warrant Committee respectfully presents its recommendations upon the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, and a comparison of our recommendations for 1939 with the appropriations voted in 1938.

**General**

In 1939 we are faced with payment of \$51,660.00 for 1938 State Tax Deficit, plus \$119,105.00 of estimated 1939 State tax. This compares with an estimated State tax of \$45,920.00 in 1938. The difference in this item alone of estimated State tax in 1938, compared to estimated State tax payable this year, is enough to increase this year's tax rate by \$3.12.

In addition, were the Department requests for 1939 granted in full, the rate would increase almost \$3.00 more, or a total of roughly \$6.00 in the 1939 rate. Your Committee has carefully considered and has then recommended in each case a sum which it believes will allow each department to operate efficiently and yet insure economical operation.

It is becoming more and more difficult to estimate the tax rate, as there are so many uncertain and variable factors. If the Committee's recommendations are followed in full, we estimate that the rate will be \$28.60. In arriving at this rate, we are using the Tax Commissioner's estimate of \$20,750,000.00, which is that portion of the State budget to be paid by towns and cities of the State. Should this sum be increased to \$28,000,000.00 as has been estimated elsewhere, our tax rate would be approximately \$1.00 more.

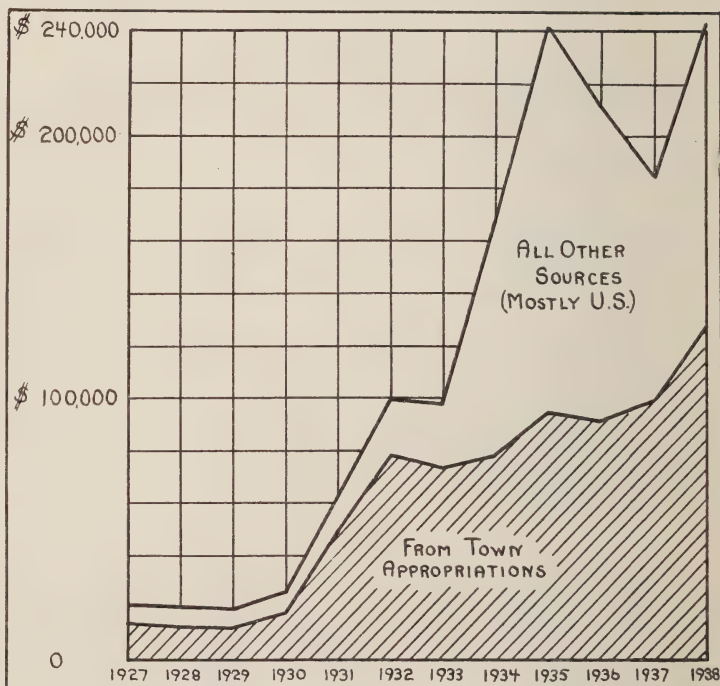
**Welfare**

The relief load of Milton continues to increase, as will be seen from the accompanying chart, the year 1938 establishing an all-time high. 1939 promises to be still higher, as the Board of Public Welfare estimates that it will need some \$14,000.00 more than was appropriated last year. This increase is due in large part to Old Age Assistance.

You will notice from the W.P.A. chart that last year Mr. Duggan, by a judicious selection of projects, cut the Town expense for General Unemployment Relief some \$8,000.00, and yet had, in 1938, an average increase of thirty-six people employed on W.P.A. Last year, the cost to the Town was approximately \$28,222.00. This year, this Department has asked for \$23,000.00, and the Warrant Committee has recommended this amount. The Projects for 1939 have been well-chosen, the proportion of the material cost, paid by the Town, to labor, paid by the Federal Government, being much lower than in previous years.

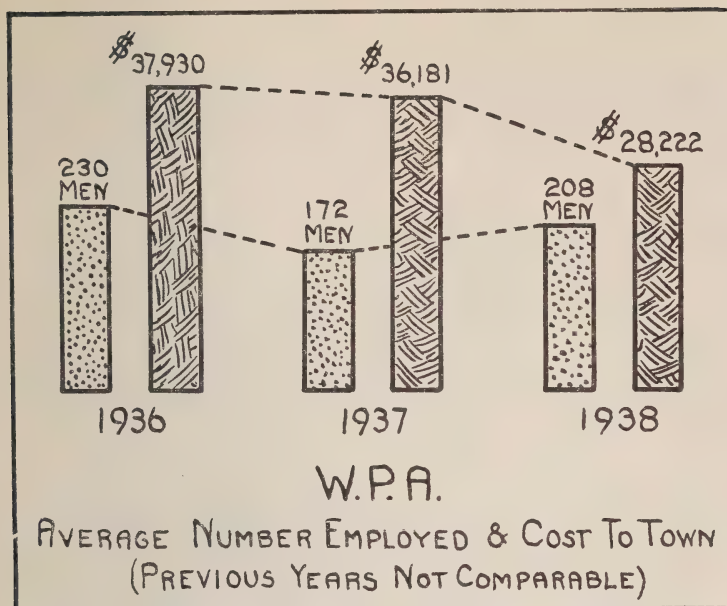
In Article 62, the Warrant Committee has recommended that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Public Welfare to pay the City of Boston a sum not exceeding \$5,476.86. When the matter is finally settled, the amount may be considerably less. This payment is for money which the City of Boston has spent for relief of Town citizens. The bills are all beyond the Statute of Limitations, and therefore cannot be paid except by vote of the Town. We believe the bill should be paid, and so recommend.

### The Increasing Relief Load of Milton, 1927-1938



This curve attempts to show the total amount of money spent in Milton for relieving want. While it contains some figures which are necessarily approximations, it errs on the low side, as various charities and private work relief funds are not shown.





#### Police

We are recommending the addition of two regular patrolmen to the existing force of 31 men. We believe that these men are needed to give all districts of Milton adequate protection. We are also recommending that the Town exchange three patrol cars, each having been driven over 40,000 miles.

#### Fire

We recommend the addition of two permanent firemen, one for each shift, at Hose No. 4 at Bradlee Road and Blue Hill Avenue. This addition will make three firemen on each shift. There are no call men for this station, and the Boston apparatus from Readville no longer responds to alarms in the Hose 4 District.

We do not recommend a reduction in the hours of service of the Permanent Firemen from 84 hours per week to 72 hours per week, as requested in Article 56. At the present time, a fireman is on duty 12 hours per day for five days, 24 hours for one day, and then is off duty for 24 hours. While the hours of duty are long, the actual working hours are short.

#### Schools

The School budget, by far the largest of the Town appropriations for 1939, is approximately 85% salaries, 6.8% fixed charges, and only 8.2% variables. As the percentage of variables is small, the Warrant Committee does not suggest segregation of items, except for Maintenance of Buildings, as we believe it is more economical for the School Committee to operate under a non-segregated budget.

#### Bonded Indebtedness

Although we still feel that the Town's bonded debt is larger than it should be, we are recommending that the Town borrow \$20,000.00 for Betterment Streets, and \$40,000.00 for Sewer Construction, making a total of \$60,000.00. We are retiring \$83,000.00 in bonds this year, so the balance is favorable. It is also well to bear

in mind the fact that as the abutters pay two-thirds of the cost of construction of Betterment Streets (which two-thirds covers the bonds issued), these bonds are self-liquidating. The abutters pay fifty to sixty per cent. of the average cost of sewer construction, and, hence, fifty to sixty per cent. of the money being borrowed. The above figures do not include water bonds, which, although a direct obligation of the Town, are paid by the Water Department from water receipts, and are, therefore, no expense to the Town.

### Excess and Deficiency Fund

This year we are recommending that the sum of \$110,000.00 be withdrawn from the Excess and Deficiency Fund, which fund we will refer to as "Surplus." This will leave a balance of approximately \$129,369.00, which amount the Division of Accounts considers adequate. We believe that the Surplus, which is maintained for emergencies and to level off the tax rate, should be drawn on more heavily this year when our need is greater. For this reason, we recommend the sum of \$110,000.00 which is, roughly, the sum of money entering the Surplus in 1938 (approximately \$60,000.00), plus the 1938 State Tax Deficit (approximately \$50,000.00), a non-recurring item which must be met this year.

### Cooperation

During the past year there has been a better understanding, and considerably more cooperation, between the Heads of Departments and the Warrant Committee. After the hurricane, several Departments came in for transfers from the Reserve Fund, and by judicious use of each one's share of the money available in that fund, it was unnecessary to call a special Town meeting to appropriate more money, which would otherwise have been necessary.

In connection with the hurricane, we should all feel proud of the efficient manner in which the streets were cleared.

On December first, the Warrant Committee wrote letters to department heads, calling their attention to the rise in the tax rate which we were facing, due to the nine million dollar State deficit. We asked for their cooperation in submitting their budgets as early in January as possible, to enable your committee to give them more comprehensive consideration. The results were very gratifying: practically all the budgets were submitted by the middle of January, some two weeks earlier than the previous year.

We are grateful to Mr. Edward P. Hamilton for preparing the charts appearing in this report.

In February we reluctantly accepted the resignation of Mrs. Helen F. O'Brien. As the Committee's work was nearly completed, we did not fill the vacancy.

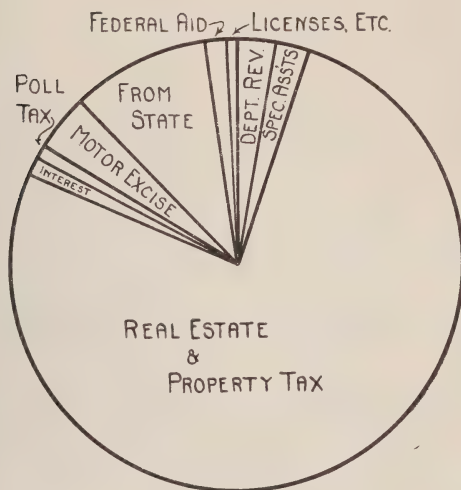
Respectfully submitted,

COPELAND M. DRAPER, Chairman  
 DWIGHT B. MACCORMACK, Secretary  
 EDWIN O. BAKER  
 RICHARD H. BARBOUR  
 MARGARET E. CULLEN  
 MELVIN E. DOLAN  
 PAUL F. DUDLEY  
 CHARLES H. FLETCHER  
 HENRY E. HOFFMAN  
 WALTER KEANY  
 PAUL W. KNIGHT  
 C. FISHER LUTHER  
 EVERETT E. SHOREY  
 RUSSELL SWIFT, JR.

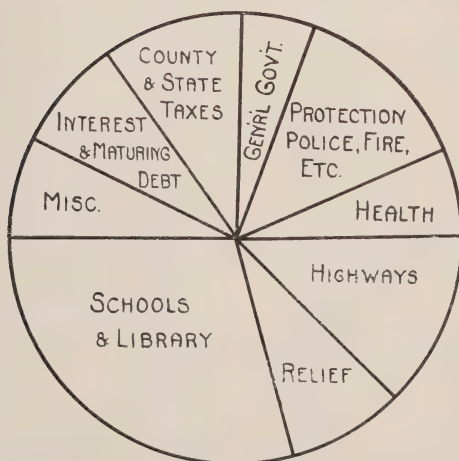
Warrant Committee.

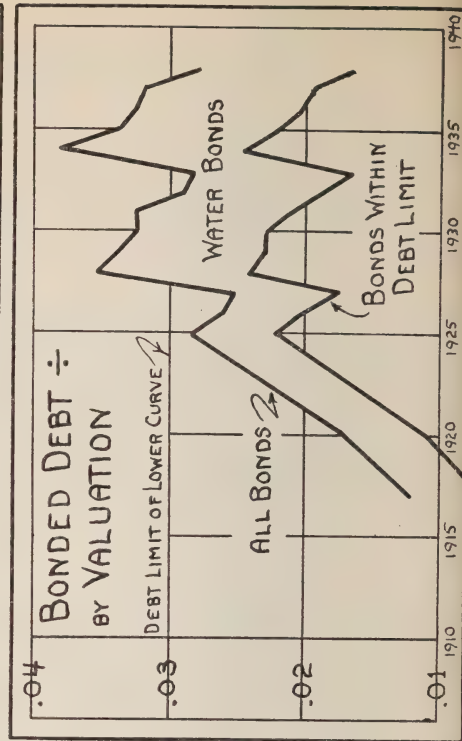
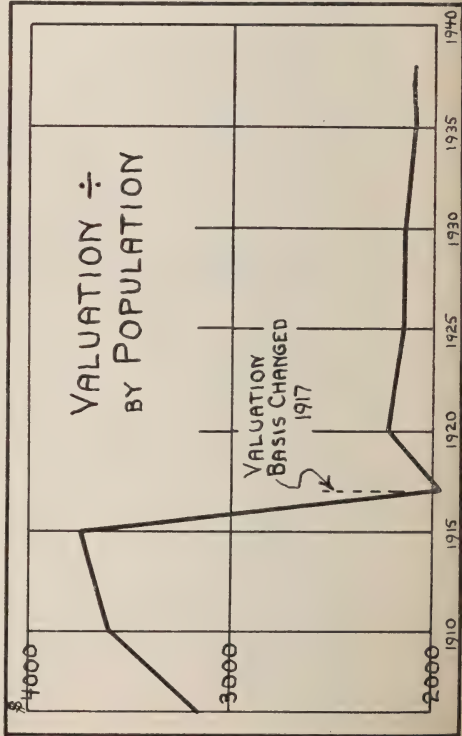
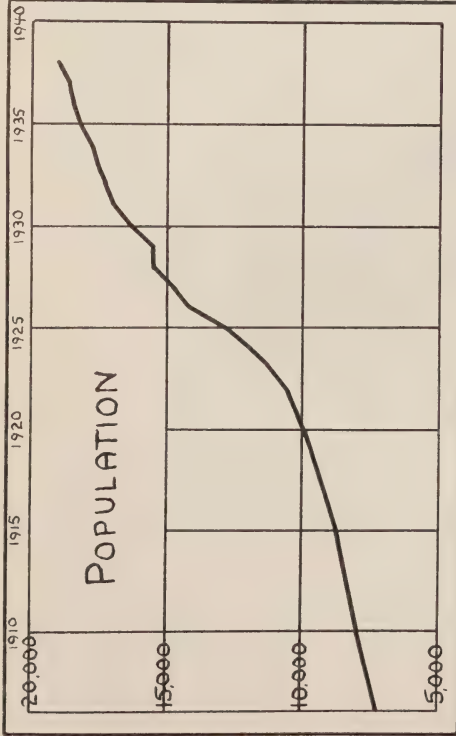
# Your 1938 Town Government Dollar

**WHERE  
IT  
CAME  
FROM**



**WHERE  
IT  
WENT**





---

---

## DEPARTMENT REPORTS

---

---





## REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ended December 31, 1939.

Daniel E. Duggan, Josiah Babcock and Frederick A. Gaskins were elected Selectmen and at the first meeting of the Board following the election they organized with Frederick A. Gaskins as Chairman and Daniel E. Duggan as Secretary.

During the year the following streets were constructed under the Betterment Act, the cost of which is shown in the report of the Town Engineer:

Augusta Road, from Pillon Road to Squantum Street  
Pillon Road, from Adams Street 413 feet northerly  
Projecta Road and part of Franklin Street, from Adams Street to Howe Street  
Rowe Street, from Adams Street to Brook Road  
Standish Road, from Brook Road to Allerton Road  
Stanton Road, from Magnolia Road to Fairbanks Road

Petitions have been received for the rebuilding and acceptance of the following private ways under the Betterment Act in 1940:

Antwerpt Street, from Granite Avenue to Wood Street  
Bonad Road, from Clapp Street to Fairbanks Road  
Denmark Avenue, from Squantum Street to Private Land  
Hoy Terrace, from Murray Avenue to Murray Avenue  
Murray Avenue, from Pleasant Street to Private Land  
Pine Grove Street, from Squantum Street to Hope Avenue  
Ridge Road, from Brook Road to Columbine Road  
Sheridan Drive, from Woodchester Drive to Lawndale Road  
Woodchester Drive, from Brook Road to Lawndale Road

In addition to the above the Town will be asked at the March Meeting to accept the following ways, which have been so constructed by the developers as to equal the average construction of existing highways of the Town of Milton and will, therefore, require no expenditure on the part of the Town for construction:

Martin Road, from 253 feet northeasterly from Highland Street to Private Way  
Courtland Circle, from public portion 608 feet to public portion

There has been a demand for several years for sidewalks throughout the Town and this year that demand has so greatly increased that the Selectmen feel that the time has come when a substantial appropriation should be made each year for sidewalk construction until such time as the sidewalk situation over the whole Town is very much improved.

For several years past we have given in our report the amount of money spent for W. P. A. activities by the Federal Government. The amount spent this year was \$24,177.81 for projects within the Town, plus an average expenditure of \$35,284 for Milton men employed on work in the Metropolitan District Commission, \$8,167 for Milton men employed at Squantum and \$33,841 for Milton men on various other outside Federal projects, totaling approximately \$101,469.81. This amount added to the total of \$478,121.57, already furnished by the Federal Government since the beginning of this assistance to towns and cities, now shows that there has been paid in Milton for labor approximately \$579,591.38.

The Selectmen wish to call attention to the fact that, owing to the increased amount of work which is being carried on by all departments, the question of office space has become very acute and undoubtedly the Town will be obliged, in the near future, to spend a considerable amount of money to provide adequate quarters for the various departments.

In the Fall of the past year representatives of Emma Forbes Ware Tent, No. 57, Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War, appeared before the Selectmen and asked permission to improve the grounds surrounding the Civil War Memorial. This permission was readily granted and on December 8 very beautiful and attractive shrubs were planted around the Memorial. Our last year's report recorded the fact that the Daughters of Veterans had presented the Town with two large silk flags for the Town Hall platform. In behalf of the Town the Selectmen wish to express their appreciation and gratitude for the marked improvement at the Civil War Memorial.

During the year Mr. George E. Burt terminated his long service of forty years as Building Inspector of the Town. No official of the Town has ever tried to carry out his duties more faithfully than Mr. Burt and his presence around the Town Hall is greatly missed. We hope that Mr. Burt will derive from his retirement the enjoyment which he deserves after so many years of service to the Town.

Much to their regret the Selectmen on December 7 received the resignation of J. Harry Holmes, who had been Chief of the Fire Department of the Town for twenty-five years and seven months. The Selectmen feel that they would be remiss if they did not take this opportunity to express their belief that during all those years he had handled the Fire Department in a highly efficient manner. We wish him health and happiness in his retirement.

The Board then appointed James F. Hanna as Chief to take effect upon the retirement of Mr. Holmes on January 1, 1940. Mr. Hanna has also given the Town many years of service. He was first appointed as a substitute callman in June 1907 and a regular callman in May 1909. In 1916, upon his appointment to the permanent force he passed the examination for Captain with the highest rating and was promoted to that position on April 8 of that year. In 1920 he attended the Boston Fire College and graduated with the highest rating. In 1928, with the reorganization of the Department, he again received the highest rating in the examination for Deputy Chief and in May was appointed to that position. We feel that Mr. Hanna is well qualified to fill the position left vacant by Chief Holmes.

Because of the rapid growth of the Town the Selectmen for some years have felt the need of better fire protection in Milton. In 1934 the Town authorized the Selectmen to purchase a new pumping engine, which was put into service in the Central Fire Station to take the place of a La France Pumping Engine which was then seventeen years old. The following year the Town spent \$1500 to overhaul the La France Pumping Engine and placed it at Hose No. 2 in East Milton. This piece of apparatus is now twenty-three years old and is very unreliable and has broken down several times during the year 1939 on the way to and at fires. Your Selectmen feel that the Town should have more adequate protection and will ask for another piece of apparatus to replace this old La France. We feel that if it should happen, as it unquestionably sometime will, that we have a fire in the Brush Hill district and one in the East Milton district, our department will be unable to cope with the situation because of inadequate facilities.

Due to the unusually fine cooperation of the various departments the administrative work has run along very smoothly this year.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK A. GASKINS,  
DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
JOSIAH BABCOCK,

Selectmen of Milton

**REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL**

Milton, January 12, 1940.

*To the Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I have examined all bills filed in the Legislature during the year 1939 and have conferred with the Legislative Committee and with your Board on matters that seemed to warrant attention in behalf of the Town.

Twenty-six hundred and five bills were filed in the House and six hundred and twenty-four bills in the Senate during the past year.

With the assistance of the Legislative Committee I have endeavored to check all matters that might interest the Town.

I have appeared before the legislative committees in connection with thirty-seven bills.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Legislative Counsel.

---

**REPORT OF THE TOWN COUNSEL**

Milton, January 12, 1940.

*To the Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the fiscal year 1939.

My annual retainer, or salary, of \$2000 covers all legal matters except cases in court and proceedings and hearings before boards or commissions similar to court cases. It includes opinions upon request to all Town boards, examination and reports to the Board of Selectmen of claims made against the Town from time to time in connection with alleged defects in ways or for other reasons, adjustment of claims for damages on account of takings where no suits have been brought, collection of claims by the Town against persons or corporations, drafting layouts and takings for streets, sewers, and drainage and other projects, contracts and other instruments necessary in connection with various town activities, by-laws, articles, and votes for the Town Warrant, and licenses, permits, etc.

**Litigation**

The amount of litigation disposed of in the calendar year 1939 has been greater than usual.

In the Supreme Court, two petitions for mandamus brought for the purpose of compelling the laying of water pipes which the Board of Water Commissioners thought unjustified, were tried and judgment rendered in favor of the Town.

One case relative to a lien for water rates, in the Superior Court, has been disposed of and the amount due paid to the Town.

A claim for damages, brought in the Superior Court, on account of an alleged defect in the street, has been disposed of without payment by the Town.

Two cases alleging invalidity of the layout of Projecta Road and Franklin Street—one brought in the Superior Court and one brought subsequently in the Supreme Court—were tried and judgment rendered in favor of the Town.

Two suits for damages, in the Superior Court, on account of takings for drains, have been disposed of by adjustment.



Two cases in the Superior Court, claiming damages on account of the widening of Hillside Street, have been disposed of by settlements.

One case brought in the Superior Court, alleging the unconstitutionality of the zoning by-law, was tried and judgment rendered in the Superior Court that the zoning by-law is reasonable and constitutional.

The petitions of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company in the Appellate Tax Board, for abatement of assessments for the years 1937 and 1938, and also their claim for abatement for 1939, have been disposed of by agreement for a reduction in a small amount.

The petitions of Walter Baker & Co., Inc., in the Appellate Tax Board, for abatement of assessments for the years 1936, 1937 and 1938, and its claim for abatement for 1939, have been disposed of by abatement in amounts satisfactory to the Board of Assessors of the Town.

Upon six other petitions before the Appellate Tax Board, allowances have been made of small abatements satisfactory to the Board of Assessors and the cases dismissed.

An appeal to the Superior Court from a decision of the Board of Appeals of the Town, was tried and judgment returned against the Board of Appeals. The case was appealed to the Supreme Court and argued there, and decision is awaited.

#### **Tax Title Foreclosure Suits**

Foreclosure proceedings have been completed in six cases. In five, decrees of foreclosure were entered, and in the sixth the amount of taxes due, \$348.65, was paid by the owner.

#### **Claims by the Town**

Collection has been made in four matters in which the Town claimed reimbursement for damage to town property, the total amount paid to the Town being \$799.92. No special charge has been made in connection with these collections.

#### **Suits Pending**

A bill in equity brought by the Town against Donnelly to obtain removal of a billboard on Granite Avenue, has been tried before a Master and his report is awaited.

#### **Claims Against the Town**

I have settled nine claims made against the Town, all on account of alleged defects in town ways, except one which was an adjustment of a claim for vacation.

I desire to express my appreciation for the consideration your Board has shown me during the past year. I have also had prompt and efficient cooperation from the departments of the Town in connection with legal matters affecting them. I wish to acknowledge the assistance of the Engineering Department in checking claims made against the Town on account of defects in ways and in furnishing plans and figures in many different connections.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,  
Town Counsel.



## REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1940.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Board of Appeals presents the following report for the year 1939.

On May 1, 1939 George S. Murray, who had been a member of the Board for a period of eight years and had attended one hundred hearings during that time, resigned and John M. Curley was appointed to fill the vacancy. During his long service, first as a member of the Board and later as Chairman, Mr. Murray rendered services to the Town of inestimable value. His resignation was tendered and accepted because of his election to the Board of Assessors.

During the year we have held forty-six hearings as follows:

Date of Hearing	Name of Applicant	Nature of Appeal	Decision
Jan. 18	Robert D. Wood and others	Appeal from issuance of certificate of occupancy to Mary C. Turner at 191-193 Blue Hills Parkway	Appeal upheld
Jan. 25	Alexander H. Rice	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Annapolis Road and Adanac Road	Denied
Jan. 25	Lindreth M. McGaw	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot 884 Elmwood Avenue with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Feb. 16	Mary E. Knight and Joseph P. Maher, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 228 Brook Road for medical office	Granted
Feb. 16	Charles L. Lewis	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Berlin Avenue and Church Street	Granted
Feb. 16	Alice F. Tilden and Edith S. Tilden	Variance to permit erection of buildings on lots on Magnolia Road and Walnut Street with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Feb. 16	Alice F. Tilden, Edith S. Tilden and Charles J. Tilden	Variance to permit erection of buildings on Reedsdale Road, Fairbanks Road, Taylor Road and Magnolia Road with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Mar. 22	Grace W. Connor and William F. Flynn, M. D.	Special Permit at No. 307 Edge Hill Road for medical office	Granted
Mar. 22	Edwin F. Nyberg	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot B, Granite Place, with reduced side lot lines	Granted

Mar. 29	Mary C. Turner	Alleged variance to permit use of part of premises at No. 191/193 Blue Hills Parkway for operation of a modern pharmacy	Denied
Mar. 29	Fred N. Krim	Variance to permit erection of dwelling and garage on Lot 20, Brook Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Mar. 31	Franklin L. Miller and Ramona O. Miller	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Decker Street and Crown Street	Granted
Mar. 31	Eleanor G. and Roger M. Foley	Variance to permit erection of single car garage on Lot 7, Garden Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Apr. 5	Vernon W. Malloch	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Part Lots 32 and 33, Rockwell Avenue with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Apr. 5	Marjorie Bates Hall, Admx. and David A. Levy, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 4 Mechanic Street for doctor's office	Granted
Apr. 27	Estate of Helen L. Jaques (John M. Merriam, Executor)	Variance to permit alteration, enlargement or reconstruction of three car garage at No. 24 North Russell Street and the maintenance of same with reduced side lot line and the use of same as a single family dwelling	Granted
May 16	William Blanchard, by A. G. McKinnon, Atty.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on McKinnon Avenue	Granted
May 16	John V. and Florence I. Mallen	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot 23 Ferncroft Road with reduced side lot lines	Granted
May 16	Realty, Construction & Management Co., Inc.	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling on Lot 29 Courtland Circle with reduced rear lot lines	Granted
May 16	Mabel M. Jordan	Variance to permit erection of single car garage on Lot 2 Cantwell Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
May 16	Annette P. (Settimelli) Appoloni	Variance to permit erection of single car garage at No. 21 Bunton Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted

June	13	The Diamond Match Co. By Hugh McKenna, Dist. Mgr.	Special Permit to build addition on building at No. 26 Curtis Road	Granted
June	28	Gertrude S. Erickson	Variance to permit addition to single car garage with reduced rear lot line	Granted
June	28	Jesse B. Baxter, Orissa M. Baxter, Emily F. Hurd and Sydney Selesnick, M.D.	Special Permit at No. 644 Adams Street for medical office	Granted
June	28	Katharine Davis Hardwick, Rachel Hardwick Burgess, Bertha E. Clapp and Judson S. MacGregor	Special Permit at No. 613 Adams Street for dental office	Granted
June	28	Margaret R. Mead	Special Permit to add to an existing four car garage at No. 1265 Brook Road	Granted
Sept.	13	Joseph and Anna Baltrush	Variance to permit erection of a single car garage on Lot 3, No. 86 Cheever Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Sept.	13	Patrick J. O'Sullivan	Special Permit to add to an existing two car garage at No. 102 Blue Hill Avenue	Granted
Sept.	20	Percy S. Reid and Margaret Reid	Variance to permit erection of single car garage on Lot F, No. 74 Belcher Circle with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Sept.	20	Esther H. Bush and Charles W. Bush, Jr.	Special Permit at No. 293 Eliot St. for medical office	Granted
Sept.	27	Milton Homes, Inc., by L. Robert Rolde, Pres.	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling at No. 140 Hudson Street with reduced rear lot line	Granted
Sept.	27	The Co-operative Central Bank, by Oreb M. Tucker, Treasurer	Variance to permit erection of single car garage at No. 55 St. Agatha Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Oct.	4	Joseph C. and Catherine G. Mullen	Variance to permit erection of single car garage at No. 166 Brush Hill Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Oct.	4	Cristine M. Battista	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Denmark Avenue, Alvin Avenue and Dublin Street, Quincy	Granted
Oct.	11	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, George A. Gately, Trustee	Special Permit and Variance to permit erection of a Parish Community Building at No. 64 Thacher Street	Granted

Oct.	18	Ruth E. Pierce	Special Permit to erect an additional two car garage at No. 297 Adams Street	Granted
Oct.	18	James P. O'Neill et al	Special Permit to replace an existing building by a new building at No. 598 Randolph Avenue	Granted
Nov.	6	Ethel W. Pulsifer	Variance to permit erection of a single car garage at No. 15 Braeburn Road with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted
Nov.	6	Hurley Building Company, Inc.	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Hurlcroft Road and Pillon Road	Denied
Nov.	13	Frederick N. Marr	Relief on Adjacent Lots on Denmark Avenue	Granted
Nov.	13	Charles C. Copeland Co. Inc., by Charles C. Copeland, Treasurer	Special Permit to add to and enlarge an existing building at No. 1131 Randolph Avenue	Granted
Nov.	20	A. J. Bachelder	Special Permit to add to and enlarge existing garage at No. 4 Sassamon Ave.	Application withdrawn
Nov.	20	Maxim Mashrick	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling at No. 69 Garden St. with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Dec.	4	Raymond J. and Anna R. Devettere	Variance to permit erection of single family dwelling at No. 20 Artwill St. with reduced side lot lines	Granted
Dec.	4	Estate of Henry S. Eichorn, Lilla G. Taber, Admx. and Dr. Robert M. Taber	Special Permit at No. 67 Thacher Street for office for the practice of Podiatry	Granted
Dec.	4	William M. and Mary V. Murphy	Variance to permit erection of two car garage at No. 97 Decker Street with reduced side and rear lot lines	Granted

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. PALMER, Chairman,  
ALANSON H. STURGIS,  
JOHN M. CURLEY,

Board of Appeals.

## REPORT OF ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 11, 1940.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

Gentlemen:

I hereby make my annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1939. The work of the Engineering Department has been carried on as usual. By our consolidating and cooperating with the Planning Board in this work, both departments have received the benefits of additional help which consists of a clerk and draughtsman. Their salaries are shared by both departments although the entire appropriation is carried by the Engineering Department to facilitate the bookkeeping. By the use of a clerk to answer phone calls, keep our records, do our typing, and answer requests from those applying for permits and miscellaneous information, it has increased the efficiency of this department and is very much appreciated. By the use of the additional draughtsman, we have been able to give prompt service to all citizens and Town Departments who apply to us for assistance on all problems of an engineering nature pertaining to Town Business.

During this year bench mark levels have been run to recheck those located twelve years ago. Many of these bench marks were located on top of fire hydrants which have been disturbed and some have been replaced. This work brings our elevation points up to date.

**Highway Department**

We have continued to supply all engineering requirements of the Highway Department which is so closely consolidated with much of the work of this department. This consists of street layouts and all that goes with it from the first plan to the completed street.

**Street List of Highway Construction**

Street	From	To	Length feet	Width feet	Area sq. yds.
Adams Street	Barnard Avenue	Milton Hill Rd.	1007	28-30	3230
*Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Road	370	25.7	1191
Centre Street	Randolph Ave.	Easterly	280	20-34	967
*Franklin Street	Adams Street	Howe Street	1326	24-27	3675
Frothingham St.	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	946	24	2523
Hinckley Road	Central Avenue	Standish Road	300	32	1360
*Pillon Road	Adams Street	460 ft. Northerly	460	25.7	1448
*Rowe Street	Adams Street	Brook Road	623	24	1790
Randolph Ave.	at	Centre Street	105	24	322
*Standish Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	1069	32	4044
*Stanton Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Road	373	24	1130
			6859		21680

\*Betterment Streets

1.3 miles



## Curbing Laid During 1939

Location	Circular feet	Straight feet	Corner Blocks
Augusta Road .....	77.9	18.1	..
Franklin Street .....	412.7	113.5	1
Franklin Street—Removed and Reset.....	14.2	14.0	..
Pillon Road .....	61.7	17.5	..
Rowe Street .....	158.7	50.1	..
Standish Road .....	84.0	25.9	..
Stanton Road .....	85.7	17.8	1
	894.9	256.9	2

## Betterment Streets

This year we have prepared plans and estimates complete for nine Betterment Streets which are as follows:

Street	From	To	Length	Estimate
Antwerpt Street	Granite Ave.	Wood Street	535	\$ 5,157.25
Bonad Road	Clapp Street	Fairbanks Road	592	6,220.00
Denmark Ave.	Squantum St.	Private Land	663	6,762.80
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Avenue	850	6,866.60
Murray Ave.	Pleasant St.	Private Land	445	2,930.00
Pine Grove St.	Squantum St.	Hope Avenue	641	7,890.70
Ridge Road	Brook Road	Columbine Road	1,230	13,402.50
Sheridan Drive	Woodchester Dr.	Lawndale Road	590	7,061.70
Woodchester Dr.	Brook Rd.	Lawndale Road	593	5,721.90
			6,139	\$62,013.45
			1.16 miles	

All these plans, which are equal to Land Court Class A Plans for accuracy, were completed and hearings held.

The policy adopted for streets to be constructed in the Town of Milton is of a type that will give the maximum amount of wear for the minimum amount invested. The old gravel road as well as the old water bound macadam road is no longer constructed for other than a temporary road for two or three years wear at the most. At that time they are so rough and patched that a new surface is necessary. The type of Betterment Street as constructed and estimated to be built includes a ten inch gravel base, a three inch asphalt penetrated top, and a one inch asphaltic concrete wearing surface. This road does not come under the heading "Permanent Construction," but it is the next thing to it. If the road is properly built, it should give from twelve to eighteen years of service before maintenance begins. At that time, for a very small investment, a new wearing surface can be laid extending the life of the road many more years. This type of road in Milton ranges in price from \$1.70 per square yard to \$2.50 per square yard. This is not an excessive price due to the fact that ninety percent of the ground in Milton is clay sub-soil.

As the Town does not own a gravel bank or stone quarry, all materials must be bought and trucked in. Because of the tight clay base soil, a great deal of drainage is necessary to keep the road base dry. The driveways and sidewalks are also covered with asphaltic concrete and rolled. This leaves the street clean, dustless, smooth, and with a non-skid surface which has proved very satisfactory.

## Betterment Streets Constructed During 1939

Street	Length feet	Appro- priation	Expendi- ture	Balance
Augusta Road .....	352	\$ 4,022.45	\$ 3,819.45	\$ 203.00
Franklin Street (part of) .....	1,276	12,406.95	12,406.95	0.00
Pillon Road (part of) .....	412	4,279.60	4,270.34	9.26
Rowe Street (part of) .....	568	6,285.45	6,285.45	0.00
Standish Road (part of) .....	1,037	12,123.00	10,980.41	1,142.59
Stanton Road .....	346	3,571.75	3,337.96	233.79
	3,991	\$42,689.20	\$41,100.56	\$1,588.64
.76 miles				

## Streets Accepted by the Town in 1939 Without Betterments

Street	From	To	Type	Width Feet	Length Feet
*Cabot Street	Cary Avenue	Southerly 559 ft.	Macadam	40	559
*Cape Cod Lane	Brook Road	Canton Avenue	Macadam	40	615
*Cary Avenue	Cabot Street	Southerly 504 ft.	Macadam	40	504
*Courtland Circle	Granite Ave.	Easterly 367 ft.	Macadam	50	367
*Hurlcroft Road	Cabot Street	Southeasterly 221 ft.	Macadam	50	221
*Marilyn Road	Brook Road	Allerton Road	Macadam	40	971
*Martin Road	Highland St.	Northeasterly 253 ft.	Macadam	40	253
Milton Hill Rd.	Adams Street	Northeasterly 451 ft.	Asphalt Concrete	50	451
					3941
					.75 miles

\* Macadam with asphaltic concrete  
top wearing surface

## Permanent Bounds Set on the Following Streets

Location	Number Set
Adams Street .....	1
Augusta Road .....	4
Babcock Park Drain .....	1
*Brook Road .....	1
Canton Avenue .....	1
Central Avenue .....	1
Franklin Street .....	10
Hinckley Road .....	3
*Howe Street .....	1
Pillon Road .....	4
Rowe Street .....	3
Standish Road .....	6
Stanton Road .....	2
	38

\* Reset to grade.

### Drainage

The drainage of Milton streets has been given much study and consideration. A great portion of this work has been done with Federal Aid so that the Town has a very fair drainage system as far as the streets are concerned. The brooks are another problem. Unquity Brook in East Milton has had its channel widened, deepened, and straightened so that drainage in that section is well cared for. The water shed of both Unquity Brook and Pine Tree Brook has been very carefully run out and areas computed as to the water run-off and the size of channels to take care of the same at concentration points.

Pine Tree Brook continues to give a great deal of trouble to those who have bought homes in the vicinity of that stream. Until the bed of that waterway is deepened, widened, and lowered, it is bound to give trouble during flood seasons. This office has made reports to the Planning Board and can supply much data to that Board, which has been requested to make a report regarding the relief of Pine Tree Brook flooding, to the Town Meeting.

Drainage is a job that seems to be always with us because as the more rural sections develop into livable areas, the care of storm water presents another problem.

## Drainage Installed During 1939

Location	Length Feet	Size Inches	No. of Catch- basins	No. of Man- holes
Adams Street .....	57.4	15		1
	39.9	10		
Antwerpt Street .....	17.4	8	2	
Audubon Road .....	487.9	15		4
Augusta Road .....	227.4	10	2	1
	11.8	8		
**Belcher School Yard .....	39.4	8	1	
*Cabot Street .....	60.4	12	4	2
	509.5	10		
	87.5	8		
**Canton Avenue .....	69.0	48		3
	456.9	12		
*Cape Cod Lane .....	170.2	10	4	2
	377.6	8		
*Cary Avenue .....	258.0	10	3	3
	34.4	8		
Columbine Road .....	37.5	8	1	
Easements through private lands:				
**Canton Ave. to Park Dept. Land.	63.0	48		
	24.0	30		1
Eliot Street southerly .....	271.1	15		2
Pine Tree Brook to Audubon Rd..	132.2	21		
**Pleasant St. to Collicot School	157.2	30		
Land .....	174.9	24		5
Eliot Street .....	172.3	15		2
Franklin Street .....	466.5	12	2	3
	22.0	8		
**Glover School .....	168.4	8	2	1
	90.0	6		
Hinckley Road .....	301.8	10		3
	59.0	8		
*Marilyn Road .....	531.5	10	4	4
	76.9	8		
*Milton Hill Road .....	218.1	10	3	2
	80.2	8		
Pillon Road .....	235.6	10	3	1
	22.1	8		
Randolph Avenue .....	40.0	8	1	
Reservation Road .....	184.2	15		
Rowe Street .....	278.5	10	4	1
	40.4	8		
Standish Road .....	661.8	10	7	5
	158.7	8		
Stanton Road .....	24.7	10	1	
	18.0	8		
	7,615.3		44	46

\* Accepted with drainage.

\*\* Installed by unemployed labor.

Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1939 .....	1,278
Number of Catchbasins constructed during 1939 .....	44
Number of Catchbasins in Town January 1, 1940 .....	1,322

The drain listed as Eliot Street to Private Land is part of a project we hope to continue this coming year. The original drainage installed in this area is very much under size and very poorly laid. The outlet is on the northerly side of Eliot Street at a low point westerly from Cliff Road and drains the lowland located between Eliot Street and Virginia Street. Before our new pipe was installed, because of the inadequate outfall, cellars were flooded and there was a pond in all the back yards in this vicinity. The source of this water starts at Ridge Road crossing Brandon Road and Fairfax Road, at the same time collecting water from these public streets. Since the installation of the drain from Eliot Street to Private Land, the ponding of water is entirely eliminated but the line from this point across Fairfax Road to Brandon Road must be rebuilt. The old existing pipe is not only undersize, but it is partially filled with roots.

The drain from Pleasant Street to the land of the Mary A. Cunningham School was the continuation of the existing drain across private property to our large 36 inch pipe under Pleasant Street.

The Audubon Road drain was installed as a short cut or by-pass to let the water from Thatcher Street and the entire Mattapan section into Pine Tree Brook. This was done because the Thacher Street outlet pipe was undersize and caused flooding of various places on Thatcher Street and adjoining streets.

### **Assessors**

The Assessors plans have been brought up to date which requires that every realty transfer of any description, of which there are hundreds, must go through this office. The changes are made on our Town survey maps, as well as on all the assessors maps so that all plans are up to date as of January first of each year.

### **Milton Cemetery**

During the year walls have been completed on the westerly side of the Milton Cemetery by the W. P. A. This department supplied lines and grades for the same, and also burial lots have been staked out as requested.

During the year a great deal of work has been done towards a complete survey of the Milton Cemetery. Nearly every lot in both the old and new section has been located. This survey is about 75 percent complete. A great deal of this work will be plotted during the winter months. We hope in the not too distant future to have a wall map of the entire cemetery showing every lot.

### **Water Department**

All water pipes and mains installed this year have been located of which sketches have been made. The Water Department location books have also been brought up to date.

### **Works Progress Administration**

This department has made all surveys, plans, and estimates used by the W. P. A. We have done all the field engineering as well as supplying lines and grades when needed as the projects progressed.

### **Recommendations**

I wish to continue my recommending the type of street construction referred to in last year's report. I also recommend that an appropriation be made for



sidewalk construction. This Town has done nothing towards this kind of work for several years, and a demand by the citizens for the same is increasing. I would recommend that asphaltic concrete be used. This material is less expensive than concrete with a granolithic finish, as tree roots do not heave it so out of shape. If trenches are cut across it or openings are made, they are much more easily repaired at a fraction of the cost of what concrete would be.

#### **Appreciation**

In closing I wish to thank all the other departments and Town employees for their cooperation and assistance rendered this department during the past year.

I wish also to thank your Board for their consideration and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Town Engineer.

## REPORT OF ASSESSORS OF TAXES

December 31, 1939.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1939. They regret to report first, that after serving the Town of Milton, faithfully and well, for thirty-six years, ten years as Secretary and twenty-six years as Chairman of the Board, Mr. William W. Churchill retired from the Board of Assessors on March 6, 1939. The members of the Board wish to express for themselves, and so far as they may speak for the Citizens of the Town, appreciation of the sterling worth of the splendid public service which he rendered the Town.

At the annual election of town officers for 1939, Mr. George S. Murray was elected for the three year term, and on March 6th, the Board organized as follows: Robert Bowie, Chairman; Carl R. Horne, Secretary. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Clerk of the Board, and Mrs. Alice L. Stephens was appointed Assistant Clerk. Miss Ruth A. Dodd was appointed for another year.

The total number of tax bills committed to the Collector during the year is as follows: 5991 Real Estate Taxes; 506 Personal Property Taxes; 6113 Poll Taxes; and 7599 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes.

The tax rate was announced by the Assessors on September 1, 1939, as \$27.40; this is an increase of twenty cents over 1938.

The *estimated receipts and expenses*, from the State and County, used by the Assessors were certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, Henry F. Long, but the *actual* amount of the state assessments was \$4,128.91 less than estimated, and the *actual receipts* from the state were \$4,715.74 less than estimated.

The following are the figures used by the Assessors in determining the tax rate for the year 1939:

## 1939 EXPENSES

*Actual Amounts  
Received from  
State and County*

## ESTIMATED STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:

County Tax.....	\$35,820.41	\$35,820.41
State Tax.....	\$103,320.00†	103,320.00†
Charles River Basin Loan Fund.....	4,338.30	3,777.59
Metropolitan Parks Tax:		
Loan Sinking Fund, Etc.....	14,424.66	14,662.08
Loan Sinking Fund, Series 2.....	1,777.26	
Nantasket Maintenance.....	1,152.87	
Wellington Bridge, Maintenance...	35.15	
Metropolitan Planning Division.....	204.96	185.95
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund, South System.....	27,525.42	27,186.28
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking Fund, Etc.....	51,313.04	50,203.75
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance.....	445.76	440.38
Auditing Municipal Accounts.....	1,214.88	1,214.88
Veterans Exemption.....	70.08	63.35
Boston Metropolitan District Ex- penses.....	85.26	85.26
Boston Elevated Railway Deficiency..	19,570.95	20,210.19
Boston Metropolitan District Kenmore Square Rental Deficiency.....	782.84	782.70
Metropolitan Taxes Paid in 1938 in Excess of Estimates Raised.....	51,942.82	51,942.82
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway....		.11
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$278,204.25†	\$274,075.34†

TOWN APPROPRIATIONS.....	\$1,360,700.05		
*Less Water Loan Sinking Fund.....	51,313.04**	1,309,387.01	1,309,387.01

## TOWN APPROPRIATIONS (Balances

Transferred at Town Meeting, from Available Funds).....	23,756.56	23,756.56*
1936 Overlay Deficit.....	2,573.71	2,573.71
1938 Overlay Deficit.....	3,215.56	3,215.56
Total Expenses.....	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,652,957.50	\$1,648,828.59

\*Offsetting entry but included in totals.

\*\*Estimated by Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation to be raised in accordance with Section 21, Chapter 59, of the General Laws and, therefore, deducted from Town Appropriations.

State Taxes (less than estimated).....\$4,128.91

## RECEIPTS FOR 1939

Actual  
Amounts  
Received

## ESTIMATED STATE INCOME:

Income Tax (\$27,385 for Public School Reimbursement).....	\$85,427.12		\$ 81,915.00
Chapter 362, Section 4, Acts of 1936.....	846.29	\$86,273.41	846.29
Corporation Taxes:			
Chapter 58, Section 20:			
Reimbursement.....	\$4,353.72		
Distribution based on Machinery.....	2,354.62		
	<u>6,708.34</u>		
		6,708.34	5,504.72
Metropolitan Taxes Raised in Excess of Amounts Paid in 1938.....		2,966.94	2,966.94
Chapter 504—1939.....		51,510.44	51,510.44
		<u>\$147,459.13</u>	<u>\$142,743.39</u>

## ESTIMATED TOWN RECEIPTS:

Licenses, fees, etc.....	3,240.00		
Fines.....	145.00		
Special Assessments.....	26,000.00		
Departmental Revenue:			
Miscellaneous.....	\$ 700.00		
Police.....	720.00		
Inspections.....	2,650.00		
Forestry.....	4,200.00		
Health.....	1,960.00		
Sewer.....	550.00		
Highways.....	3,890.00		
Public Welfare.....	3,000.00		
Old Age Assistance.....	16,250.00		
Schools.....	1,320.00		
Libraries.....	1,310.00		
Cemetery.....	14,400.00		
	<u>50,950.00</u>		
Interest:			
Taxes and Assessments...	\$12,230.00		
Deposits.....			
	<u>12,230.00</u>		
Water.....	150,217.06		
		\$242,782.06	\$242,782.06
Estimated Motor Vehicle Excise.....		55,000.00	55,000.00
Poll Taxes (6064 polls at \$2.00).....		12,128.00	12,128.00
Amount Voted out of Excess and Deficiency.....		110,000.00	110,000.00

## AVAILABLE FUNDS:

	From	To		
Overlay Reserve.....	\$11,058.62	Reserve Fund	\$11,058.62	
Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	Water Dept.	12,697.94	23,756.56*
Available water Surplus.....	2,971.13			

Total Receipts..... \$591,125.75 \$586,410.01

\*Offsetting entry, but included in totals.

Total Expenses..... \$1,652,957.50  
Less Total Income..... 591,125.75

Amount to be raised..... \$1,061,831.75  
Plus Overlay (to provide for abatements)..... 45,945.73

Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate..... \$1,107,777.48

## TAX RATE \$27.40

Total real estate valuation.....	\$37,095,575	at \$27.40	\$1,016,418.76
Total personal property valuation.....	3,334,260	at 27.40	91,358.72
	<u>\$40,429,835</u>		<u>\$1,107,777.48</u>

The population of the town, computed by the Assessors as of January 1, 1939, was 18,826. Other statistics were as follows:

Number of dwelling houses assessed.....	4,701
Number of acres of land assessed.....	6,218
Number of licensed dogs.....	1,539
Number of live stock assessed:	
Horses.....	187
Cows (1 year or older).....	307
Yearlings, Bulls, Heifers.....	7
Swine.....	15
Fowl.....	1,455

## Total of all Taxes Committed by Assessors to Tax Collector

1939 Real Estate Taxes (January levy).....	\$1,016,418.76
1939 Personal Property Taxes (January levy).....	91,358.72
1939 Personal Property Taxes (December levy).....	142.48
1939 Poll Taxes (6,064 polls at \$2.00).....	12,128.00
1939 Poll Taxes (49 polls at \$2.00) (December levy).....	98.00
Special assessments added to 1939 real estate bills:	
Sidewalk Taxes.....	\$ 68.00
Street Betterment Taxes.....	12,334.90
Sewer Assessments.....	5,808.46
Interest on above three items.....	5,729.88
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments.....	2,986.34
Unapportioned Sewer Interest.....	104.52
Tree Warden Liens.....	185.25
Moth Liens.....	252.25
Water Liens.....	4,244.61
	<u>\$31,814.21</u>
1938 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	
Committed on January 13, 1939.....	\$93.52
1939 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	
Commitment of April 8, 1939.....	44,251.20
Commitment of June 1, 1939.....	12,033.96
Commitment of July 26, 1939.....	4,587.08
Commitment of November 10, 1939.....	4,538.89
Commitment of December 15, 1939.....	1,128.59
	<u>\$66,539.72</u>
	\$66,633.24

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT BOWIE,  
CARL R. HORNE,  
GEORGE S. MURRAY,  
Assessors of Taxes.



## REPORT OF MILTON CEMETERY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 5, 1940.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The trustees of the Cemetery Department report as follows for the year 1939:

We regret the loss to the Department during the year of two faithful employees. On May sixteenth we lost by death, Frank Byrnes, who had been with the Department for twenty-seven years. On October first, Miss Ilda Berni, clerk of the Cemetery office for fifteen years, resigned to take up private employment.

Perpetual Care was placed on sixty-two lots and seven single graves.

Residents took fifty-four lots and sixteen single graves and there are thirty-two applicants waiting for lots.

There were one hundred fifty new lots graded and seeded. Sixty-five of these were completed with corner-posts and steps, leaving eighty-five to be finished next season.

Thirty-six lots were top dressed, covered with screened loam and reseeded.

Filling to grade, regrading and reseeded was completed on seven lots. A stone curbing was removed from one of these lots.

Cement foundations were made for eighty-three monuments and headstones and thirty-six markers were set without foundations.

The present number of employees have been unable to complete sufficient new lots in addition to their regular duties, to meet the requests of residents, with the result that the Department has restricted the awarding of lots to those residents who have immediate need. The Trustees would like to employ additional labor next summer and lay out sufficient lots to meet all requirements, provided the Town approves and makes the necessary appropriation.

The question of the purchase of additional land for cemetery purposes has been considered by the Planning Board as well as by the Special Committee appointed by the Moderator for that purpose. We refer you to their reports.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, Chairman,	}	Trustees.
REGINALD ROBBINS,		
W. PRESCOTT WOLCOTT,		
ALEXANDER H. LADD, JR.,		
G. NEWELL HURD,		

ALBERT G. MARTIN,  
Superintendent.

## REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Fire Department for the year 1939.

## Alarms

There were 424 alarms received as follows—111 Bell Alarms and 313 Still Alarms. There was 1 General Alarm.

## Alarms Each Month

January .....	30	May .....	56	September .....	12
February .....	10	June .....	27	October .....	35
March .....	20	July .....	30	November .....	53
April .....	70	August .....	36	December .....	45

## Classification

Automobile .....	28	False .....	18	Oil burner .....	5
Awning .....	1	Fence .....	2	Overheated boiler ....	1
Barn .....	5	Foul chimney .....	22	Range burner .....	2
Bog .....	1	Freight shed .....	1	Refrigerator .....	1
Bonfire .....	2	Garage .....	6	Rubbish .....	8
Bridge .....	1	Gas engine .....	1	Shed .....	7
Brush .....	92	Gas pump .....	1	Smoke in house .....	3
Compressor .....	1	Gas range .....	2	Steam in house .....	1
Cord wood .....	1	Gasoline truck .....	1	Store .....	3
Defective smoke pipe. 1		Grass .....	82	Traffic beacon .....	2
Dump .....	21	Hedge .....	3	Tree .....	1
Dwelling .....	28	Leaves .....	19	Woods .....	5
Factory .....	1	Needless call .....	20	Boston to Milton .....	9

## Other Calls

Accident, inhalator for drowning persons, persons locked out of house, release children from upper rooms, fumes in basement, burst sprinkler pipe.

## Property at Risk — Loss — Insurance Paid

Value .....	\$1,333,850.00	Insurance paid .....	\$39,875.69
Loss .....	43,491.73		

## Work Performed

Feet of hose laid (2½ in.).....	31,110	Feet of ladder raised.....	1,276
Feet of hose laid (1½ in.).....	7,350	Gallons of chemical.....	560
Miles travelled .....	2,055.6		

## Inspections Made

Oil burners .....	308	Stores, garages, filling stations, etc....	702
Range burners .....	94		

## Permits Issued

Out of door fires.....	873	Explosives .....	36
Oil burners (oil storage).....	241	Fireworks .....	7
Range burners (oil storage).....	66		

### Personnel

F. E. Whelan was promoted to Lieutenant and stationed at Hose No. 4.

J. E. McGrath and Stephen Monahan were promoted from the call force to the permanent force.

Lewis G. Lyons was appointed from the Civil Service list to permanent fireman.

Russell W. Donovan was appointed from the Civil Service list to callman.

---

James Craig

Appointed callman at Hose No. 2—July 1, 1901.

Appointed a permanent fireman at Hose No. 2—July 10, 1909.

Died—May 4, 1939.

---

The town has lost a good servant and the Fire Department a loyal and faithful member.

### Apparatus

Chief's car is in very poor condition.

Engine No. 1 is in excellent condition.

Engine No. 2 is in very poor condition.

Hose No. 4 is in fair condition.

Ladder No. 1 is in good condition.

Old LaFrance combination in reserve could be used in extreme emergency.

### Buildings

Side walls of Hose No. 4 on Atherton Street side have been reshingled.

Flat exposed ceilings and dormers of second floor and partition between storage room and living quarters have been insulated.

Ceilings have been whitened.

Ceilings at Engine No. 2 have been whitened.

The trim at Headquarters has been painted.

Minor repairs have been made on all buildings.

### Hose

900 feet of 2½ inch hose has been discarded due to old age and accident.

### Recommendations

I recommend the purchase of a new car for the Chief of Department. This car was placed in service in March 1934 and is now in very poor condition.

I recommend the purchase of a new 750 gallon pumping engine to replace Engine No. 2.

The present Engine No. 2 was purchased in 1916, and rebuilt in 1935, and since that time has had about \$300.00 spent on it to keep it in service. It is very unreliable.

The purchase of a new ladder truck for East Milton is becoming more apparent each year and should be given early consideration.

I wish to thank your Honorable Board for your advice and assistance during the year. I wish to thank the Police Department for their help and cooperation. To the officers and men of this department, I wish to express my sincere thanks for their faithful services and their loyalty.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,

Chief of Department.

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1939.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The following report of the work of the Tree Warden Department for the year 1939 is hereby submitted.

### Damage to Trees

Though the 1938 hurricane has now passed into history many of its destructive effects are still clearly visible. Of the trees lost by the town, about 94, most of them of good size and largely elms, some trunks are still standing owing to the fact that we have not yet found opportunity to cut them.

### Trimming

Of course a large part of the work of clearing up the situation consisted of trimming and removing the many broken limbs lodged on branches and in crotches, a definite menace to passersby. Also a great many split trees have been bolted and supported by cables.

### Planting

During the year the department has planted about two hundred fifty (250) trees frequently replacing trees blown down, though it will be many years before the new trees attain the size of those lost. Also many trees have been planted on new roads. Owing to the severe drought it has been extremely difficult to make the new trees take root in spite of frequent watering and we have had to replace quite a number.

### Saw Mill

Our saw mill has been of especial value this year for a large number of the trees blown down have been sent to us by various citizens for sawing into lumber. The hurricane timber sawed has amounted to about 75,000 feet of quite valuable lumber.

### Plans for 1940

The work of removing limbs and trees destroyed will doubtless be completed this year and barring further serious storms, the usual pruning of trees in place, and the planting of new trees, say 200, together with considerable private work will constitute our program for the year.

### Financial

A statement of this department covering appropriations and expenditures has been prepared by the Town Accountant and is set forth by him in the Town Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,  
Tree Warden.

## REPORT OF MOTH DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1939.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

The report of the Moth Department for the year 1939 is hereby submitted.

### General

Our experience over a good many years is that the attacks of the various destructive moths are very intermittent, that is, while the moth population may be very small for a year or two, it will then suddenly jump to a violent attack and every effort must be made through poisoning, creosoting, etc., to save the trees. Thus, while the past year has not worried us much except in the case of one or two pests, the coming year may call forth all our efforts.

### Insect Pests

The gypsy moths have not been very troublesome this year, but in certain sections of the town we anticipate more difficulty during 1940 judging from the egg patches. Canker worms were not greatly in evidence except in a few parts, and the same may be said of the satin moths and the tussock moths. Tent caterpillars as a whole do not seem to find many attractions in Milton, at least along the roadsides, doubtless due in part to the efforts of the Garden Club through the school children. Our worst enemy has been the elm beetles which completely defoliated many trees on private places left unsprayed. In some instances the adult beetle finding only trees stripped of food went into winter quarters very early, collecting in huge patches of many thousands under sheds and roofs, causing considerable worry. This promises to be a serious pest during 1940 and we hope that residents will not wait until the trees are badly damaged before spraying. Control of this beetle is entirely possible with one or in some cases two sprayings, and if people realized the serious permanent injury to the trees caused by this beetle we feel sure they would avail themselves of this protection. Fungus troubles also call for a certain amount of special spraying and should not be neglected.

The demands for spraying cover town ways, parks and cemetery in addition to a large amount of spraying on private estates, this latter done under the town appropriation for private work and being paid for by the owners of estates benefitted.

### Financial

Reference is made to the financial status of this department as compiled by the Town Accountant and set forth in his annual report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,  
Local Moth Superintendent.



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The number of diseases dangerous to the Public Health reported to the board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1939	1938	1937
Anterior Poliomyelitis . . . . .	0	0	2
Chicken Pox . . . . .	11	44	137
Diphtheria . . . . .	0	0	1
Dog Bite . . . . .	65	47	56
Encephelitis Lethargica . . . . .	0	1	0
German Measles . . . . .	2	2	5
Lobar Pneumonia . . . . .	7	10	11
Measles . . . . .	154	52	27
Mumps . . . . .	27	14	16
Ophthalmia Neonatorum . . . . .	0	0	1
Scarlet Fever . . . . .	39	36	38
Septic Sore Throat . . . . .	1	0	1
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) . . . . .	8	8	8
Tuberculosis (all other forms) . . . . .	1	1	0
Para-Typhoid B . . . . .	0	0	1
Whooping Cough . . . . .	75	5	23
Gonorrhea . . . . .	7	8	10
Syphilis . . . . .	8	12	8

The Board organized March 9, 1939. Mr. Hervey W. King was elected Chairman and Mr. Lincoln W. Pierce, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, H. C. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball. The contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

One establishment for the bottling of non-alcoholic beverages was inspected and licensed.

All milk sold in the Town of Milton is required to be pasteurized whether from tuberculin tested herds or not, the only exception being certified milk. The report of the Milk Inspector shows that sixty-nine licenses were issued for the sale of milk and cream. This is an increase of three from last year, there being a decrease of three for store delivery and increase of six for vehicle delivery. Seven dealers are licensed to sell oleomargarine, a decrease of two from last year. Two establishments were licensed to pasteurize milk and two to manufacture ice cream.

Diphtheria Prevention Clinics were held as usual this year in cooperation with the School Department. A total of four hundred and ninety treatments were given this year at an average cost of slightly over twenty-three cents each. No cases of diphtheria have been reported in Milton since 1934, with the single exception of one case in 1937 which occurred in an adult uninoculated maid who had only been in Milton for two days.

The number of contagious diseases reported shows a considerable increase due largely to measles and whooping cough which have been low for the last two or three years.

In June the Board held a meeting with persons interested in cooperation with the State authorities in having all horses and mules inoculated against equine encephalomyelitis, a form of sleeping sickness which caused the death of over 300

horses in Massachusetts in 1938. A number of cases of sleeping sickness in human beings were attributed to this outbreak in horses.

It was found upon investigation that a very large percentage of horse owners had had their animals inoculated. As a result of this inoculation and the dry weather early this summer, with the consequent reduced propagation of mosquitoes only two positive cases were reported during the year in the whole state.

In April the State Department of Public Health reported that a number of cases of rabies in dogs had been found in towns within twenty miles of Milton, and recommended that all dogs be inoculated. As inoculation of dogs has been carried out nine months previously the Board decided that unless a case developed in Milton it would be better to defer inoculation until later in the Fall, keeping close watch on the situation in the meantime. Most cases of rabies in dogs occur in February. It takes about two months for a dog to develop full immunity after inoculation. Therefore, the best time to inoculate dogs is late in November.

At the request of the Board of Health the Selectmen issued an order on November 16th restraining all dogs over three months of age from running at large for ninety days from December 1, 1939, unless they had been inoculated against rabies since March 1, 1939.

For the benefit of dog owners not having a regular veterinarian the Board of Health arranged with Dr. R. H. Sewell, the Milton Inspector of Animals, to inoculate dogs at this office at a cost of \$1.00 each.

Stamped and addressed reply postcards were sent to fourteen hundred and thirty owners of licensed dogs asking them to fill out and return the card to the Board of Health, whether their dog was inoculated or to be restrained. To date five hundred and seventy-nine cards have been returned, or only forty per cent of those sent out. Four hundred and fifty-six dogs have been inoculated; one hundred and one were to be restrained and twenty-two owners no longer had a dog. About one third of the dog population has been protected. A much larger proportion should be protected as the experience of a number of towns shows that where inoculation is repeated annually very few cases of rabies occur in dogs, and then only in the unprotected dog. Several towns in the State require dogs to be permanently restrained unless they are inoculated annually.

Two persons required anti-rabic treatment during the year. The dog which bit them had not been inoculated for two years. Examination of its brain showed positive indications of rabies although the owner stated that the dog was never allowed to run at large.

The Board of Health wishes to repeat its recommendation that all dogs be inoculated every year as the immunity only lasts about one year.

Attention is called to the report of the Director of the Tuberculosis Clinic. The definite downward trend of the death rate from tuberculosis in Milton since the establishment of the clinic still continues.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVEY W. KING, Chairman,  
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.  
LINCOLN W. PIERCE, Secretary,  
Board of Health of Milton.

## REPORT OF MILTON TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

*To the Milton Board of Health:*

I have the honor to submit my report of the Tuberculosis Clinic for the past year.

In the past year, there have been four deaths from tuberculosis in Milton residents. The total attendance at the Clinic has been slightly larger than in the preceding year, but the total volume of work has remained about the same. The usual statistical summary indicates the volume of work done.

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Number of Clinics.....	12	12	12	12	12
Total Clinic Visits.....	192	190	143	137	149
New Patients.....	29	25	21	24	22
"Contacts".....	13	8	13	12	14
"Suspects".....	16	15	8	12	8*
"Arrested" Cases.....	0	2	0	0	0
X-ray Examinations.....	20	17	24	24	12
Tuberculin Tests.....	48	63	52	53	67
Negative.....	45	58	49	46	65
Positive.....	3	5	3	7	2
Discharged.....	27	20	7	8	29
Nurses Home Visits.....	377	484	258	316	362

\* 1 active—to hospital.

I wish to pay particular tribute to the able work of the nurses, not only in their nursing care, but in the high grade of social work that they do in connection with the Clinic. Miss Eliza G. Campbell deserves mention by name and particular commendation for her service to the Town in the care of these tuberculous patients, in bringing to the attention of the proper authorities their needs and in her devotion to their best interests.

We are concerned over the increasing welfare problem and the multiplication of welfare agencies. Two definite cases have arisen in the past year where other agencies have made contact with patients under the supervision of this Clinic and have made recommendations which we regard as not consistent with the best handling of the tuberculosis problem. In this connection, it is well to call attention to the multiplicity of supervision that is exerted over the tuberculosis problem involving state, town, and county. It appears to us desirable that these be somewhat better coordinated to reduce overlapping. All of these agencies, of course, are concerned with the prevention of the spread of tuberculosis and the care of the tuberculous, and our great fear has been that, somehow or other, a case might be neglected because each organization concerned thought another one was handling it. I mention this particularly this year, because the State Department of Health has begun a survey of this very situation in an effort to clear it up.

I think it would be desirable if the Town were also to make a formal effort to coordinate all the Welfare agencies, both public and private, for the benefit of the recipients of welfare work.

Respectfully submitted,

G. PHILIP GRABFIELD, M.D.

**REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF ASHES AND GARBAGE**

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1939. There have been collected 2,317 truck loads of ashes, rubbish and papers and 441 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

---

**REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING**

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

No animals were passed for food during the year 1939.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,  
Inspector of Slaughtering.

---

**REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR**

Milton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1939.

*To the Board of Health:*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 30, 1939.

32 cesspools cleaned.

43 loads removed from same.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. SNOW.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

*To the Board of Health,*

Gentlemen:

During the year 1939, licenses were issued as shown by the following tabular form which also includes those for 1938.

	1938	1939
Milk and Cream		
Vehicles .....	33	39
Stores .....	33	30
	—	—
Total .....	66	69
Oleomargarine .....	9	7
Pasteurization .....	3	2
Ice Cream Manufacture .....	2	2

Fees collected for the above licenses have amounted to \$168.00.

During the past year, 359 samples of milk, cream, and ice cream have been collected and tested for fat, milk solids, and bacterial count.

Ice cream manufacturing plants, pasteurizing plants and dairy farms located within the town have been visited for periodic inspection.

Respectfully submitted,

SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,  
Inspector of Milk.

## REPORT OF FENCE VIEWERS

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1939.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

All matters which may properly come under the jurisdiction of the Fence Viewers have been settled to the satisfaction of all concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. SCHMIDT,  
JOHN H. MARR,  
Fence Viewers.



## REPORT OF WIRE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.

*Gentlemen:*

I hereby submit my report of the Wire Department for the year 1939.

**Fire and Police Signal Systems**

There have been no serious troubles in either of these systems during the year. All cross arms and wires have been transferred from old poles to new ones as The Edison and Telephone Companies found it necessary to make replacements of poles. A few short stretches of new wire have replaced old. Some troubles have developed that can be traced directly to the hurricane of 1938 and probably will continue to develop for some time to come. All boxes, Fire and Police, have been painted. A new Fire Alarm Box has been installed on Pleasant Street near Gordon Road on Thacher Street near Warren Avenue. Box 191 installed by the Curtis Lumber Company in their lumber yard, Curtis Road, in 1921, has been donated to the Town by the new owners, The Diamond Match Company, and has been removed from their yard to a pole just outside the main gate.

**Traffic Lights**

All burned out lamps have been replaced when necessary. Some of the timers have been sent to the factory for overhauling. It must be remembered that these machines have been in service for a long time and operate 24 hours a day and the time is not far away when they must be replaced. All traffic signal posts and heads have been painted, with the exception of those on State Roads.

On the morning of January 20, 1939, there was an explosion caused by leaking gas that badly wrecked control boxes and timers at East Milton Square. Very extensive repairs were necessary. A transfer from the reserve fund was received to cover this expense.

**Motor Equipment**

On April 13th a new International one-half ton truck was placed in service and has proved most satisfactory.

**Recommendations**

New Fire Alarm Boxes should be installed in many much needed sections. As the radio in Police cars has given such wonderful service in communication with the officers anywhere at any time, I think a radio receiving set should be installed in the wire truck. It would be a great benefit to both Fire and Police departments as the men who operate this truck are the ones who must be called when there is any trouble with either signal system, traffic lights, or any other wire difficulties anywhere in town.

I wish to thank you for your assistance and cooperation during the year. I wish to thank the Edison and Telephone Companies for their assistance. Again I extend my hearty thanks to the employees of this department for their assistance at fires and for their loyalty all during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Superintendent of Wires

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts.

*Gentlemen:*

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the year 1939.

No. of inspections made.....	657
No. of certificates issued.....	204
No. incandescent lamps wired.....	7,568
No. of motors installed .....	456
Total horse power .....	174 $\frac{1}{8}$
No. heaters, ranges installed .....	74
Total watts .....	926,450
No. transformers and generators .....	201
Total watts .....	54,390

Permits were issued as follows—

January .....	28	May .....	36	September .....	67
February .....	36	June .....	60	October .....	77
March .....	29	July .....	48	November .....	45
April .....	27	August .....	36	December .....	33

Fees for the above permits amounting to \$732.00 have been collected and paid to Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES,  
Inspector of Wires.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

I visited 29 barns and premises where cattle are kept and made physical examination of 390 cows and 6 bulls.

It was necessary to restrain 45 dogs that had bitten people. Rabies did not appear during the year but as there were several outbreaks in surrounding towns the Board of Health arranged for a clinic and about 450 dogs were vaccinated.

Interstate cattle shipped into town have been handled according to regulations.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL, D.V.M.,  
Inspector of Animals.

## REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

Honorable Board of Selectmen,  
Milton, Massachusetts

*Gentlemen:*

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Month	Number of Permits	Permits for New Dwellings	Permits for Garages	All Other	Permits for Al- terations	Valuation	Permit Fees
January .....	25	7	7	1	10	\$ 41,300	\$ 46.50
February .....	19	6	6	..	7	31,730	36.50
March .....	38	12	13	..	13	65,289	75.00
April .....	30	6	6	..	18	31,946	46.50
May .....	62	16	18	1	27	99,517	115.50
June .....	52	10	12	..	30	67,775	86.50
July .....	45	8	14	..	23	54,991	72.00
August .....	45	9	10	..	26	59,965	76.00
September .....	39	5	9	..	25	31,960	54.50
October .....	69	13	22	2	32	74,505	108.50
November .....	66	14	19	2	31	95,786	116.50
December .....	35	8	8	..	19	42,972	57.00
Totals .....	525	114	144	6	261	\$697,736	\$891.00

G. E. Burt was appointed as the first Building Inspector on October 28, 1898; after serving nearly forty-one years, he retired on June 30, 1939 at the age of 81. During that time he issued about 12,200 permits for new buildings and alterations valued at about \$34,000,000.

Fred N. Russell, who had served as Deputy Building Inspector since June 1, 1938, was appointed as Building Inspector on July 1, 1939.

All violations of the Zoning By-law, including illegal occupancy, incidental use, and many cases of illegal signs have been corrected.

Forty-five cases have been referred to the Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. RUSSELL,  
Building Inspector.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

To the Building Inspector  
Town Hall  
Milton, Mass.

*Dear Sir:*

Report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1939 is hereinafter submitted.

## STATISTICS

Month	Permits Issued	Original Installations	Alterations	Fees Received	Value of Work
January .....	25	13	12	\$ 51.00	\$ 6,912.00
February .....	25	9	16	43.00	8,475.00
March .....	27	9	18	45.00	6,860.00
April .....	26	10	16	46.00	6,655.00
May .....	34	10	24	54.00	7,916.00
June .....	46	14	32	74.00	11,214.00
July .....	44	13	31	70.00	11,795.00
August .....	25	6	19	37.00	5,720.00
September .....	22	6	16	34.00	5,795.00
October .....	26	8	18	42.00	5,813.00
November .....	23	9	14	41.00	6,187.00
December .....	20	6	14	32.00	3,752.00
	343	113	230	\$569.00	\$87,094.00

Five hundred sixty-nine dollars (\$569.00), received as Fees for Permits, have been turned over to the Town Treasurer, whose receipts for the same are held by me.

Five hundred twenty-three inspections have been made.

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,  
Inspector of Plumbing.

## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1940.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*  
Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the services of the Sealer of Weights and Measures.

All moneys received on account of sealing and adjusting fees have been paid to Town Treasurer. This amounts to \$100.62. Payments from the State to the Town for Special Town Peddler's licenses amounted to \$300.00.

No. of scales, weights and measures sealed.....	605
No. adjusted .....	164
No. condemned .....	13
No. not sealed .....	16
No. reweighings .....	1787
No. reweighings found correct .....	3
No. reweighings found underweight .....	562
No. reweighings found overweight .....	1222
No. deliveries of coal weighed.....	20
No. found under .....	5
No. found over .....	15
No. reweighings of material for Town.....	11
No. found under .....	5
No. found over .....	6
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses inspected.....	96
Hawkers' and peddlers' scales inspected.....	36
Junk dealers' scales and licenses inspected.....	5
Violation of hawkers' and peddlers' law found.....	32

## Goods Underweight and Ordered Repacked

Butter .....	65 lbs.
Fruits and vegetables .....	50 pkgs.
Potatoes, 100 lb. bags .....	83 bags

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK L. RIPLEY,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures.



**REPORT OF PARK DEPARTMENT**

Milton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1939.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We herein render our report for the year 1939.

**Brook Road Playground**

These grounds enjoyed a particularly busy season. The High School spring athletic program of baseball, track and tennis was carried out as usual and a large part of the labor expended on these grounds was for these endeavors.

A series of four horseshoe courts were constructed on the parking area. The courts were lighted at night and were very popular.

The eight tennis courts gave recreation to large numbers of citizens.

The grandstand at the baseball diamond was torn down as it was in a dangerous condition and unfit for use. Your Commissioners hope to obtain an appropriation to erect a new grandstand in 1940.

**East Milton Playground**

The W.P.A. Project of constructing this playground did not proceed very rapidly during the summer but men are again busy rough-grading the area and we hope to loam and seed it in 1940.

A playground program was carried on under supervision during July and August.

**General**

In the spring the Park Commissioners received a petition from a group of citizens in the Tucker School district advocating the use of the school yard for summer playground activities. The Board obtained permission from the School Committee to use the grounds. Swings, sandbox and other games were installed and the activities were supervised.

A project has been drawn up for the construction of a playground near Belcher Circle on land purchased this year for that purpose.

We ask for an appropriation of \$8645.00 to conduct the activities of the department for 1940.

WILLIAM G. RODD,  
GEORGE OWEN, JR.,  
JOHN F. KERRIGAN,  
Board of Park Commissioners.

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1940.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

**Arrests**

Total number of arrests.....	475
Males .....	454
Females .....	21
Residents .....	95
Non-residents .....	380

**Causes of Arrest**

Abduction .....	1
Assault and battery .....	12
Assault with a dangerous weapon .....	2
Breaking and entering and larceny.....	24
Burglarious tools in possession .....	1
Carrying revolver in motor vehicle.....	2
Circulating false alarm of fire .....	3
Concealing mortgaged property .....	1
Conspiracy .....	5
Drunkenness .....	112
Forgery .....	2
Illegitimacy .....	2
Indecent exposure .....	4
Labor laws, violating .....	4
Larceny .....	19
Larceny of automobile .....	1
Malicious mischief .....	7
Motor vehicle laws, violating .....	254
(Operating so as to endanger .....	17)
(Operating while intoxicated .....	26)
Neglect of family .....	5
Selling milk without being licensed .....	1
Setting a fire without a permit.....	2
Stubborn child .....	1
Suspicion of armed robbery .....	1
Town By-laws, violating .....	4
Vagabonds .....	3
Vagrancy .....	2

**Miscellaneous Work**

Automobile accidents reported .....	196
(174 personal injuries and 1 death)	
Animals killed .....	11
Automobiles found abandoned .....	14
Automobiles reported stolen .....	11
Buildings found open and secured or owner notified.....	192
Buildings broken into.....	87
Cases investigated by officers.....	3252

Defective bridges .....	2
Defective hydrants and pipes reported.....	18
Defective poles reported .....	7
Defective sidewalks and streets reported.....	25
Defective trees reported .....	18
Defective wires reported .....	11
Dogs ordered confined on account of biting people.....	62
Dog licenses collected .....	373
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested.....	572
Lost children restored .....	27
Lanterns placed on streets .....	64
Milton writs served by other departments.....	245
Missing persons reported .....	18
Officers detailed for public service.....	103
Officers detailed at request of citizens.....	200
Stolen automobiles recovered .....	10
Writs served for other departments.....	549

### Crime

Many houses were broken into during the year and a large amount of property was stolen. Several persons have been arrested for these breaks and most of the stolen property has been recovered. Other crimes committed have not been of a very serious nature.

### The Force

The discipline of the department in general has been good. The officers responded willingly to the duties demanded of them and I appreciate their co-operation.

Vincent F. Haley and Joseph N. Vogel were appointed in March bringing the personnel of the force up to thirty-three men.

All officers were entered again in the New England Police Revolver League and made creditable records. Two teams won medals.

Twenty-three officers received instruction in First Aid from Mrs. Richard C. Ware and all received certificates from the American National Red Cross.

### Radio

The two-way radio, installed a year ago, has been of great help to the department and has given excellent service.

### Traffic

During the year signs have been erected throughout the town to comply with the traffic rules and orders. Traffic lines and lanes have been painted on many streets which have helped considerably in regulating traffic.

### Recommendation

I recommend the replacement of four cruising cars. After a year of continuous service it is more economical to replace them.

### Conclusion

I wish to thank your Honorable Board, the Justices of the Courts and their assistants, and others who have aided the department in any way.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. SHIELDS,

Chief of Police.

## REPORT OF MILTON PLANNING BOARD

Milton, Massachusetts, January 10, 1940.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

In accordance with ARTICLE 10 of the Town Meeting of March, 1938, which authorized and requestedd "the Planning Board to include in its report to the Annual Town Meeting in March 1939 a preliminary comprehensive plan . . .", the Planning Board herewith respectfully submits this report of progress beyond that covered in its report of January 10th, 1939.

In addition to the five plans mentioned as completed in our report for the year 1938 we have now made good progress in the preparation of a sixth: a topographic map of the entire town, at the scale of 400' equals 1". We have availed ourselves of all existing information in the possession of the Town, as well as any which we could find in private hands, where this was suited to our needs. Since our original surveys have been made only when weather and season and demands of other work under Mr. Maynard allowed these surveys to be done most efficiently, the map is not yet by any means completed, but those parts most likely to be immediately needed are largely now available.

We have also prepared a seventh plan, showing the present main thoroughfares. Based on this plan we have made sketches for possible improvements in and additions to this system of main thoroughfares, considering the effects not only on through traffic, but on the future location of smaller streets and the further development of property in Milton.

This kind of forethought and preparation for future problems before they occur we consider to be the central element of our service to the Town.

After careful study of the requirements of the Town, and reference to the procedure of many other planning boards, we have adopted a set of Rules and Regulations governing the submission and approval of plats in connection with the subdivision of land in the Town of Milton.

Throughout the year we have been concerned also with many more specific and more immediate problems.

In accordance with ARTICLE 63 of the Town Meeting of March 11th, 1939, we have submitted to the Board of Selectmen a report as to the improvement of Pine Tree Brook.

After careful study of the present cemetery and investigation of other possible locations, and consultation with the Special Cemetery Committee and the Trustees of the Cemetery, we submitted to them at their request a report as to further development and expansion of the cemetery.

In cooperation with the Division of Metropolitan Planning we developed designs for a gyratory traffic intersection at the junction of Randolph Avenue and Reedsdale Road.

At the request of the Board of Selectmen we consulted with them as to the laying out of certain streets.

We have consulted with the Metropolitan Planning Board as to the location of the New York Highway, so called, crossing the Neponset River by a bridge on the Boston side of Milton Street, a short distance down stream from Paul's Bridge. We are of the opinion that the location as now chosen is more desirable for the Town of Milton than having it enter Milton Street on the Milton side of Paul's Bridge as first contemplated.

We have consulted with the Division of Metropolitan Planning and with other planning boards as to several problems of common interest.

We have studied several problems which have not called for official action by this Board but which have been involved in the development of land by certain landowners; for instance, the problem of the regulation of lots which lie partly in Milton and partly in adjoining municipalities, and some questions of elimination of traffic congestion in East Milton and on Milton Hill.

Mr. Frederick represented this Board at the hearing in Readville as to licensing a dog-racing track.

We have regularly consulted with the Building Inspector as to the practical workings of the zoning by-law where it is involved in the discharge of his duties. We find that his being a member of this Board has rendered his experience and advice available in the work of the Board—as for instance in drawing up our platting regulations—in a very valuable way.

We wish to express our gratitude to the various Town boards and officials for their kindly and efficient cooperation with us, and especially to the Town Engineer for his advice and assistance, not only in the preparation of plans under his direction, but in the working out of our platting regulations, and generally throughout the year's activities of the Planning Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. LELAND, Chairman,  
FRANK B. FREDERICK,  
HENRY V. HUBBARD,  
FRED N. RUSSELL,  
WARLAND WIGHT.



## REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Milton, Massachusetts, January 8, 1940.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Regular meetings have been held each month for consideration of all classes of aid, with numerous special meetings.

The W.P.A. still entails an enormous amount of work. During the year, eleven meetings for certification of eligibles were held. Effective November 1st our Board no longer "certifies" but "refers" supposed eligibles to W.P.A. State headquarters. Since then referral meetings have been held. In numerous cases where there is no doubt of eligibility, action is taken at once and then ratified at next meeting. We still have the responsibility of issuing cards certifying eligibility for U. S. Surplus Commodities Corporation articles of food and clothing.

Effective August 1st, the State Department of Public Welfare was decentralized. We are now in District 5, with headquarters in Brockton. Instead of a separate state visitor for each category of relief we have one visitor for all categories. No longer does the state visitor make home visits, except for special reasons. Our board has much more latitude in granting aid, but at the same time the state's policy is much stricter, particularly stressing that there must be an absolute evidence of need and demanding a strict observance of the law requiring children to support their aged parents. Effective January 1st, 1940, new forms (supplied by the State) will be used.

As indicated last year the lawsuit with Boston was settled on a very friendly basis.

The net result of settlement with Boston was that Milton collected 91.7% of its claim against Boston, whereas Milton settled for 46.2% of Boston's claims.

Mrs. Stebbins has continued to be the certifying agent for the C. C. C. Camps. During the year, 12 boys were sent to these camps.

In April we first received funds from U. S. Government for Administration of Aid to Dependent Children. U. S. grants are received monthly for O. A. A. and quarterly for A. D. C. We are also required to estimate quarterly in advance U. S. grants for both categories.

We were able to sell hurricane timber at Town Farm with a small profit. We need replacement of our 1931 truck and have included it in our budget.

From this timber, we have delivered to the needy during the year 320 loads of wood, about 100 cords. 149 loads were sawed and given to women or incapacitated men. 171 loads were not sawed. The delivery of this wood, effected with aid of men working out grocery orders, undoubtedly saved the town a considerable amount that otherwise would have been spent for coal and oil. There is still a large amount on hand.

Our visitor, Miss Weber, was injured seriously on April 11th by an automobile. It was necessary to have additional help in the office during her absence.

Our need of more office space has now reached a very acute stage. We literally cannot even comply with the bare requirements of law relating to privacy of interviews and segregation of records. In 1935 the quarters occupied by the Board were cut in half when one of the two rooms then occupied was taken for other purposes, and yet since 1935 the burden of work upon the Board has more than doubled. In an attempt temporarily to relieve the situation use has been attempted of some open unheated space in the Town Hall, but it is already plain that this offers no real cure. We are hopeful that better arrangements will be made for us in the near future.

Effective September 1st, in Aid to Dependent Children cases, the U. S. Government has raised the age for reimbursement from 16 to 18 years "if children are regularly attending school." Effective January 1, 1940 the method of reimbursement is more liberal. Table at end of report shows number of families receiving this form of relief.

There continues to be a steady increase in Old Age Assistance. See table at end. On December 31st we were aiding in Milton 34 persons with legal settlements in 7 other cities and towns, 26 of which were in Boston. On the other hand 22 persons with legal settlement in Milton were being aided in other cities and towns, of which 12 were in Boston.

Relief in so called temporary aid cases in Milton is relatively low for a town the size of Milton. The number of cases at end of year is shown in table. Greatest number was 54 in March and lowest was 33 in June. This does not include men and women in W.P.A. employment unless they are also receiving supplementary aid. All able bodied men are required to work out aid given, in accordance with Chapter 117 of General Laws.

#### Old Age Assistance Calendar Year 1939

	Men	Women	Total
New cases opened .....	27	36	63
Cases closed .....	13	14	27
Not granted (or withdrawn) .....	16	9	25
Pending on Dec. 31st .....	1	1	2

Comparison of active cases at end of past three years is as follows:

	1937	1938	1939
December 31st .....	36	40	41
Temp. Aid .....	125	147	183
Old Age Assistance .....	8	14	15
Aid to Dependent Children.....	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	169	201	239

The Board takes this opportunity to express sincere appreciation of the devoted and efficient work of Mr. Fleischner as Agent of the Board, Miss Weber as Visitor and Miss Moynihan as Secretary-Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TALBOT, Chairman,  
THOMAS M. GIBBONS,  
EDWARD C. JOHNSON, 2nd,  
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS,  
LESTER D. WATSON.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Milton, Massachusetts, January 11, 1940.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

Since 1933 when the circulation of the Library reached its peak, there has been a small annual fluctuation up and down which is common to all libraries. This year the drop has been 3,502, with a total circulation of 213,521 volumes of which 67% is fiction. The per capita circulation was 11.3 based on the last town census and the cost \$1.34 per capita.

Since the library moved into its present building in 1904, it is interesting to note that the circulation has increased from 45,600 to 213,521. During this same period the library has turned over to the Town Treasurer the sum of \$27,995.60, resulting from fines, payment of lost books and so forth, a sum in excess of the appropriation asked for this year.

This growth has naturally resulted in overcrowding the stacks to a point where either the stacks should be enlarged or the volumes which have outgrown their usefulness disposed of. The Trustees accordingly through a special committee made a selection of such books and they have been withdrawn thus providing space for the replacement of more active titles.

The personnel has not increased and there has been but one change due to resignation. The staff has worked loyally, intelligently and efficiently throughout the year. The Librarians at the branches however, have found difficulty at times in maintaining discipline among the young people coming to the library as a place for recreation rather than reading.

The returns from invested funds continue to yield less revenue owing to financial conditions. It is, however, a satisfaction to report the receipts of the first income from the Draper Memorial Fund of \$1000.00 and the initial payment by the Town Treasurer from the income of the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund of \$25,000.00.

It has been increasingly clear during the last few years that more money must be spent on upkeep to prevent depreciation in our property. Accordingly the Trustees approved a three year budget of \$750.00 to be spent annually for this purpose. In 1939 this amount was expended in renovating certain portions of the interior of the main building, as well as work in the branches.

It is necessary to provide in this year's budget for continuing this work. Accordingly we come before the Town to ask for an appropriation for the coming year of Twenty-five Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$25,450.00) which includes \$750.00 for unusual but necessary repairs and \$50.00 for Out of State Expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER L. SCAIFE, Chairman,  
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM, Secretary,  
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,  
JAMES F. BALLARD,  
RUTH E. PIERCE,  
CARLETON R. RICHMOND,  
CHARLES M. ROGERSON,  
ELIZABETH M. SHELDON,  
ROGER WOLCOTT,

Trustees, Milton Public Library.  
December 31, 1939.

# TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

January 11, 1940.

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value.)

<b>Ellen Channing Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Boston & Maine R.R. 1st mtg. 5s 1967.....	\$1,000.00
650 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003.....	650.00
3,000 Pacific Gas & Electric 1st & ref. 4s 1964.....	3,000.00
Deposit in Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co. Savings Dept.....	2,000.00
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank .....	1,255.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,905.00
<b>Joseph McKean Churchill Fund</b>	
2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.....	200.00
<b>Consolidated Fund</b>	
5 shares N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., preferred.....	\$500.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	784.29
	<hr/>
	1,284.29
<b>Draper Memorial Fund</b>	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank.....	1,000.00
<b>Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Boston & Maine R.R. 4½-5s 1944.....	1,000.00
<b>Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Central Pacific Railway 1st & ref. 4s 1949.....	\$1,000.00
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	1,100.00
<b>Henry P. Kidder Fund</b>	
\$2,000 N.Y.C. & H. R. R.R. Lake Shore coll. 3½s 1998.....	2,000.00
<b>Elizabeth B. Maxwell Fund</b>	
\$4.00 Transferred to Consolidated Fund	
<b>Milton Woman's Club Fund</b>	
5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred.....	\$500.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	170.96
	<hr/>
	670.96
<b>Sarah Vose Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Pittsburgh, Lake Erie, & W. Va. ref. 4s 1941 .....	\$1,000.00
1,000 Jersey Central Power & Light Co. 1st 4½s 1961.....	1,000.00
350 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 1st & ref. 3¾s 2003.....	350.00
1,000 Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1964.....	1,000.00
2 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	200.00
12 shares Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co.....	1,200.00
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates prior preferred.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	4,850.00
<b>Joseph C. Whitney Fund</b>	
\$1,000 Philadelphia Electric Co. 1st & ref. 3½s 1967.....	1,000.00
<b>J. Huntington Wolcott Fund</b>	
\$1,000 N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. deb. 4s 1947.....	1,000.00
<b>Roger Wolcott Fund</b>	
\$2,000 United Drug Co. deb. 5s 1953.....	\$2,000.00
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank .....	126.00
	<hr/>
	2,126.00
	<hr/>
	\$24,136.25

## INCOME FROM FUNDS

## DR.

Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1938.....	\$ 71.13
Income from Ellen Channing Fund .....	297.90
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund .....	17.50
Consolidated Fund .....	30.79
Draper Memorial Fund .....	10.00
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund .....	33.54
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund .....	48.10
Henry P. Kidder Fund .....	72.26
Milton Woman's Club Fund .....	25.92
Sarah Vose Fund .....	252.54
Joseph C. Whitney Fund .....	38.70
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund .....	15.12
Roger Wolcott Fund .....	102.52
	<hr/>
	944.89
	<hr/>
	\$1,016.02

## CR.

Paid for Books .....	\$ 864.73
Balance cash, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., December 31, 1939...	151.29
	<hr/>
	\$1,016.02

See also the Town Treasurer's Report on the Oakland Hall Fund and the Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund.

FRANK E. LANE,  
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.



## REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

January 1, 1940.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending Dec. 31, 1939.

## General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1939.....	18,826
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles).....	89.36
Percentage of length provided with sewers.....	43.94%
Method of disposal.....	Metropolitan sewer

## Collection Mains

	For Sewage			For Sewage and Surface Water
	Town-built Sewers	Privately-built Sewers	Total Town and Private	
Linear Feet:				
Total, Dec. 31, 1938.....	195,620.2	19,728.2	215,348.4	700. (storm overflow)
Extended, 1939.....	6,900.8	....	6,900.8	
Total, Dec. 31, 1939.....	202,521.0	19,728.2	222,249.2	700.

Number of manholes.....	1,161
Number of inverted siphons.....	3
Number of storm overflows.....	1
Number of emergency overflows.....	5
Number of automatic pumping stations.....	2
Linear feet of force main (8").....	1,242.8
Linear feet of force main (12").....	960.6
Number of gate chambers on force main.....	1

## House Connections

Number made during the year.....	129
Includes connections laid from sewer to house (completed).....	121
and connections laid from sewer to side line of street only (in-completed).....	8
Number relaid during year.....	5
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department.....	29

## Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using the sewer system.....	15,570
Number of buildings connected.....	3,407
Includes: Number of buildings connected as of Dec. 31, 1938.....	3,275
Number of buildings connected completely from sewer to house during 1939.....	121
Number of buildings connected from end of house connection previously run out to side line of street only.....	11
	3407

## Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1939, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park district).....	\$842,392.64
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds)....	156,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds.....	2.426%
For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.	

The sewer extensions made during the year were as follows:

Street	Size of Pipe Inches	Length Feet	No. of Manholes
Antwerpt Street:			
(From Trunk Sewer, southwesterly).....	8	326.2	2
Artwill Street:			
(Reedsdale Road to Randolph Avenue).....	10	991.6	4
Artwill Street Extension:			
(From Artwill Street, northwesterly).....	8	76.7	1
Canton Avenue:			
(From opposite No. 425, toward Reedsdale Road)	8	308.7	2
Church Street:			
(From Collamore Street toward Squantum Street)	8	461.9	4
Decker Street:			
(From opposite No. 106 to opposite No. 101) ...	8	70.0	1
Frothingham Street:			
(From opposite No. 45 to opposite No. 64).....	8	41.5	1
Kenilworth Road:			
(From Westvale Road to Lot No. 18).....	8	530.5	4
Lawndale Road:			
(From Kenilworth Road to Sheridan Drive)....	8	306.8	2
Lawndale Road:			
(Easterly and Westerly from Woodchester Drive)	8	160.2	2
Pagoda Circle:			
(From Hudson Street to Pagoda Street).....	8	227.6	2
Pagoda Street:			
(From Pagoda Circle toward Blue Hill Avenue).	8	500.0	3
Randolph Avenue:	10	82.3	4
(From Artwill Street to Reedsdale Road).....	8	350.8	
Reedsdale Road:	10	378.3	3
(From Meredith Circle to Maxwell Road).....	8	490.0	3
Reedsdale Road:			
(From Randolph Avenue toward Pleasant Street)	8	214.0	1
Sheridan Drive:			
(From Woodchester Drive to opposite No. 37)..	8	442.0	3
Sheridan Drive:			
(From Lawndale Road northerly).....	8	75.3	1
Standish Road:			
(From Hinckley Road toward Allerton Road)...	8	369.9	2
Easement through Prospect Road and through land of Henry B. Sprague:			
(From Martin Road to 150 feet south of Clifton Road).....	12	496.5	4
Total.....		6,900.8	49

With the exception of 200 feet of the sewer in Standish Road, which was built in January, 1939, by Baker & Company under their contract of April, 1938, all of the above listed work was done under a contract which was awarded in April, 1939 to N. Cibotti Company, who submitted the lowest bid for the work. This latter contract was extended in the fall of 1939 to include several additional pieces of sewer and for this reason and also because of the large amount of rock encountered during the work this year in Decker Street, Pagoda Circle, Pagoda Street, Reedsdale Road, Artwill Street, Randolph Avenue and in the Easement between Martin Road and Clifton Road, there still remain to be built under this contract, sewers in part of Reedsdale Road, in Clifton Road between Reedsdale Road and Wildwood Road, in Pleasant Street, between Reedsdale Road and Lodge Street, in Lodge Street, in an Easement between Lodge Street and Cottage Place and in Cottage Place.

Along with the 12" pipe sewer which was built in an easement largely through land of Henry B. Sprague between Martin Road and crossing Clifton Road, there was also constructed in the same trench with the sewer a main drain, 15" in size and 500 feet in length, both the 12" sewer pipe and the 15" drain pipe being encased in concrete for a greater part of the distance.

On the sewer cleaning work this year the practice of the past few years was continued and the department carried on this work with a crew of men made up of some of the unemployed citizens of the town. About 19 miles of sewers were cleaned under this arrangement.

During 1939 only one sewer assessment refund, amounting to \$55.25, was paid by the Board of Sewer Commissioners in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 18 of the Special Town Meeting held on May 31, 1934. The balance in this account as of December 31, 1939, is \$1,384.88.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED Y. MARSHALL,  
JAMES F. CAMPBELL,  
S. CUNNINGHAM,

Board of Sewer Commissioners.

## REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 12, 1940.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,*

Dear Sirs:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The work remaining on Granite Avenue, a Chapter 90 job which was started in 1938, was completed and the street opened to traffic on April 27. This included reshaping part of the gravel base, stoning and asphalt penetrating of the same, setting some curbing, and laying an asphaltic concrete wearing surface the entire length of the roadway and sidewalks. This job was very much handicapped due to the traffic as it is a very busy thoroughfare.

The work left to be done on the Betterment Streets which were started in 1938 was also completed in the early part of the season.

The following list shows the amounts appropriated, transfers, expenditures and balances of the accounts that came under the Highway Department for the year 1939:

Accounts	Appropriations	1938 Balances and Transfers	Totals	Expenditures	Balances
Highway—General Expense .....	\$59,580.00	T \$1,600.00	\$61,180.00	\$59,272.94	\$1,907.06
Snow and Ice .....	18,000.00	T 2,265.57	20,265.57	20,265.57	.....
Drainage .....	9,019.60	.....	9,019.60	9,019.60	.....
Permanent Construction .....	11,391.33	.....	11,391.33	11,391.33	.....
Private Work .....	2,600.00	T 250.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	.....
Augusta Road Construction .....	4,022.45	.....	4,022.45	3,819.45	203.00
Franklin Street Construction .....	12,406.95	.....	12,406.95	12,406.95	.....
Pillon Road Construction .....	4,279.60	.....	4,279.60	4,270.34	9.26
Rowe Street Construction .....	6,285.45	.....	6,285.45	6,285.45	.....
Standish Road Construction .....	12,123.00	.....	12,123.00	10,980.41	1,142.59
Stanton Road Construction .....	3,571.75	.....	3,571.75	3,337.96	233.79
Cabot Street Construction .....	.....	B 151.47	151.47	151.47	.....
Fairlawn Avenue Construction .....	.....	B 331.53	331.53	209.64	121.89
Ferncroft Road Construction .....	.....	B 306.72	306.72	208.29	98.43
Chapter 90—Granite Avenue Relocation .....	.....	B 5,027.14	5,027.14	5,027.14	.....
New Equipment .....	9,975.00	.....	9,975.00	9,975.00	.....
Granite Avenue Bridge .....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	2,947.44	52.56
Chapter 500 of the Acts of 1938 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,534.14	.....
General Unemployment Relief, Chapter 4, Acts of 1937 .....	.....	.....	.....	9,968.16	.....

## General Expense

The appropriation of \$59,580.00 was less than our appropriation for General Expense for 1938 because the Warrant Committee saw fit to segregate money for a Snow and Ice account. In our General Expense budget we asked for \$20,000.00 for snow and ice work, but this was cut to \$18,000.00 when appropriated and it proved to be inadequate. It was necessary to ask for transfers from the Reserve Fund during the latter part of the year, the total of these showing in the listing of accounts. Segregating the Snow and Ice money was the custom years ago, but it was proved that this is a poor policy, not only in this Town, but in other cities and towns. If we have an open winter the money must be carried along and cannot be used for any other work, but when the money is combined with the General Expense account, it may be used to good advantage for road maintenance that might otherwise not be done until that piece of highway has gone



beyond repair and requires reconstruction. During the year there were five snow storms that required plowing and most of these storms were of such a nature that the trucks had to make a second trip which increased the cost materially. There were also many other storms of less intensity, but ice formed on the roads and a great deal of sanding was required.

Only a small amount of tar was used this year due to litigation on one of the streets that was being constructed under the Betterment Act, whereby we were restrained from doing any work until quite late in the season. When the restraining order was lifted all hands were used to get Franklin Street and Projecta Road (now known as Franklin Street) done before cold weather set in. Due to an open Fall we were able to complete that job which we did instead of road tarring. This accounts for the balance reverting to the Town on the General Expense account.

Another piece of work done out of this account was the reconstruction of Frothingham Street. This old public street was one that grew with the development, it was accepted in 1910, and as houses were built a little more gravel was thrown over the clay to allow traffic to get to that point. Now, nearly every lot is occupied with buildings and to repair the road it was necessary to excavate most of the roadway, cutting down the old road to bring the new gravel surface to grade and shape the sidewalks to grades that would fit the old existing driveways and steps. This was done and a coat of tar applied to the surface at a total cost of \$2720.23. Other expenses for tar work this year amounted to \$763.61 and this covered the public portion of Wendell Park, Fairbanks Road and a small portion of Milton Street, Woodbine Street, Hinckley Road and Bradford Road.

Roadside mowing was done almost entirely by the small wheel-tractor and the roadsides were mowed more often than other years and at no extra cost because the tractor mower covers ground faster and does much more in a day than was ever done by the horse-drawn machine. The cost of mowing, gathering and burning the hay was \$1,615.35.

The maintenance and upkeep of our storm water drainage system increases yearly as more drainage is added due to the growth of the Town. The repairs and upkeep cost \$4,569.10.

We continue to use more and more of the asphaltic concrete for road repairs and surfacing. This material appeared on the market about five years ago and continues to be more popular than ever for road construction and repairs.

### Permanent Construction

On Adams Street, Milton Hill, 1,000 feet of new roadway surface was added, as planned, at a cost of \$7,197.81.

Out of this appropriation we improved, by widening and altering, Centre Street between Randolph Avenue and the Cemetery. The work consisted of the removal of several large elms partly destroyed by the hurricane, reconstruction of the catchbasins, moving traffic lights, setting curbing, excavating and constructing a new surface to the roadway, together with the usual amount of grading and seeding. This work cost \$2,060.76.

Another improvement was made on Hinckley Road from Central Avenue to Standish Road. This section of the street was widened from forty to fifty feet, the corners rounded, catchbasins and drain pipes installed and a good gravel base built which was penetrated with tar. The total cost of this job was \$1,829.17, of which \$514.09 was taken from the Permanent Construction account.



### Drainage

This appropriation amounted to \$9,019.60 and was expended as follows:

Audubon Road from Warren Ave. to Pine Tree Brook ....	\$1,945.54
Eliot St. and private land in Briarfield Section .....	2,345.84
Hinckley Road from Central Avenue to Standish Rd. ....	747.25
Reservation Road from Unquity Brook to Adams St. ....	568.74
Extension of drain from School land through private property to Pleasant Street .....	3,302.53
General Drainage .....	109.70

The location, length, and number of catchbasins and manholes built, will be found listed in the Engineering report. Since the installation of these new drains there has been no flooding in these areas from excessive storms.

### Street Betterments

All of the streets to be constructed under the Betterment Act, appropriations for which were made in 1939, were completed and the total cost of construction submitted to the Engineering Department where the assessments were figured out for each individual lot owner.

The streets as constructed have a good ten inch gravel base with a three inch penetrated crushed stone top and a one inch wearing surface of asphaltic concrete. This makes a very neat appearing roadway. The entrances to driveways and the sidewalks are constructed of the same material. A planting space is made of not less than four inches of good loam and seeded. When these streets are completed it gives the neighborhood an entirely different appearance. Where roadside banks are higher than the sidewalks they are cut down and sloped to meet the sidewalk and in some cases it is cheaper to build small retaining walls.

### Private Work

The appropriation under this account is used to care for street openings made by public utilities, contractors and Town Departments who obtain permits to make street openings for which charges are made, so that this fund is a revolving amount that comes back to the Town each year. There were 316 permits issued this year, the appropriation with the transfer amounted to \$2,750.00, and the commitments amounted to \$3,031.04. We did \$2,625.71 worth of additional work for the Sewer Department and because of the lack of funds to be transferred to the Private Work account they paid for this out of their appropriation consisting of labor, \$1,622.36, and bills amounting to \$1,003.35. This made the total expenditure for private work \$5,375.71.

### New Equipment

We have several trucks, purchased in 1932, that should be turned in as they are worn out.

The largest piece of equipment needed is a new tandem roller and we are asking for a ten to fourteen ton gasoline road roller. We have an old worn out steam, three wheel roller, purchased in 1917, to turn in towards a tandem roller. Because asphaltic concrete has come to stay, is so popular and not expensive, we are doing more and more of this work each year and this type of roller is very efficient for this work and very much needed.

### Bridges

There are two highway bridges that are partly our maintenance. Granite Avenue Bridge is operated by Boston and Milton and comes under two Commissioners, the Mayor of Boston and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Milton. This bridge is in fair condition, but undersized and was not designed to carry the loads it now must carry. During the year the shaft of one motor on the draw wore out so that the armature was burned. Such repairs are quite expensive, but necessary, and because the bridge is of light construction repairs are more frequent.

Central Avenue Bridge, our other bridge spanning the Neponset River into Boston and of which one-half is our upkeep, now has an entirely new decking. The material used was entirely of creosoted material, except for the floor surface which is spruce planking. This new decking was an unforeseen emergency. Although the old material looked all right from the outside it was found to be nearly all rotted when we tried to lay a new floor. Had this work not been done any heavily loaded truck might have broken through. Another piece of work now necessary is the scraping and painting of the iron girders under the new decking. When the girders were exposed the tops were well cleaned and painted before the new wood was fitted. I have, therefore, included this cost in the General Expense appropriation asked for.

### Conclusion

The men who study the weather on the top of Blue Hill at the Observatory continue to give us the benefit of their weather predictions without cost, which is a great service to the Town of Milton.

There have been 557 requests listed in our Call Book made by residents for all sorts of information and requests. Everything possible has been done to take care of these requests, many of which did not belong to this Department, but assistance was given if within our power to do so.

We have saved the Town \$618.06 by paying our bills as promptly as possible and taking advantage of the discounts offered.

The employees of this Department have given excellent service throughout the year and I wish to thank them for their cooperation. I also wish to thank your Board for your advice and assistance and all other Departments for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,  
Superintendent of Streets.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Massachusetts, January 24, 1940.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Water Department is operated on the policy that it shall be entirely self-supporting. The only portion of its income which comes from the general tax levy is that paid it by the Town as hydrant service, a sum intended to remunerate the Department for its fire protection facilities. This hydrant service is practically a fixed sum, increasing only as more hydrants are added. The principal source of income is receipts from sale of water. Out of the receipts all operating and maintenance costs are paid as well as all interest charges and the cost of retirement of all Water Department bonds.

In recent years the revenues have not always equalled the expenses and it has been necessary to borrow temporarily from the Town. Should this situation continue for long it would be necessary to raise the water rates or to add part of the Water Department's deficit to the tax levy. Your Commissioners believe that the rates can be maintained at the present level and in time even lowered through operating economy and the building up of a Water Department surplus which can be drawn on in lean years instead of borrowing from the Town. Such a fund is not idle as it is in the custody of the Town Treasurer and is used by him for general purposes until it is required for the use of the Water Department.

Last Spring, with the idea of creating a surplus, if possible, the Department's budget was reduced below the amount authorized at Town Meeting. The purchase of two new trucks was postponed and every economy consistent with efficiency was effected. No salaries were reduced, in fact a few well deserved increments were made, but our total payroll for the year was about \$2,300 less than in 1938.

Then came the driest summer in thirty-two years. The lawn watering load was much above normal, and the final result of operations for the year was an excess of receipts over expenditures of \$17,115.49. At first sight one might say that this profit should be used to reduce rates immediately. Operations over the past few years, however, have shown that under ordinary weather conditions the Department just about breaks even and no such year of low rainfall can be expected to occur again for some time.

We believe that this year's earnings should be added to the surplus of the Department, and used as is the Town surplus, as a reserve to be drawn upon in emergencies or in years of insufficient revenues. Had there been such a surplus available to the Department in the last two years it would not have been necessary to resort to the expedient of temporarily borrowing from the Town's surplus, "the Excess and Deficiency Account." The Water Department's surplus should never be large, probably fluctuating between \$15,000 and \$25,000. Any excess over the latter amount should be used to reduce rates, or possibly, to reduce the amount of annual bond issues.

The following tabulation (to the nearest dollar) summarizes the financial results of the Department for the past two years.

## OPERATING AND MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES

*We collected from:—*

	1938	1939
Sale of Water (including liens filed) . . . . .	\$107,471.	\$122,117.
Hydrant Service . . . . .	24,850.	25,270.
Services and Jobbing . . . . .	16,837.	12,989.
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,059.	1,348.
Total Receipts . . . . .	<u>\$150,217.</u>	<u>\$161,724.</u>

*We spent for:—*

Cost of Water (Metropolitan Assessment, not in Town's control).....	\$ 51,882.	\$ 50,204.
Bond Retirement (payments on principal).....	40,000.	41,000.
Bond Interest.....	15,845.	14,954.
Salaries and Wages.....	25,986.	24,313.
Materials and Supplies.....	10,117.	10,184.
Equipment.....	4,806.	2,507.
Insurance.....	1,893.	1,447.
Total Expenses.....	\$150,529.	\$144,609.
Loss (Expenditures exceeded Receipts).....	\$ 312.	
Profit (Receipts exceeded Expenditures).....		\$ 17,115.

## PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION

*We borrowed:* (by issuing bonds—principal and interest to be paid entirely out of Water Department receipts)

Bonds issued during year.....	\$ 15,000.	\$ 30,000.
Unspent balance at beginning of year.....	16,969.	1,615.
Total Available.....	\$ 31,969.	\$ 31,615.

*We expended these borrowed funds for:—*

Salaries and Wages (construction only).....	\$ 14,775.	\$ 14,134.
Pipe and other materials.....	15,579.	14,335.
Total Expended.....	\$ 30,354.	\$ 28,469.

Unspent Construction balance at end of year.....	\$ 1,615.	\$ 3,146.
--	-----------	-----------

Because of the growth of the Town since the last detailed survey in 1932, we engaged the firm of Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Engineers, to bring their study of the system up to date for the purpose of recommending to us any modifications or improvements necessary for adequate flow and proper fire protection. With their advice plus the intimate knowledge of the system possessed by our Superintendent, we believe that the program for extensions and improvements during the next few years is sound and well formulated.

On July 1st the Department and the Town lost a most energetic and conscientious employee when Patrick Guilfoyle, our well beloved construction foreman, reluctantly retired under the provisions of the Contributory Retirement Act. Mr. Guilfoyle was in the employ of the Department continuously since 1891, nearly half a century of faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. MOORE,

E. L. HURD,

EDWARD P. HAMILTON,

Board of Water Commissioners.



## REPORT OF WATER DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 16, 1940.

*To the Board of Water Commissioners:*

Submitted herewith is a report of Water Department activities for the year ended December 31, 1939.

Appended to the report are a financial statement showing the distribution of receipts and expenditures for the past five years; a table of distribution data; and charts illustrating the classification of receipts and expenditures for 1939.

In the following paragraphs comments are presented on the various functions of the department.

**Main Extensions**

By reference to the Financial Statement at the end of this report it may be seen that the total amount expended for Main Extensions during the past three years has been fairly constant. The demand for installations in new developments was light in 1938 and 1939. Several two and four inch pipes were replaced with six or eight inch mains for improved fire protection.

There was available January 1, 1939 from previous bond	
issue a balance of .....	\$ 1,615.41
The proceeds from 1939 sale of bonds (\$40,000 authorized)	
was .....	30,000.00
	<hr/>
Making available a total of .....	\$31,615.41
During 1939 the amount spent for Main Extensions was..	28,469.41
	<hr/>
Leaving an unspent balance of .....	\$ 3,146.00

**Maintenance and Operating**

Among our expenses are three which are not under control of the Board of Water Commissioners—Cost of Water (which is in the form of an assessment based partly on consumption of water and partly on property valuation), Bond Interest (determined by the market for money) and Bond Retirement (set by General Laws, limiting life of bonds). These three expenses account for over 70% of our expenditures for Maintenance and Operating.

The total expenditures vary slightly from year to year and will tend to increase because the system is growing larger and older and will require more for its Operation and Maintenance.

Our cost of water has been rather consistently advancing (in 1923 it was \$14,886.00 increasing about 250% in 15 years) as a direct result of the cost of the Metropolitan Ware and Swift River projects.

**Collections**

The drought of the past year caused our delivery of water to jump to a new high and resulted in a substantially increased income from sales of water, 14% above 1938.

This fact, together with continued close attention to expenses, has affected an excess of receipts over expenditures for the year of \$17,115.49 as compared with an excess of expenditure in 1938 of \$312.02.

A program for the replacement of some of our older meters should be instituted. It is expected that the cost of such new meters will be returned in a few years.



The following balances were outstanding on the books of the Department as at December 31, 1939.

Sale of Water.....	\$38,478.02
Service Installations .....	422.47
Sundries .....	809.39
Consumers' Guarantees .....	93.63
Liens Filed .....	2,467.89
Liens Added to Tax Bills.....	1,893.66
Tax Titles .....	987.50
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$45,152.56

The three last items represent the Town's interest in overdue charges which have been protected by filing liens. They amount to \$5,349.05.

#### Distribution Data

The appended tabulation gives statistical information showing the steady growth of the distribution system during the past five years.

The hot dry summer of 1939 is reflected in the number of bills carrying excess charges and the amount of water purchased.

#### Conclusion

In conclusion, I wish to express gratitude for the support of your Board, appreciation of the courtesy shown by other departments and of the co-operation received from employees of this department without which we could not operate efficiently and economically.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. MELLEY,  
Superintendent.

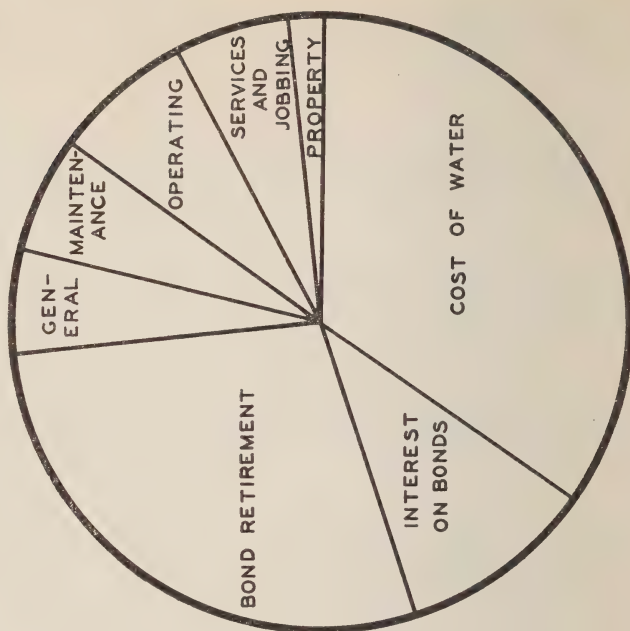


## TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

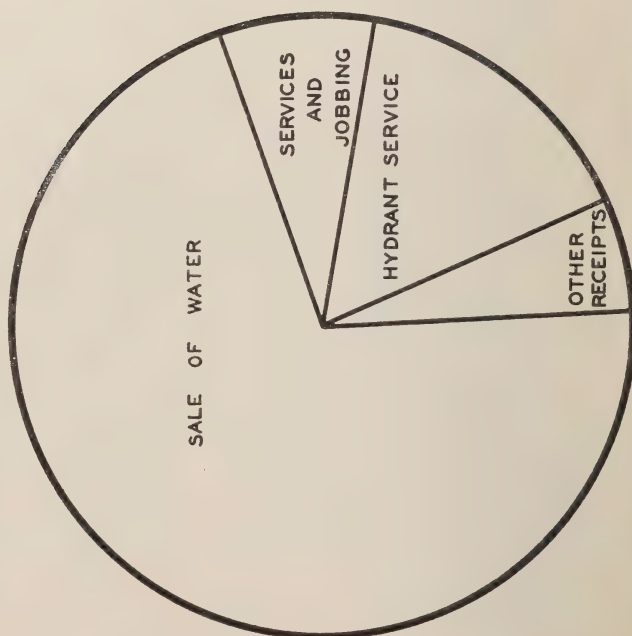
## COMPARATIVE DISTRIBUTION DATA

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Miles of Main Pipe.....	88.2	89.5	91.3	92.9	93.7
No. of Hydrants .....	685	692	710	722	732
No. of Meters in Service.....	4,225	4,393	4,497	4,752	4,851
No. of Hydrants per Mile of Main.....	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
No. of Services per Mile of Main.....	47.8	49.1	49.3	51.2	51.8
No. of Meters Paying Excess (average per quarter) .....	2,953	3,112	3,067	3,218	3,494
Per Cent of Meters Paying Excess.....	69.9	70.8	68.2	69.0	72.0
Amount of Water Purchased in gallons per day.....	891,300	1,005,300	1,043,300	994,100	1,068,800

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES - 1939



DISTRIBUTION OF CASH RECEIPTS - 1939



## REPORT OF SPONSOR'S AGENT AND LOCAL TOWN MANAGER OF THE WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

Milton, Massachusetts, January 2, 1940.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

On January 1, 1939 the unexpended balance was \$1,208.59 which amount was used on W.P.A. until March Meeting. At the 1939 Town Meeting the sum of \$24,212.47 was appropriated; said amount including \$1,212.47 for unpaid bills of 1938, the disbursement of which is shown on the attached report, also, \$2,000. for Sponsor's Agent salary. Thus, the total Town Funds for operation of W.P.A. Projects throughout the year 1939 was \$22,208.59 of which \$14,448.75 was spent, leaving a balance of \$7,759.84 on December 31, 1939.

During the past year the employment of persons on projects operating outside the Town has continued. The average number employed on M.D.C. work throughout the year was, fifty-six men; at Squantum Naval Base, seventeen men. On other projects, such as the Federal Music, Arts, Commissary and Administrative Office, the average Milton persons employed during 1939 was forty-three men and nine women.

The Government expended for payrolls in Milton during 1939 \$24,177.81. The average expenditure for Milton men on M.D.C. work was \$35,284.; at Squantum, \$8,167.; and on various outside Federal projects, it was \$33,841.

On projects that were in operation in the Town throughout the year, the average number of men was twenty-six. Also, there was seven employed on the National Youth Administration.

The sewing project continued operation in the Historical Room of the Central Library, employing an average of ten women. The following is a complete list of garments made during 1939: 402 children's bloomers; 922 girls' pajamas; 142 girls' nightgowns; 581 men's and boys' pajamas; 456 misses' dresses; 25 girls' dresses; 2,380 women's dresses; 267 women's bloomers; 998 men's shorts; 41 boys' suits; thus, making a total of 6,214 complete garments.

The distribution of commodities during 1939 continued with a wide variety of both food and clothing. The value of food being \$11,993.77, and clothing \$9,567.49. A complete report of the commodity distribution is attached.

Appended hereto is an outline in detail of the projects and costs, both Federal and Town, that were carried on under the Works Progress Administration in the Town of Milton during the year 1939.

DANIEL E. DUGGAN,  
Sponsor's Agent and Local Town Manager.



## WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

Project	TOWN FUNDS			FEDERAL FUNDS	
	Highway Donation, Labor Only	Labor	Materials Supplies	Equipment	Labor Only
Sewing for the Women .....	.....	.....	\$1,075.13	.....	\$5,611.07
Brook Road Playground .....	.....	.....	16.14	.....	.....
Cemetery Improvements .....	.....	.....	.72	.....	.....
Cemetery Wall (Westerly Boundary) .....	24.95	.....	360.23	85.50	6,494.81
High School Improvements .....	.....	.....	.40	.....	.....
Pine Tree Brook Wall .....	.....	.....	36.00	.....	.....
Police Station Garage .....	.....	.....	14.83	.....	.....
Tucker School Drain .....	5.37	.....	16.58	.....	.....
Canton Avenue Drain at Dollar Lane .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,596.85
East Milton Playground .....	.....	.....	61.84	194.00	1,093.58
Glover School Improvements .....	7.88	.....	405.63	167.00	1,709.04
Belcher School Improvements .....	2.25	26.88	1,753.14	482.50	3,058.14
M.D.C. Rehabilitation .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	794.10
Dept. of Public Works Drain, Route No. 38 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,270.17
Canton Avenue Drain at Lantern Lane .....	26.88	.....	336.41	71.50	1,550.05
Motors .....	.....	.....	449.30	.....	.....
Proposed Projects:					
Cemetery Tree Trimming .....	.....	17.50	.....	.....	.....
East Milton Junior Playground .....	.....	.....	.63	1,104.50	.....
TOTALS .....	\$67.33	\$44.38	\$4,527.08	\$2,105.00	\$24,177.81

## STATE-WIDE AND FEDERAL PROJECTS EXPENSE

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

## Commissary Expense:

Use of Automobile .....	\$189.20
Rental of Equipment .....	193.25
Contribution to U. S.....	337.26
Office Expense .....	206.46

## Music Project:

Contribution to U. S.....	166.50
---------------------------	--------

## Transportation to:

Squantum Naval Base .....	1,025.00
Ponkapoag Golf Course .....	2,412.50

TOTAL: .....	\$4,530.17
--------------	------------

## ADMINISTRATION OFFICE EXPENSE

January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

Salaries .....	\$2,860.00
Services of Investigator .....	240.00
Telephone .....	94.89
Postage .....	5.50
Office Supplies .....	16.71
Office Equipment .....	13.23
Medical Supplies .....	5.29
Typewriter Inspection .....	6.50
TOTAL .....	\$3,242.12

## WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION UNPAID BILLS OF 1938

Project	Materials and Supplies	Equipment Rental	Total
Police Station Garage.....	\$515.85	\$12.00	\$527.85
Cemetery Fire Hazard .....	.....	81.00	81.00
High School Drives and Walks.....	1.50	.....	1.50
Town Hall Repairs .....	.54	.....	.54
East Milton Playground .....	4.44	.....	4.44
Brook Road Playground Parking Area...	285.30	31.50	316.80
Municipal Garage .....	4.62	.....	4.62
Sewing .....	4.88	.....	4.88
Ponkapoag Transportation .....	.....	105.00	105.00
Motors .....	116.39	.....	116.39
Administration Office .....	10.90	.....	10.90
Commissary .....	18.55	20.00	38.55
TOTALS: .....	\$962.97	\$249.50	\$1,212.47

**MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION**  
January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

MONTH	Pieces of Clothing	Pounds Butter	Pounds Prunes	Pounds Flour	Pounds Corn Meal	Pounds Cereal	Cans Evap. Milk	Pounds Gr. Flour	Lbs. Wh. Grapefruit
January	1,122	840	625	6,725	2,440	...	...	...	...
February	1,042	560	875	3,062½	2,450	1,666	2,016	...	...
March	919	1,120	1,000	6,737½	2,420	...	...	...	...
April	1,477	2,240	1,100	4,900	...	...	...	...	...
May	1,090	...	775	3,062½	...	...	...	2,364½	2,900
June	1,106	1,530	...	4,287½	1,000	...	...	2,388¾	5,455
July	836	1,650	...	3,285	1,000	...	...	1,004	1,383
August	640	840	...	3,062½	1,000	490	...	1,837½	...
September	492	840	...	3,454½	1,500	588	...	1,225	...
October	366	840	...	2,450	500	588	...	330¾	...
November	527	...	...	3,013	...	...	...	...	...
December	356	...	...	2,327	462	478	...	1,764	...
Totals	9,973	10,460	4,375	46,367	12,772	3,810	2,016	11,514½	9,738

**MILTON FEDERAL COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION**  
January 1, 1939 to December 31, 1939

MONTH	Pounds Cabbage	Cans Grapefruit Juice	Pounds Oranges	Pounds Beans	Pounds Carrots	Pounds Tomatoes	Pounds Rice	Pounds Sw. Potatoes	Pounds Apples	Pounds Squash
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	2,136	3,240	1,360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	1,036	2,304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	1,900	2,430	198	1,700	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,030	7,152	1,112
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,175	6,026	988
December	...	...	2,890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	3,172	5,544	4,250	4,100	2,430	198	1,700	4,205	13,178	2,100

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 25, 1940.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

The Board of Retirement submits herewith a report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1939.

The Contributory Retirement System has now been in operation for two and one half years, having been set up by an enactment of the Legislature under Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1936 and accepted by vote of the citizens of the Town in November of 1936.

All pensions to members retired so far have been for Prior Service and paid entirely from town appropriations. During the year 1939 we had five members retire on account of age limitation but have no one who will attain age seventy in 1940. The only additional pensioners we may acquire will be through disability or voluntary request.

Group No. 1 includes all employees except policemen and firemen, these being in Group No. 2.

## MEMBERSHIP

## Group No. 1

Membership, January 1, 1939 .....	111	
Enrolled during 1939 .....	10	
	<hr/>	121
Members pensioned .....	5	
Members withdrew .....	5	
	<hr/>	10
Total Active Members, January 1, 1940 .....		111

## Group No. 2

Membership, January 1, 1939 .....	4	
Enrolled during 1939 .....	5	
	<hr/>	9
Members pensioned .....	0	
Members withdrew .....	0	
	<hr/>	0
Total Active Members, January 1, 1940 .....		9
		<hr/>
		120

## PENSIONERS

Pensioners, January 1, 1939 .....	7
Members retired during 1939 .....	5
	<hr/>
Total number of persons receiving benefits .....	12

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

A synopsis of the monetary transactions for the year ending Dec. 31, 1939 is as follows:

**CASH**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$14,952.65	
Receipts:		
Members' Contributions.....	9,766.53	
Town Appropriation.....	14,575.50	
Interest Received.....	709.15	
Total Receipts.....		\$40,003.83
Expenditures:		
Pensions paid to retired members.....	\$6,438.89	
Investments (See Investment Account).....	7,511.78	
Expenses (See Expense Account).....	614.13	
Refunded to members upon withdrawal.....	637.90	
Interest on withdrawals.....	20.57	
Total Expenditures.....	\$15,223.27	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	24,780.56	\$40,003.83

**ANNUITY DEDUCTIONS**  
(Members' Contributions)

**Group No. 1**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$11,329.45	
Contributions during 1939.....	8,770.17	
Total Receipts.....		\$20,099.62
Expenditures:		
Refunds to members upon withdrawal.....	\$637.90	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	19,461.72	20,099.62

**Group No. 2**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$228.77	
Contributions during 1939.....	866.36	
Total Receipts.....		\$1,095.13
Balance, December 31, 1939.....		1,095.13

**Voluntary Additional Deductions**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$23.75	
Contributions during 1939.....	130.00	
Total Receipts.....		\$153.75
Balance, December 31, 1939.....		153.75

**PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND**  
(Contributions by Town)

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$2,935.53	
Town appropriation.....	13,946.00	
Total Receipts.....		\$16,881.53
Expenditures:		
Transfer to Investment Fund.....	\$7,511.78	
Pensions paid to retired members.....	6,438.89	
Total Expenditures.....	\$13,950.67	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	2,930.86	\$16,881.53



## EXPENSE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$236.43	
Town Appropriation.....	629.50	
Total Receipts.....		\$865.93
Expenditures:		
Clerical.....	\$535.00	
Printing.....	9.13	
Stationery and Supplies.....	29.55	
Postage.....	10.00	
Safety Deposit Box.....	5.50	
Maintenance of Typewriter.....	7.00	
Miscellaneous.....	17.95	
Total Expenditures.....	\$614.13	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	251.80	
		<u>\$865.93</u>

## INVESTMENT FUND

Cash Invested in 1938.....	\$9,302.34	
Amortization of Premiums.....	13.90	
Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$9,288.44	
Transfer from Pension Accumulation Fund.....	7,511.78	
Total Receipts.....		\$16,800.22
Expenditures:		
Bonds—United States Treasury 2¾s.....	\$4,000.00	
Bonds—United States Treasury 2½s.....	3,000.00	
Premiums.....	418.75	
Commission.....	8.75	
Accrued Interest Paid.....	84.28	
Total Cash Invested in 1939.....	7,511.78	
Bonds on Hand, January 1, 1939.....	9,231.93	
Adjustment Accrued Interest.....	56.51	
		<u>\$16,800.22</u>

## INTEREST EARNED ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$142.21	
Accrued Interest.....	56.51	
Interest Earned but not Credited.....	81.04	
Total, January 1, 1939.....	\$279.76	
Received from Individuals on Deferred Payments.....	12.48	
Received from Banks.....	339.17	
Received from Investments.....	276.46	
Earned but not Credited Until Coupon Date.....	88.75	
Total Receipts.....		\$996.62
Refunded to Members Upon Withdrawal.....	\$20.57	
Balance, December 31, 1939.....	976.05	
		<u>\$996.62</u>
Accrued Interest due on members' balances as of January 1, 1939.....		\$219.47
Accrued Interest due on members' contributions made in 1939.....		481.79
Total.....		<u>\$701.26</u>

## REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

## BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Cash.....	\$24,780.56	Annuity Deductions:	
Bonds.....	16,649.08	Group No. 1.....	\$19,461.72
Investment Income.....	88.75	Group No. 2.....	1,095.13
		Additional Voluntary ..	153.75
		Expense Fund.....	251.80
		Pension Accumulation Fund	2,930.86
		Investment Account.....	16,649.08
		Interest (includes accrued interest earned but not credited until coupon date).....	976.05
	<u>\$41,518.39</u>		<u>\$41,518.39</u>

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,  
WILLIAM P. MELLEY,  
LINCOLN BRYANT,

Board of Retirement.

---

---

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

---



## REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Massachusetts, January 25, 1940.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1939, arranged as follows:

1. Detailed accounts of all moneys received by the town as classified in accordance with the requirement of the Division of Accounts of the State.
2. Details of all departmental accounts showing the appropriations, credits, expenditures and balances. The expenditures are classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts.
3. Balance sheet as of December 31, 1939, showing debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts.

All original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1939, and all Trust Funds in the custody of the Town Treasurer, Wadsworth Fund Trustees and Library Trustees have during the year been examined and found to be correct.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 58, Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I am listing the following bills reported to me as unpaid:

## 1937

## Selectmen:

Milton Record .....	Advertising.....	April 3, 1937	\$10.00
Milton Record .....	Advertising.....	Oct. 9, 1937	8.00

## Health:

City of Boston .....	Hospitalization.....	Aug. 25, 1937	54.90
			<hr/>
			\$72.90

Respectfully submitted,

FRED N. KRIM,  
Town Accountant.



# **FINANCIAL STATEMENTS CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS GENERAL REVENUE**

**Taxes:****Real Estate and Personal:**

1932 Tax Levy.....	\$ 244.59
1933 Tax Levy.....	230.64
1934 Tax Levy.....	256.68
1935 Tax Levy.....	258.54
1936 Tax Levy.....	261.28
1937 Tax Levy.....	4,521.87
1938 Tax Levy.....	131,204.13
1939 Tax Levy.....	944,248.48

Polls 1939..... 11,100.00

**Motor Excise:**

1937.....	210.32
1938.....	2,264.14
1939.....	62,120.49

**Tax Titles..... 26,709.54**

**Tax Title Possessions..... 218.00**

**From State:**

Reimbursement Public School Teachers Pensions.....	2,447.72
Corporation and Business.....	5,706.13
Income.....	82,761.29
Burial of Indigent Soldier.....	100.00
Aid to Industrial Schools.....	1,310.96
Refund Boulevard Maintenance.....	3.16
State Aid.....	640.00
Military Aid.....	180.00
Chapter 232, Highway Fund.....	51,510.44

**From United States Government:**

Old Age Assistance.....	24,083.96
Aid to Dependent Children.....	2,229.81

**Licenses, Fees, etc.:**

Liquor Licenses.....	1,600.00
Junk and Pedlars.....	410.50
Automobile and Revolver.....	123.00
Pool and Bowling.....	16.00
Milk and Ice Cream.....	169.00
Marriages.....	402.00
Recording, Copying Mortgages.....	527.50
Non-alcoholic Beverage.....	20.00
All Other.....	49.75

**Fines—Court..... 181.79**

**Dog Licenses:**

Town Clerk.....	3,270.80
County.....	2,628.16

**\$1,364,220.67**

**COMMERCIAL REVENUE****Special Assessments**

Moth charges added to Tax Bills.....	\$ 329.75
Tree Warden charges added to Tax Bills.....	80.50

**Sewers:**

Unapportioned.....	6,693.81
Added to Tax Bills.....	7,509.83
Apportioned paid in advance.....	1,268.56

**Sidewalks:**

Added to Tax Bills.....	89.32
-------------------------	-------

**Street Betterments:**

Unapportioned.....	6,573.63
Added to Tax Bills.....	11,886.97
Apportioned paid in advance.....	1,783.71

**\$ 36,216.08**

## DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE

## General Government:

Town Hall.....	\$ 128.00
Engineering.....	3.60
Board of Appeals.....	702.85

## Protection of Persons and Property:

Police—Private Work.....	723.50
Inspection:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	101.62
Inspection of Buildings.....	891.00
Inspection of Plumbing.....	569.00
Inspection of Wires.....	732.00

## Forestry:

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth.....	1,912.73
Planting and trimming trees.....	2,626.92

## Health and Sanitation:

Health:	
Tuberculosis.....	2,297.54
All Other.....	803.00
Sewer—Private Work.....	1,196.37

## Highways:

Private Work.....	3,439.83
Gasoline tax refund from State.....	113.49
Sale of old material.....	1.40

## Public Welfare:

Infirmary:	
Rent.....	218.00
Sale of Produce.....	422.85
Reimbursements for relief given from:	
Individuals.....	955.48
Cities and towns.....	6,791.91
State.....	1,238.43

## Reimbursements Aid Dependent Children from:

Individuals.....	20.00
State.....	6,007.24

## Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance from:

Individuals.....	154.00
Cities and towns.....	4,501.09
State.....	19,841.17

Soldiers' Relief—Refunds.....	7.00
-------------------------------	------

## Schools:

Tuition.....	1,508.45
All Other.....	310.60

Parks—Sale of old material.....	108.00
---------------------------------	--------

## Libraries:

Fines.....	1,368.78
All Other.....	22.25

Cemetery—Care and Sale of Lots, Graves, etc.....	13,887.36
--	-----------

---

\$ 73,605.46

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....	\$650,000.00
---	--------------

## General Loans:

Sewer Construction.....	40,000.00
Street Betterments.....	20,000.00
Premium and Interest on Bonds.....	635.40

---

710,635.40

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE—INTEREST

## Interest:

Taxes (including tax title interest).....	5,226.96
Motor Excise.....	231.12
Special Assessments:	
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Streets.....	5,520.36
Interest on Sewer and Street Betterments.....	17.23
Trust Funds:	
Mary L. Peabody.....	151.52
Oakland Hall Fund.....	245.09
Cemetery.....	3,644.54
Tuell and Hallowell.....	25.15
Trust Funds for Cemetery.....	293.33

---

15,355.30

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	\$ 9,450.00	
Nathaniel T. Kidder Library Fund.....	818.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 10,268.25

## REFUNDS AND TRANSFERS

## Refunds:

Motor Vehicle Excise.....	\$ 12.72	
Tax Title Deeds.....	326.75	
Insurance.....	356.03	
Reimbursement by State, Granite Avenue.....	3,764.13	
From County—Anti-rabic treatments.....	191.80	
Damage by gas explosion.....	646.07	
Damage to Traffic signal.....	80.00	
All Other.....	84.39	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,461.89

## PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

## Water Department:

Rates.....	\$114,119.94	
Services.....	413.81	
Hydrant Rental.....	25,270.00	
Tax Title Redemptions.....	1,928.72	
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer.....	8,811.00	
Guarantee Deposits, Collector.....	713.33	
Water Liens added to 1937 Tax Bills.....	62.92	
Water Liens added to 1938 Tax Bills.....	1,439.43	
Water Liens added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	1,622.60	
Water Liens Filed.....	2,932.13	
Miscellaneous—Jobbing.....	3,549.93	
Revenue from Consumers' Guarantee Deposits.....	933.83	
Bond Issue.....	30,000.00	
Premium on Bonds.....	317.70	
Accrued Interest on Bonds.....	31.25	
Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue.....	15,000.00	
Refund Auto Insurance.....	2.33	
Refund Insurance.....	62.69	
	<hr/>	\$ 207,211.61
		<u>\$2,422,974.66</u>

# CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

## GENERAL GOVERNMENT

### Selectmen

Appropriation.....		\$	4,525.50
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Selectmen.....	\$	1,500.00	
Secretary (part time).....		780.00	
Clerk.....		1,508.00	
Other Expenses:			
Stationery and postage.....		159.43	
Printing and advertising.....		226.20	
Telephone.....		86.80	
Recording.....		22.78	
Subscriptions.....		7.50	
Blue Prints.....		29.14	
Maintenance of typewriters.....		13.00	
Dues.....		6.00	
New Typewriters.....		167.35	
Notary fee.....		5.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	4,511.20	
Balance to Revenue.....		14.30	
		\$	<u>4,525.50</u>

### Accountant

Appropriation.....		\$	3,460.90
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Accountant.....	\$	2,500.00	
Clerical Assistance.....		522.00	
Other Clerical.....		23.00	
Other Expenses:			
Postage.....		18.27	
Printing.....		128.00	
Telephone.....		52.84	
Supplies.....		33.67	
Binding.....		24.00	
Stationery.....		15.25	
Subscription.....		2.50	
Association dues and expenses.....		11.80	
New Typewriter.....		122.40	
Total Payments.....	\$	3,453.73	
Balance to Revenue.....		7.17	
		\$	<u>3,460.90</u>

### Accountant—New Equipment

Appropriation.....		\$	40.00
Payments:			
Chair.....	\$	13.75	
Wolber Multiple Copy Machine.....		26.25	
Total Payments.....		\$	<u>40.00</u>

## Treasurer

Appropriation .....		\$ 4,278.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Treasurer .....	\$ 2,500.00	
Clerk .....	525.00	
Other Clerical .....	87.50	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	403.26	
Printing and binding .....	15.92	
Telephone .....	49.22	
Preparing and certifying notes .....	40.00	
Entry and filing of deeds .....	369.82	
Office Equipment and maintenance .....	153.20	
Safety deposit box .....	5.50	
Subscriptions .....	20.50	
Association dues and traveling expenses .....	83.22	
All Other .....	.90	
Total Payments .....	\$ 4,254.04	
Balance to Revenue .....	23.96	
		<u>\$ 4,278.00</u>

## Collector

Appropriation .....		\$ 5,775.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Collector .....	\$ 2,500.00	
Assistant .....	858.00	
Clerk .....	628.51	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage .....	1,108.56	
Printing and advertising .....	267.25	
Recording deeds .....	288.94	
Maintenance of machines .....	20.00	
Trips to bank .....	60.00	
Office supplies .....	31.07	
Total Payments .....	\$ 5,762.33	
Balance to Revenue .....	12.67	
		<u>\$ 5,775.00</u>



## Assessors

Appropriation .....		\$	8,871.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Assessors .....	\$	2,800.00	
Clerks .....		4,002.42	
Other Expenses:			
Abstract of deeds .....		241.08	
Stationery and postage .....		46.97	
Printing .....		820.61	
Advertising .....		51.00	
Carfares, auto hire, etc. ....		8.50	
Telephone .....		96.96	
Expenses, Association meetings .....		50.75	
Binding .....		81.83	
Repairs and maintenance of machines .....		80.09	
Gasoline .....		15.40	
Express .....		2.60	
Blue Prints .....		158.38	
Lettering plans .....		132.00	
Office Equipment .....		74.00	
Office Expenses .....		88.72	
New Typewriter .....		99.95	
Total Payments .....	\$	8,851.26	
Balance to Revenue .....		19.74	
		\$	<u><u>8,871.00</u></u>

## Law

Appropriation .....	\$	6,550.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		3,103.95	
			\$ 9,653.95
Payments:			
Town Counsel—Retainer .....		2,000.00	
Town Counsel—Tax Title Foreclosures .....		250.00	
Town Counsel—Board of Appeal cases .....		950.00	
Town Counsel—Other Litigation .....		2,825.00	
Legislative Counsel .....		500.00	
Witness and service fees .....		31.35	
Photographs .....		30.00	
Stenographic services .....		132.70	
Claims .....		1,219.26	
Investigating claims .....		10.00	
Layouts and takings .....		104.00	
Entry and Examination at Registry .....		370.68	
Expenses tax title foreclosures .....		33.61	
Services of experts .....		650.00	
Special attorneys .....		25.00	
Plans and certified copies of deeds .....		11.88	
Copies of legislative bills .....		13.00	
Lettering plans .....		12.50	
Town Counsel expenses .....		20.34	
Recording .....		202.63	
Expenses Turner case .....		262.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	<u><u>9,653.95</u></u>	

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Town Clerk

Appropriation.....		\$ 3,100.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Town Clerk.....	\$ 1,200.00	
Assistant.....	858.00	
Clerk.....	629.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage and supplies.....	276.93	
Printing and advertising.....	68.42	
Telephone.....	53.34	
Maintenance of machine.....	6.00	
Subscription.....	2.50	
Total Payments.....	\$ 3,094.19	
Balance to Revenue.....	5.81	
		<u>\$ 3,100.00</u>

## Board of Appeals

Appropriation.....	\$ 500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	650.00	
		\$ 1,150.00
Payments:		
Services of Board Members.....	\$ 390.00	
Clerical services.....	470.00	
Printing and Stationery.....	56.00	
Postage.....	59.00	
Advertising.....	156.48	
Transcribing.....	9.50	
Total Payment.....	\$ 1,140.98	
Balance to Revenue.....	9.02	
		<u>\$ 1,150.00</u>

## Election and Registration

Appropriation.....		\$ 4,029.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Registrars.....	\$ 300.00	
Election Officers.....	1,086.00	
Labor.....	80.75	
Clerical.....	246.00	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and postage.....	229.52	
Printing and advertising.....	911.81	
Distributing Warrants.....	100.00	
Meals.....	5.00	
New Typewriter.....	100.00	
Machine Rental.....	12.00	
Listings.....	930.16	
Moving booths.....	4.00	
Total Payments.....	\$ 4,005.24	
Balance to Revenue.....	23.76	
		<u>\$ 4,029.00</u>

## Warrant Committee

Appropriation .....		\$	700.00
Payments:			
Advertising .....	\$	14.00	
Printing .....		344.50	
Distributing Warrants and Recommendations .....		100.00	
Telephone .....		12.69	
Clerical services .....		95.00	
Dues .....		10.00	
Postage .....		.81	
Supplies .....		13.36	
Total Payments .....	\$	590.36	
Balance to Revenue .....		109.64	
			\$ 700.00

## Planning Board

Appropriation .....		\$	897.50
Payments:			
Draftsman .....	\$	287.50	
Clerical Services .....		42.43	
Printing .....		100.00	
Dues .....		15.00	
Equipment .....		149.85	
Blue Prints .....		2.25	
Stationery, supplies .....		68.88	
Postage .....		6.00	
Gasoline .....		11.23	
Maintenance of typewriter .....		7.00	
Maintenance of equipment .....		24.00	
Total Payments .....	\$	714.14	
Balance to Revenue .....		183.36	
			\$ 897.50

## Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building

Appropriation .....	\$	6,686.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....		431.01	
			\$ 7,117.01

## Town Hall and Lot

Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent .....	\$2,200.00		
Labor .....	496.10		
Outside Grounds .....	64.00		
Other Expenses:			
Fuel .....	436.20		
Light .....	642.70		
Janitor's Supplies .....	253.12		
Repairs .....	823.95		
Water .....	30.25		
Gas .....	12.90		
Express .....	2.70		
Replacement, Heating Equipment .....	131.15		

## Thacher Building

Salaries and Wages:	
Labor.....	\$ 563.75
Outside Grounds.....	36.00
Other Expenses:	
Fuel.....	441.53
Repairs.....	276.80
Janitor's Supplies.....	2.05
Light.....	346.51
Gas.....	28.70
Water.....	20.60
Replacement. Heating Equipment .....	308.00

Total Payments.....	\$ 7,117 01
---------------------	-------------

## Town Hall and Lot—New Equipment

Appropriation.....	187.20
Payment: Racks in coat room.....	187.20

## Town Engineer

Appropriation.....	13,240 00
--------------------	-----------

## Payments:

Salaries and Wages:	
Engineer.....	\$ 4,000.00
Labor.....	7,935.00
Clerical.....	671.50
Other Expenses:	
Telephone.....	57.86
Office Supplies.....	116.59
Blue Prints and Recording.....	84.16
Equipment and repairs.....	79.89
Garage rent.....	144.00
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....	74.03
Ice.....	22.59
First Aid supplies.....	6.85
Stakes.....	34.80
Subscription.....	2.00
Carfares and lunches.....	3.80
All Other.....	5.55

Total Payments.....	\$ 13,238.62
Balance to Revenue.....	1.38

\$ 13,240.00
--------------

## PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

## Police

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 81,980.77
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Chief . . . . .	\$ 3,000.00	
Deputy Chief . . . . .	2,625.00	
Sergeants . . . . .	7,200.00	
Patrolmen . . . . .	58,951.20	
Special Police duty . . . . .	120.00	
Clerk . . . . .	1,560.00	
Mechanic . . . . .	1,560.00	
Motor Apparatus:		
Motor Equipment and Supplies . . . . .	298.44	
Gasoline, Oil, etc. . . . .	1,946.72	
Repairs . . . . .	146.85	
Equipment for Men . . . . .	155.46	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel . . . . .	579.69	
Light . . . . .	524.55	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	435.53	
Janitor's supplies . . . . .	104.51	
Water . . . . .	33.50	
All Other . . . . .	7.25	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, stationery, postage, advertising . . . . .	226.65	
Telephone and teletype . . . . .	915.24	
Office supplies . . . . .	248.18	
Ammunition . . . . .	86.94	
Express . . . . .	4.90	
Police alarm . . . . .	47.00	
Food supplies . . . . .	60.35	
Medical . . . . .	21.13	
Laundry . . . . .	27.94	
Revolver League entry fees and targets . . . . .	30.00	
Radio repairs . . . . .	306.70	
Painting streets . . . . .	113.48	
Subscription and Association dues . . . . .	27.00	
Office equipment . . . . .	17.70	
Signs . . . . .	497.85	
Camera Repairs and supplies . . . . .	25.53	
Road flares and danger flags . . . . .	10.80	
Typewriter Maintenance . . . . .	6.50	
Fire extinguishers . . . . .	18.40	
Directory . . . . .	15.50	
Repairs to time stamp . . . . .	10.78	
All Other . . . . .	10.13	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 81,977.40	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	3.37	
		\$ 81,980.77

## Police—Private Work

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 750.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .	12.00	
		\$ 762.00
Payments: Services of officers . . . . .		762.00



**Police—New Equipment**

Appropriation.....		\$	850.00
Payments:			
Chevrolet Sedans.....	\$	780.00	
Tires and tubes.....		61.87	
Total Payments.....	\$	841.87	
Balance to Revenue.....		8.13	
			<u>\$ 850.00</u>

**Police—Travel Out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation.....		\$	75.00
Payments.....	\$	69.84	
Balance to Revenue.....		5.16	
			<u>75.00</u>

**Fire**

Appropriation.....	\$	63,167.50	
Transfer from Reserve.....		300.00	
			<u>\$ 63,467.50</u>
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Chief.....	\$	3,000.00	
Deputy Chief.....		2,625.00	
Lieutenants.....		9,810.29	
Firemen.....		39,127.74	
Callmen.....		2,649.13	
Extra men.....		51.25	
Equipment—Hose and nozzle.....		948.05	
Equipment for men.....		125.26	
Maintenance and Repairs:			
Motor repairs.....		386.60	
Gasoline and oil.....		348.16	
Tires, tubes, and batteries.....		211.37	
Alarm boxes, etc.....		132.00	
Fuel and Light:			
Fuel.....		1,010.88	
Light.....		252.20	
Gas.....		105.77	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:			
Repairs and improvements.....		938.69	
Outside grounds.....		142.06	
Laundry.....		225.71	
Water.....		84.46	
Furniture and furnishings, bedding, etc.....		142.23	
Janitor's supplies.....		321.84	
Other Expenses:			
Advertising, stationery, printing, postage.....		44.92	
Telephone.....		403.92	
First Aid supplies.....		25.94	
Clerical.....		5.00	
Drive other car insurance.....		12.25	
Subscriptions.....		6.00	
All Other.....		22.60	
Total Payments.....	\$	63,159.32	
Balance to Revenue.....		308.18	
			<u>\$ 63,467.50</u>

**Fire—Travel Out of Commonwealth**

Appropriation.....		\$	50.00
Payments.....	\$	20.15	
Balance to Revenue.....		29.85	
			<u>50.00</u>

**Hydrant Service**

Appropriation.....	\$	25,270.00
Payments.....		<u>25,270.00</u>

**Building Department**

Appropriation.....	\$	5,668.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Inspector.....	\$	2,860.00
Deputy Inspector (half year).....		1,170.00
Clerk.....		626.00
Other Expenses:		
Use of car.....		500.00
Stationery and supplies.....		136.68
Equipment.....		13.50
Telephone.....		81.14
Advertising.....		13.00
Printing and binding.....		86.50
All Other.....		4.00
Total Payments.....	\$	5,490.82
Balance to Revenue.....		177.18
		<u>\$ 5,668.00</u>

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**

Appropriation.....	\$	545.30
Payments:		
Salary.....	\$	400.00
Use of auto.....		100.00
Steel Die.....		7.80
Repairs to scale.....		7.50
Seals.....		24.29
Books.....		4.49
Total Payments.....	\$	544.08
Balance to Revenue.....		1.22
		<u>\$ 545.30</u>

**Inspector of Plumbing**

Appropriation.....	\$	1,240.00
Payments:		
Inspector.....	\$	975.00
Deputy Inspector.....		54.00
Office Equipment.....		65.00
Office supplies, stationery and printing.....		63.75
Total Payments.....	\$	1,157.75
Balance to Revenue.....		82.25
		<u>\$ 1,240.00</u>

## Wire

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 6,848.07	
Transfer from Reserve . . . . .	751.14	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,599.21
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent . . . . .	\$ 518.35	
Labor . . . . .	4,344.03	
Other Expenses:		
Telephone . . . . .	48.20	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	176.95	
Light . . . . .	89.17	
Gasoline and oil . . . . .	113.21	
Motor repairs . . . . .	37.30	
Clerical . . . . .	3.25	
Rental of church bell . . . . .	40.00	
Signal repairs . . . . .	1,058.63	
Fire alarm box and pedestal . . . . .	84.05	
Driving license renewals . . . . .	4.00	
Supplies . . . . .	294.97	
Office Expense . . . . .	17.00	
Repairing door and frame at Hose No. 2 . . . . .	51.17	
All Other . . . . .	1.42	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 6,881.70	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	717.51	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,599.21
		<hr/>

## Wire—New Equipment

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 850.00
Payments: International canopy express and fixtures . . . . .	\$ 845.96	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	4.04	
	<hr/>	\$ 850.00
		<hr/>

## Inspection of Wires

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 60.00
Payments:		
Clerical . . . . .	\$ 1.75	
Postage . . . . .	4.00	
Books . . . . .	25.30	
Membership fees . . . . .	3.00	
Cards and permits . . . . .	17.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 51.05	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	8.95	
	<hr/>	\$ 60.00
		<hr/>

## Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

Appropriation.....		\$	5,540.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent.....	\$	1,010.09	
Clerical.....		30.00	
Labor.....		3,296.77	
Other Expenses:			
Stationery, printing and postage.....		2.80	
Telephone.....		51.79	
Insecticides.....		661.82	
Fuel.....		14.75	
Water.....		61.06	
Hardware and tools.....		4.57	
Equipment repairs.....		87.67	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....		164.78	
Hose.....		83.30	
Drive other car insurance.....		13.15	
Equipment for men.....		12.54	
All Other.....		7.20	
Total Payments.....	\$	5,502.29	
Balance to Revenue.....		37.71	
			<u>\$ 5,540.00</u>

## Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—General

## Unpaid Bills of 1938

Appropriation.....	\$	9.15
Payments: Hardware and tools.....		9.15
		<u><u>9.15</u></u>

## Gypsy and Brown-Tail Moth—Private

Appropriation.....	\$	3,000.00
Payments:		
Superintendent.....	\$	211.91
Labor.....		1,922.96
Total Payments.....	\$	2,134.87
Balance to Revenue.....		865.13
		<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Planting and Trimming Trees—General

Appropriation .....		\$	9,992.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Superintendent .....	\$	1,013.31	
Labor .....		5,711.95	
Clerical .....		65.00	
Other Expenses:			
Telephone .....		50.71	
Paint, hardware and tools .....		244.26	
Equipment and repairs .....		334.45	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....		1,339.56	
Light and power .....		126.80	
Fuel .....		54.09	
Supplies, stationery and postage .....		10.00	
Trees .....		634.65	
Loam .....		75.00	
Insecticides .....		2.25	
Water .....		7.25	
Kerosene .....		7.13	
Post and poles .....		30.00	
Shovel and trailer hire .....		42.50	
All Other .....		11.01	
Total Payments .....	\$	9,759.92	
Balance to Revenue .....		232.08	
			<u>\$ 9,992.00</u>

## Planting and Trimming Trees—Private

Appropriation .....		\$	2,500.00
Payments:			
Superintendent .....	\$	312.69	
Labor .....		2,166.23	
Total Payments .....	\$	2,478.92	
Balance to Revenue .....		21.08	
			<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>



## HEALTH AND SANITATION

## Health

Appropriation .....	\$ 9,235.00	
Transfer from Reserve .....	1,195.59	
Refund .....	5.39	
		\$ 10,435.98
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent, salary .....	1,980.00	
Use of auto .....	250.00	
Advertising .....	13.00	
Stationery and postage .....	2.75	
Clerical services .....	240.00	
Telephone listing .....	6.00	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Medical attendance and hospital care .....	987.04	
Other cities and towns .....	525.71	
Paralysis clinic .....	75.00	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment .....	4,980.29	
Other cities and towns .....	70.20	
Vital Statistics—Reporting births .....	22.75	
Other Expenses:		
Vaccination and inoculations .....	100.00	
Diphtheria prevention .....	113.65	
Anti-rabic inoculations .....	62.86	
Dog inoculations .....	43.75	
Milk Inspection:		
Inspector, salary .....	300.00	
Inspector, expenses .....	662.98	
Total Payments .....		\$ 10,435.98

## Health—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years

Appropriation .....	\$ 54.94
Payments: City of Boston .....	54.94

## Inspector of Animals

Appropriation .....	\$ 300.00
Payments: Inspector, salary .....	300.00

## Dental Dispensary

Appropriation .....	\$ 650.00
Payments:	
Professional services .....	\$ 335.00
Services of attendant .....	196.00
Supplies .....	94.81
Equipment and repairs .....	8.63
Association fee .....	4.00
Total Payments .....	\$ 638.44
Balance to Revenue .....	11.56
	\$ 650.00

## Tuberculosis Clinic

Appropriation.....		\$	650.00
Payments:			
Professional services—physician.....	\$	125.00	
Professional services—nurse.....		525.00	
Total Payments.....		\$	650.00

## Maintenance and Repairs to Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation.....	\$	13,208.13
Payment: To County.....		13,208.13

## Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation.....	\$	5,236.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent.....	\$	1,650.00
Clerk.....		540.00
Stationery, printing, postage.....		39.25
Advertising.....		13.00
Telephone.....		51.83
Office supplies.....		94.13
Carfares, auto, etc.....		16.62
General Expenses:		
Labor.....		1,226.12
Tools and equipment.....		107.75
Water.....		12.00
Supplies.....		75.01
Pumping stations.....		578.70
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....		173.00
Jackets, overalls, and gloves.....		32.22
Blue prints and recording.....		4.73
Relaying pipes and repairs.....		50.00
Making manholes.....		164.20
Auto registrations.....		6.00
Gas.....		72.31
Hydrant Service.....		4.04
Use of auto.....		104.65
Contract labor.....		102.01
Medical.....		3.28
Maintenance and repairs typewriter.....		14.00
Repairs to garage.....		24.50
Table, stool, and lamp.....		66.15
All Other.....		10.50
Total Payments.....	\$	5,236.00

## Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 5,999.75	
Appropriation.....	11,928.00	
Bond Issue.....	40,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 57,927.75
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$ 1,650.00	
Clerk.....	500.00	
Labor.....	5,579.58	
Other Expenses:		
Use of auto.....	163.20	
Blue prints and recording.....	123.63	
Contracts.....	25,032.26	
Equipment and repairs.....	176.66	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....	277.83	
Drive other car insurance.....	46.42	
Printing, advertising, and postage.....	91.47	
Kerosene.....	5.35	
Street openings and relaying surfaces.....	1,935.86	
Manhole frames and covers.....	708.72	
Materials.....	906.42	
Pipe and fittings.....	31.06	
Contract labor.....	10.54	
Pipe Analysis.....	7.50	
All Other.....	3.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....	\$ 37,250.06	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	20,677.69	
	<hr/>	\$ 57,927.75

## Sewer Assessment Refunds

Balance, January 1, 1939.....		\$ 1,440.13
Refunds.....	\$ 55.25	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	1,384.88	
	<hr/>	1,440.13

## Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation.....	\$ 22,600.00
Payments: To Contractor.....	22,600.00
	<hr/>

## HIGHWAYS

## Highway—General

Appropriation.....	\$ 59,580.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	1,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 61,180.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent.....	\$ 1,200.00	
Clerical.....	2,856.50	
Office Expenses.....	203.51	
Telephone.....	103.44	
Office Equipment.....	269.40	
Maintenance and rental of machines.....	38.00	
General Expenses:		
Labor.....	\$ 30,045.26	
Rental of Equipment.....	131.25	
Equipment and repairs.....	1,426.95	
Motor repairs.....	3,333.30	
Gasoline and oil.....	1,308.16	
Registration and insurance.....	58.29	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....	2,785.40	
Taric.....	729.57	
Cutting trees.....	15.00	
Stone and gravel.....	879.64	
Loam.....	51.00	
Lawn seed.....	25.48	
Fences.....	37.80	
Cement.....	142.70	
Brick.....	37.85	
Signs.....	132.29	
Beacons.....	124.50	
Fountains.....	30.50	
Castings.....	37.72	
Curbing.....	19.84	
Hay and grain.....	1,090.95	
Stable upkeep.....	346.22	
Fuel.....	573.66	
Light.....	173.94	
Medical.....	7.90	
Building repairs.....	272.10	
Building and ground supplies.....	97.91	
Pipe and blocks.....	62.88	
Chloride.....	51.68	
Kerosene.....	76.94	
Water.....	133.53	
Equipment for men.....	118.80	
Hardware, paint and enamel.....	137.99	
Lumber.....	1,864.38	
Contracts.....	52.70	
Hedge.....	2.94	
All Other.....	33.61	
Street Cleaning:		
Labor.....	8,090.28	
Material and equipment.....	61.18	
Total Payments.....	\$ 59,272.94	
Balance to Revenue.....	1,907.06	
	<hr/>	\$ 61,180.00

**Removal of Snow and Ice**

Appropriation .....	\$ 18,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund .....	2,265.57	
	<hr/>	\$ 20,265.57
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 13,637.50	
Plowing and trucking .....	3,464.78	
Equipment and repairs .....	786.50	
Material .....	1,600.93	
Gasoline .....	301.15	
Telephone .....	4.38	
Lumber and paint .....	7.74	
Town's share of plowing State Highways .....	460.00	
All Other .....	2.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		<u><u>20,265.57</u></u>

**Highway—New Equipment**

Appropriation .....		\$ 9,975.00
Payments:		
Hay rake .....	\$ 46.55	
Truck .....	6,101.00	
Tractors .....	3,827.45	
	<hr/>	<u><u>9,975.00</u></u>

**Permanent Construction**

Appropriation .....		\$ 11,391.33
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 3,894.14	
Equipment repairs .....	41.45	
Rental of Equipment .....	562.50	
Kerosene .....	12.60	
Water .....	32.00	
Stone, gravel, loam .....	2,157.49	
Repairs to gate boxes .....	12.11	
Gasoline and oil .....	172.86	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete .....	3,551.76	
Penetration asphalt and emulsion .....	830.42	
Other materials .....	124.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....		<u><u>11,391.33</u></u>

**Granite Avenue Bridge**

Appropriation .....		\$ 3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 2,549.76	
Printing .....	8.85	
Equipment and repairs .....	125.51	
Fuel .....	19.50	
Light .....	45.83	
Supplies .....	6.73	
Repairs .....	1.50	
Other Labor .....	189.76	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments .....	\$ 2,947.44	
Balance to Revenue .....	52.56	
	<hr/>	<u><u>\$ 3,000.00</u></u>



## Street Lighting

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 35,000.10	
Appropriation for additional lights . . . . .	400.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 35,400.10
Payments:		
Street Lighting . . . . .	\$ 35,164.90	
Adams Street Clock . . . . .	32.76	
Relocating lamps . . . . .	67.22	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 35,264.88	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	135.22	
	<hr/>	<u>35,400.10</u>

## Traffic Lights

Appropriation . . . . .		900.00
Payments . . . . .	\$ 885.30	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	14.70	
	<hr/>	<u>900.00</u>

## Highway—Private Work

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund . . . . .	250.00	
	<hr/>	2,750.00
Payments:		
Labor . . . . .	\$ 1,321.74	
Sand . . . . .	17.76	
Gasoline . . . . .	49.05	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete . . . . .	1,330.48	
Burning oil . . . . .	4.83	
Stone . . . . .	20.49	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	5.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments . . . . .		<u>2,750.00</u>

## Surface Drainage

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 5,419.60	
Transfer from Chapter 500 . . . . .	3,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 9,019.60
Payments:		
Labor . . . . .	\$ 6,193.05	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	102.13	
Equipment rental . . . . .	135.50	
Brick, Pipe and Blocks . . . . .	1,905.61	
Kerosene . . . . .	13.43	
Gasoline . . . . .	92.40	
Castings . . . . .	324.01	
Equipment for men . . . . .	55.80	
Other materials . . . . .	197.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments . . . . .		<u>9,019.60</u>

# FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

201

## Hudson Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	314.28
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		314.28
		<u>314.28</u>

## Fairlawn Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	331.53
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$	163.35
Loam.....		30.75
Lawnseed.....		12.74
Gasoline.....		2.80
		<u>209.64</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	209.64
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		121.89
	\$	<u>331.53</u>

## Catherine Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	229.80
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		229.80
		<u>229.80</u>

## Melbourne Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	119.28
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		119.28
		<u>119.28</u>

## Howe Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	3.53
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		3.53
		<u>3.53</u>

## Ferncroft Road Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	306.72
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$	95.45
Sign.....		.75
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		28.57
Emulsion.....		.83
Gasoline.....		6.20
Loam.....		63.75
Lawnseed.....		12.74
		<u>208.29</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	208.29
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		98.43
	\$	<u>306.72</u>

## Harold Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	956.50
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		956.50
		<u>956.50</u>

**Cabot Street Construction**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....		\$	151.47
Payments:			
Labor.....	\$	109.20	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		34.77	
Loam.....		7.50	
Total Payments.....		\$	<u>151.47</u>

**Chesterfield Road Construction**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	423.11
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....		<u>423.11</u>

**Street Betterments**

Appropriation.....	\$	10,282.25	
Bond Issue.....		20,000.00	
			\$ 30,282.25
Standish Road Construction.....	\$	12,123.00	
Stanton Road Construction.....		3,571.75	
Pillon Road Construction.....		4,279.60	
Augusta Road Construction.....		4,022.45	
Rowe Street Construction.....		6,285.45	
			<u>30,282.25</u>

**Standish Road Construction**

Appropriation.....	\$	12,123.00	
Payments:			
Labor.....	\$	5,240.38	
Catch basin.....		75.00	
Pipe, blocks.....		376.50	
Equipment and repairs.....		242.36	
Rental of equipment.....		537.50	
Burning oil.....		20.71	
Gasoline.....		209.21	
Cutting down trees.....		24.00	
Sign.....		1.50	
Castings.....		210.70	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		1,757.14	
Other Materials.....		2,285.41	
Total Payments.....	\$	10,980.41	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		1,142.59	
			\$ <u>12,123.00</u>

**Stanton Road Construction**

Appropriation.....	\$	3,571.75	
Payments:			
Labor.....	\$	1,587.44	
Castings.....		13.53	
Equipment and repairs.....		66.09	
Rental of Equipment.....		250.00	
Gasoline.....		61.35	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....		529.85	
Pipe and blocks.....		27.47	
Kerosene.....		8.30	
Signs.....		1.50	
Other materials.....		792.43	
Total Payments.....	\$	3,337.96	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		233.79	
			\$ <u>3,571.75</u>

## Pillon Road Construction

Appropriation.....		\$ 4,279.60
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$ 1,962.28	
Manhole frames and covers.....	60.03	
Rental of equipment.....	200.00	
Gasoline.....	103.22	
Brick, pipe, and blocks.....	144.10	
Equipment and repairs.....	71.47	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....	677.60	
Topping trees.....	83.50	
Sign.....	.75	
Material.....	956.88	
Kerosene.....	10.51	
Total Payments.....	\$ 4,270.34	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	9.26	
		<u>\$ 4,279.60</u>

## Augusta Road Construction

Appropriation.....		\$ 4,022.45
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$ 1,602.66	
Castings.....	47.55	
Pipe, blocks, brick.....	118.32	
Gasoline.....	60.92	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....	818.48	
Penetration asphalt and emulsion.....	35.32	
Kerosene.....	7.80	
Equipment and repairs.....	60.40	
Rental of equipment.....	131.25	
Signs.....	1.50	
Other materials.....	935.25	
Total Payments.....	\$ 3,819.45	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	203.00	
		<u>\$ 4,022.45</u>

## Rowe Street Construction

Appropriation.....		\$ 6,285.45
Payments:		
Labor.....	\$ 2,760.80	
Castings.....	70.91	
Pipe, blocks, brick.....	171.12	
Gasoline.....	71.58	
Kerosene.....	1.11	
Equipment and repairs.....	73.73	
Rental of equipment.....	252.85	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete.....	1,205.20	
Signs.....	1.50	
Other Materials.....	1,676.65	
Total Payments.....		<u>\$ 6,285.45</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Franklin Street Construction

Appropriation .....		\$ 12,406.95
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 5,535.32	
Rental of equipment .....	443.75	
Equipment and repairs .....	212.65	
Kerosene .....	34.76	
Gasoline .....	196.78	
Brick, pipe and blocks .....	280.26	
Castings .....	87.25	
Signs .....	3.00	
Repairs to service boxes .....	29.80	
Other materials .....	5,583.38	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 12,406.95</u>

## Granite Avenue Relocation

Balance, January 1, 1939 .....		\$ 5,027.14
Payments:		
Labor .....	\$ 1,717.83	
Rental of equipment .....	189.75	
Tools sharpened .....	3.80	
Kerosene .....	16.68	
Stone and curbing .....	690.73	
Asphaltic and bituminous concrete .....	1,869.44	
Penetration asphalt and emulsion .....	414.13	
Gasoline .....	58.50	
Lumber .....	1.30	
Moving light post .....	64.98	
Total Payments .....		<u>\$ 5,027.14</u>

## Hillside Street Damages

Balance, January 1, 1939 .....	\$ 598.39	
Transfer from Reserve .....	327.45	
Refunds .....	100.00	
		\$ 1,025.84
Payments: Claims .....	\$ 947.00	
Balance, January 1, 1940 .....	78.84	
		<u>1,025.84</u>

## Chapter 500, Acts of 1938

Balance, January 1, 1939 .....		\$ 16,525.47
Transfer to Permanent Construction .....	\$ 11,391.33	
Transfer to Surface Drainage .....	3,600.00	
Payments:		
Labor .....	82.75	
Rental of equipment .....	323.76	
Tools sharpened .....	13.40	
Pipe .....	941.97	
Equipment for men .....	20.00	
Other materials .....	152.26	
Total Payments and Transfers .....		<u>\$ 16,525.47</u>



## CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

## Outside Relief Administration

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 3,269.00
Payments:		
Agent . . . . .	\$ 1,000.02	
Investigator . . . . .	521.36	
Clerk . . . . .	521.36	
Other Clerical . . . . .	135.17	
Office Expense . . . . .	89.80	
Telephone . . . . .	54.85	
Rental of typewriter . . . . .	3.50	
Index services . . . . .	10.00	
Garage rent . . . . .	20.00	
Repairs, gasoline and oil . . . . .	39.57	
Association dues and expenses . . . . .	5.65	
Carfares and lunches . . . . .	3.54	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 2,404.82	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	864.18	
		<u>\$ 3,269.00</u>

## Old Age Assistance Administration

Appropriation . . . . .	\$ 1,634.00	
Transfer from Reserve . . . . .	850.00	
		\$ 2,484.00
Payments:		
Agent . . . . .	\$ 473.19	
Investigator . . . . .	650.00	
Clerk . . . . .	650.00	
Other Clerical . . . . .	168.97	
Office Expenses . . . . .	200.59	
Telephone . . . . .	88.81	
Association dues and expenses . . . . .	11.35	
Carfares and lunches . . . . .	7.37	
Typewriter rental . . . . .	7.00	
Advertising . . . . .	6.50	
Subscription . . . . .	2.50	
Garage Rent . . . . .	30.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil . . . . .	84.92	
Fitting up Old Age Assistance office in banquet hall . . . . .	76.77	
All Other . . . . .	2.01	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 2,459.98	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	24.02	
		<u>2,484.00</u>

## Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 560.00
Payments:		
Agent . . . . .	\$ 62.49	
Investigator . . . . .	128.64	
Clerk . . . . .	128.64	
Other Clerical . . . . .	33.79	
Office Expenses . . . . .	44.51	
Association dues . . . . .	2.00	
Carfares and lunches . . . . .	1.33	
Telephone . . . . .	14.11	
Garage Rent . . . . .	10.00	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil . . . . .	18.77	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 444.28	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	115.72	
		<u>560.00</u>

## Public Welfare

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 22,035.00
Payments:		
Outside Relief:		
Clothing . . . . .	\$ 217.38	
Groceries and provisions . . . . .	5,480.32	
Fuel . . . . .	552.98	
Board and care . . . . .	2,833.74	
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .	1,164.92	
State institutions . . . . .	370.50	
Cash grants to individuals . . . . .	3,092.93	
Light and gas . . . . .	6.00	
Rent . . . . .	832.60	
Funeral . . . . .	100.00	
Housekeeping services . . . . .	28.00	
Transportation of recipients . . . . .	86.14	
Hospitalization . . . . .	788.11	
Moving expenses . . . . .	55.00	
Relief by other cities . . . . .	2,389.46	
Relief by other towns . . . . .	473.95	
Town Infirmary:		
Superintendent and matron . . . . .	1,200.00	
Other employees . . . . .	247.72	
Telephone . . . . .	43.49	
Groceries and provisions . . . . .	517.49	
Drygoods and clothing . . . . .	33.33	
Building repairs and improvements . . . . .	226.44	
Fuel and light . . . . .	323.38	
Water . . . . .	58.75	
Household supplies, dishes and utensils . . . . .	36.30	
Furniture and furnishings . . . . .	22.55	
Repairs to household appliances . . . . .	4.95	
Newspapers . . . . .	15.00	
Medicine and medical attendance . . . . .	37.04	
Laundry . . . . .	38.85	
Repairs to water service pipe . . . . .	12.22	
Pipe . . . . .	7.74	
Fumigating house . . . . .	30.00	
Equipment and repairs . . . . .	20.50	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil . . . . .	171.87	
Auto registration . . . . .	2.00	
Tools, paint and hardware . . . . .	56.42	
Extinguisher refills . . . . .	7.28	
Livestock:		
Chickens . . . . .	15.00	
Young hogs . . . . .	48.00	
Dressing hogs . . . . .	4.00	
Garden planting:		
Seeds . . . . .	17.45	
Fertilizer . . . . .	28.50	
Stable Upkeep:		
Hay and Grain . . . . .	266.85	
Shoes and leathers . . . . .	14.25	
Horse blanket . . . . .	3.90	
Veterinary services . . . . .	3.00	
Team hire . . . . .	21.50	
Labor . . . . .	19.25	
Express . . . . .	.60	
Spraying . . . . .	6.50	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 22,034.15	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	.85	
		\$ 22,035.00

**Public Welfare—Unpaid Bills of Previous Years**

Appropriation.....		\$	3,995.69
Payments.....	\$	3,993.37	
Balance to Revenue.....		2.32	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 3,995.69</u>

**Old Age Assistance**

Appropriation.....	\$	37,200.00	
Refund.....		50.00	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 37,250.00</u>

**Payments:**

Cash grants to individuals.....	\$	30,921.83	
Board and care.....		46.83	
Medicine and medical attendance.....		65.78	
Funerals.....		300.00	
Hospitalization.....		206.30	
Relief by other cities.....		1,115.33	
Relief by other towns.....		182.15	
		<u>          </u>	

Total Payments.....	\$	32,838.22	
Balance to Revenue.....		4,411.78	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 37,250.00</u>

**Aid to Dependent Children**

Appropriation.....	\$	14,000.00	
Refunds.....		26.00	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 14,026.00</u>

Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....	\$	10,665.18	
Balance to Revenue.....		3,360.82	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 14,026.00</u>

**U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance**

Received from United States Government.....	\$	23,307.13	
Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....	\$	23,307.13	
		<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>

**U. S. Grant—Old Age Assistance Administration**

Received from United States Government.....	\$	776.83	
Payments: Agent's salary.....		776.83	
		<u>          </u>	<u>          </u>

**Reimbursements of Aid to Dependent Children Payments Reserve**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	150.00	
Reimbursements by individuals.....		22.00	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 172.00</u>
Payments: Reimbursements made to U. S. Government.....	\$	150.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		22.00	
		<u>          </u>	<u>172.00</u>

**Reimbursements of Old Age Assistance Payments Reserve**

Reimbursements by individuals.....	\$	139.00	
Payments:			
Reimbursements made to U. S. Government.....	\$	115.83	
Reimbursements made to City of Quincy.....		9.89	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments.....	\$	125.72	
Balance to Revenue.....		13.28	
		<u>          </u>	<u>139.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children

Received from U. S. Government.....		\$	1,993.26
Payments: Cash grants to individuals.....	\$	1,818.54	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		174.72	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 1,993.26</u>

## U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children Administration

Received from U. S. Government.....		\$	236.55
Payments: Agent's salary.....	\$	187.47	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		49.08	
		<u>          </u>	<u>236.55</u>

## State and Military Aid

Appropriation.....		\$	1,000.00
Payments:			
Cash, State Aid.....	\$	600.00	
Cash, Military Aid.....		360.00	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments.....	\$	960.00	
Balance to Revenue.....		40.00	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>

## Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation.....	\$	15,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve.....		1,333.09	
Deficit to be raised in 1940 Tax Levy.....		838.67	
		<u>          </u>	<u>\$ 17,171.76</u>
Payments:			
Administration:			
Investigator, salary.....	\$	832.00	
Investigator, expenses.....		7.50	
Other Expenses:			
Fuel.....		949.17	
Cash.....		14,764.00	
Medicine and medical attendance.....		619.09	
		<u>          </u>	
Total Payments.....	\$	17,171.76	

## Soldier's Burial

Transfer from Reserve Fund.....		\$	100.00
Payments:			
Burial.....	\$	98.00	
Expense.....		2.00	
		<u>          </u>	<u>100.00</u>

## SCHOOL AND LIBRARIES

## Schools—General Expenses

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 371,893.00
Payments:		
General:		
Salary of superintendent . . . . .	\$ 5,700.00	
Clerks in superintendent's office . . . . .	4,074.00	
Clerks in principal's office . . . . .	3,711.00	
Truant officer . . . . .	50.00	
Printing, stationery, and postage . . . . .	246.37	
Telephone . . . . .	873.27	
Traveling expenses . . . . .	27.94	
School census . . . . .	150.00	
Promotion of health . . . . .	3,690.50	
Office expenses . . . . .	479.41	
Text Books and Supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books . . . . .	1,859.39	
Library . . . . .	184.43	
All Other (including supplies) . . . . .	3,285.56	
Elementary:		
Text and reference books . . . . .	3,269.28	
Library . . . . .	299.17	
All Other (including supplies) . . . . .	4,021.96	
Janitors' Services:		
High . . . . .	8,462.88	
Elementary . . . . .	15,791.41	
Fuel and Light:		
High:		
Fuel . . . . .	2,596.45	
Light . . . . .	2,357.89	
Gas . . . . .	162.16	
Elementary:		
Fuel . . . . .	6,657.27	
Light . . . . .	4,102.22	
Gas . . . . .	263.39	
Water:		
High . . . . .	593.00	
Elementary . . . . .	923.75	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs and Replacements . . . . .	1,726.20	
Janitors' supplies . . . . .	554.35	
Fence gate . . . . .	60.00	
Elementary:		
Repairs and Replacements . . . . .	495.09	
Janitors' supplies . . . . .	1,144.00	
Chain link fence and posts . . . . .	298.36	
All Other . . . . .	40.41	
Other Expenses:		
Flags—High . . . . .	8.60	
Flags—Elementary . . . . .	41.87	
Typewriters—High . . . . .	60.00	
Typewriters—Elementary . . . . .	93.00	
Diplomas and graduation exercises . . . . .	281.04	
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—High . . . . .	59.00	
Services in bicycle and coat rooms—Elem. . . . .	45.25	
Police services . . . . .	19.50	
Play and Games—High . . . . .	287.92	
Play and Games—Elementary . . . . .	281.09	



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Equipment Replacement:		
High.....	296.58	
Elementary.....	14.19	
Transportation:		
High.....	3,127.50	
Elementary.....	6,276.40	
Teacher's Salaries—High.....	116,924.63	
Teacher's Salaries—Elementary.....	165,922.29	
Total Payments.....	\$371,889.97	
Balance to Revenue.....	3.03	
		<u>\$ 371,893.00</u>

## Schools—Maintenance of Buildings

Appropriation.....		\$ 10,000.00
Payments:		
Repairman:		
High.....	\$ 767.34	
Elementary.....	1,032.66	
Use of Auto.....	99.96	
Material:		
High.....	252.54	
Elementary.....	390.78	
Repair Contracts:		
Grounds.....	149.75	
Building.....	1,970.32	
Plumbing and Heating.....	3,292.17	
Painting.....	1,550.65	
Electrical.....	491.65	
Total Payments.....	\$ 9,997.82	
Balance to Revenue.....	2.18	
		<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>

## Schools—Travel Outside the Commonwealth

Appropriation.....	\$ 150.00
Payments: Traveling expenses.....	<u>150.00</u>

## Schools—New Equipment

Appropriation.....	\$ 350.00
Payments:	
New Equipment—High.....	\$ 86.50
New Equipment—Elementary.....	260.90
Total Payments.....	\$ 347.40
Balance to Revenue.....	2.60
	<u>350.00</u>

## Land for New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 1.00
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	<u>1.00</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

211

## New Junior High School

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	237.36
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>237.36</u>

## Vocational Education

Appropriation.....	\$	1,500.00
Transfer from Reserve.....		<u>1,830.20</u>
Payments: Tuition.....	\$	<u>3,330.20</u>
		<u>3,330.20</u>

## Vocational Education—Unpaid Bills of 1938

Appropriation.....	\$	3.09
Payments: City of Boston.....		<u>3.09</u>

## Libraries

Appropriation.....	\$	25,397.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian.....	\$	2,300.00
Assistants.....		10,700.86
Janitors.....		4,132.40
Books, Periodicals, etc.:		
Books.....		2,604.62
Periodicals.....		315.65
Newspapers.....		49.30
Bulletins, etc.....		45.18
Book Binding.....		931.95
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel.....		961.15
Light.....		772.36
Gas.....		81.32
Building and Grounds:		
Repairs.....		924.08
Furniture and furnishings.....		78.70
Rent.....		135.00
Water.....		46.50
Janitor's supplies.....		162.26
Hardware and paint.....		5.95
Other Expenses:		
Stationery and printing.....		34.25
Advertising and postage.....		75.74
Telephone.....		160.82
Office supplies.....		99.14
Storage.....		52.00
Laundry.....		9.20
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....		157.75
Drive other car insurance.....		13.15
Carfares, etc.....		17.20
Library supplies.....		388.90
Map of Boston.....		14.80
Association meeting dues and expenses.....		18.30
Safety deposit box.....		5.50
Equipment and repairs.....		53.70
Repairs to typewriter.....		17.00
Repair clock.....		12.00
All Other.....		<u>19.25</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	<u>25,395.98</u>
Balance to Revenue.....		<u>1.02</u>

\$ 25,397.00

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Library—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....	\$	50.00
Balance to Revenue.....		<u>50.00</u>

## Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder

Interest Received.....		\$	818.25
Payments: Books.....	\$	366.43	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>451.82</u>	
			<u>818.25</u>

## RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

## Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation.....		\$ 6,620.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent, salary.....	\$ 2,200.00	
Office Expense.....	13.00	
Use of auto.....	175.00	
Telephone.....	49.50	
Clerical.....	7.00	
Parks:		
Labor.....	1,548.15	
Equipment and repairs.....	34.55	
Loam and fertilizer.....	44.75	
Repairs to fence and grounds.....	60.19	
Playgrounds:		
Field House upkeep.....	25.64	
Instructors.....	1,190.00	
Services of officer.....	5.00	
Apparatus and repairs.....	203.27	
Sand.....	11.00	
Supplies, tools, and hardware.....	48.45	
Gasoline and oil.....	5.10	
Trucking.....	1.75	
Other Expenses:		
Fuel.....	55.05	
Light.....	15.11	
Gas.....	20.20	
Water and expenses.....	70.07	
Spraying.....	5.50	
Cutting down trees.....	27.50	
Calcium chloride, salt, lime.....	120.99	
Signs.....	12.70	
Paints and brushes.....	115.97	
Lumber.....	39.79	
Prizes and playthings, refreshments.....	193.15	
Lac Patch and stone dust.....	23.26	
Reed, unbleached cotton, etc.....	47.34	
Trailer expenses.....	28.79	
Clay.....	26.63	
Cement.....	7.15	
Flag.....	7.70	
Barn Rental.....	120.00	
Repairing and cleaning cesspool.....	30.00	
Sani-Sol set.....	26.02	
All Other.....	3.09	
Total Payments.....	\$ 6,618.36	
Balance to Revenue.....	1.64	
		6,620.00

## East Milton Playground

Balance, January 1, 1939.....		\$ 21.08
Payments: Paint for fence.....	\$ 21.07	
Balance to Revenue.....	.01	
		21.08

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## July Fourth Celebration

Appropriation.....		\$	500.00
Payments:			
Band.....	\$	120.00	
Services.....		10.00	
Fireworks.....		200.00	
Baseball games.....		47.50	
Refreshments.....		36.00	
Prizes.....		55.25	
Advertising.....		5.00	
Wiring.....		5.00	
Tennis balls.....		12.17	
Trucking.....		5.00	
All Other.....		4.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	499.92	
Balance to Revenue.....		.08	
			<u>500.00</u>

## Armistice Day

Appropriation.....		\$	100.00
Payments:			
Gun salute.....	\$	25.00	
Band.....		25.00	
Wreath.....		12.00	
Football game.....		28.00	
Amplifier.....		10.00	
Total Payments.....			<u>100.00</u>

## Memorial Day

Appropriation.....		\$	500.00
Payments:			
Music—Band and Quartet.....	\$	145.00	
Printing of programs.....		20.00	
Plants, wreaths and flowers.....		252.50	
Flags.....		40.00	
Amplifier.....		10.00	
Total Payments.....	\$	467.50	
Balance to Revenue.....		32.50	
			<u>500.00</u>

## Pensions—Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation.....	\$	4,706.25
Payments: Pensions.....		<u>4,706.25</u>

## Pensions—Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation.....	\$	2,000.00
Payments: Pensions.....		<u>2,000.00</u>



**Pensions—Laborers**

Appropriation.....		\$ 7,601.25
Payments: Pensions.....	\$ 7,559.60	
Balance to Revenue.....	41.65	
		<u>\$ 7,601.25</u>

**Pensions—Public School Teachers**

Appropriation.....		\$ 2,925.00
Payments: Pensions.....		<u>2,925.00</u>

**Annuity—K. K. McDermott**

Appropriation.....		\$ 1,000.00
Payments.....		<u>1,000.00</u>

**Annuities—Chapter 340, Acts of 1933**

Appropriation.....		\$ 2,000.00
Payments.....		<u>2,000.00</u>

**Insurance**

Appropriation.....		\$ 11,015.27
Payments.....	\$ 10,926.67	
Balance to Revenue.....	88.60	
		<u>11,015.27</u>

**Town Reports**

Appropriation.....		\$ 1,367.98
Payments: Printing reports.....		<u>1,367.98</u>

**Reserve Fund**

Appropriation.....	\$ 3,941.38	
Transfer from Overlay.....	11,058.62	
		<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>
Transfers:		
Board of Appeals.....	\$ 650.00	
Hillside Street Damages.....	327.45	
Wire.....	751.14	
Highway—General.....	1,600.00	
Fire.....	300.00	
Law.....	3,103.95	
Old Age Assistance Administration.....	850.00	
Snow and Ice.....	2,265.57	
Highway, Private Work.....	250.00	
Soldier's Burial.....	100.00	
Town Hall and Lot and Thacher Building.....	431.01	
Police, Private Work.....	12.00	
Health.....	1,195.59	
Vocational Education.....	1,830.20	
Soldiers' Relief.....	1,333.09	
		<u>15,000.00</u>
Total Transfers.....		<u>15,000.00</u>

**Contributory Retirement System**

Appropriation.....	\$	14,575.50
Payments: Board of Retirement.....		<u>14,575.50</u>

**Permanent List of Citizens Who Served in the World War**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	349.92
Payments: Professional services.....	\$	100.00
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>249.92</u>
		<u>349.92</u>

**Mosquito Control Work**

Appropriation.....	\$	250.00
Payments: To Commonwealth.....		<u>250.00</u>

**Zoning Committee**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	202.45
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>202.45</u>

**General Unemployment Relief  
in Co-operation with Federal Government**

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$	1,208.59
Appropriation.....		<u>21,000.00</u>
	\$	22,208.59
Payments:		
Salaries.....	\$	3,100.00
Use of Auto.....		189.20
Telephone.....		94.89
Office Expense.....		41.02
Typewriter Maintenance.....		6.50
U. S. Treasury Administration Expense.....		337.26
Contribution Federal Music Project.....		166.50
Projects:		
Labor.....		44.38
Equipment and repairs.....		89.15
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil.....		466.05
Rental of Equipment.....		2,344.45
Castings.....		128.57
Blue Prints.....		.63
Medical supplies.....		5.29
Hardware and supplies.....		5.40
Transportation of men.....		3,437.50
Setting rail on school steps.....		4.34
Kerosene.....		4.40
Brick, pipe, blocks.....		424.88
Canvas covers.....		21.60
Repairing fence.....		36.00
Other materials.....		2,224.70
Sewing:		
Patterns and materials.....		45.53
Equipment repairs.....		9.60
U. S. Treasury.....		1,020.00
Commissary:		
Ice, bags, and twine.....		102.91
Rental of warehouse.....		<u>98.00</u>
Total Payments.....	\$	14,448.75
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		<u>7,759.84</u>
		<u>22,208.59</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

217

## Sponsor's Agent

Appropriation.....		\$	2,000.00
Payments: Salary of agent.....	\$	1,570.45	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....		429.55	
		<u>          </u>	<u>2,000.00</u>

## General Unemployment Relief

## Unpaid Bills of 1938

Appropriation.....	\$	1,212.47
Payments.....		<u>1,212.47</u>

## CEMETERIES AND ENTERPRISES

## Cemeteries

Appropriation.....	\$ 21,002.25	
Income from Trust Funds.....	293.33	
		\$ 21,295.58
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent.....	\$ 1,896.42	
Clerk.....	1,022.86	
Labor.....	13,778.61	
Other Expenses:		
Loam.....	375.00	
Flowers, grass seed, etc.....	162.30	
Tools, paints, and hardware.....	204.85	
Gasoline tank and installation.....	20.00	
Telephone.....	51.35	
Fuel.....	208.00	
Light.....	54.60	
Water.....	54.75	
Lettering, cutting steps.....	726.50	
Equipment and repairs.....	1,344.24	
Office Equipment.....	64.42	
Motor repairs, gasoline, and oil.....	104.22	
Use of automobile.....	65.00	
Filling and sand.....	19.49	
Hay and grain.....	83.35	
Stable upkeep.....	33.59	
Cement.....	61.50	
Calcium chloride.....	143.55	
Lime and fertilizer.....	70.30	
Building upkeep, repairs.....	75.75	
Posts and steps.....	65.00	
Lumber.....	88.55	
New boiler.....	500.00	
Pipe.....	6.58	
Flag.....	5.60	
Moving tree stumps.....	9.20	
Total Payments.....		<u><u>21,295.58</u></u>

## Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests.....	\$ 9,450.00
Deposited in Savings Bank.....	<u><u>9,450.00</u></u>

## Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 100.00
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	<u><u>100.00</u></u>

## Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 645.75	
Receipts.....	3,644.54	
	<hr/>	\$ 4,290.29
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages:		
Superintendent .....	450.00	
Clerk .....	150.00	
Labor .....	3,135.71	
Other Expenses:		
Use of Automobile .....	10.00	
Stable upkeep .....	.50	
Telephone .....	9.54	
Light .....	20.40	
Equipment and repairs .....	20.09	
Cutting names on steps .....	56.25	
Motor repairs, gasoline and oil .....	36.56	
First Aid supplies .....	13.27	
Paints, tools, hardware .....	81.70	
Shrubs, seeds, etc. ....	40.85	
Water .....	31.50	
Hay and grain .....	20.43	
Cement .....	17.50	
Office expenses .....	5.65	
Equipment for men .....	27.20	
Bulbs .....	1.80	
Total Payments .....	<hr/>	\$ 4,128.95
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	161.34	
	<hr/>	\$ <u>4,290.29</u>



## INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

## Interest

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 22,567.00
Payments:		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans . . . . .	\$ 384.33	
School Loans . . . . .	16,290.00	
Sewer Loans . . . . .	4,077.50	
Highway Loans . . . . .	535.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care . . . . .	962.29	
Sewer Assessment Refunds . . . . .	140.00	
Total Payments . . . . .	\$ 22,389.12	
Balance to Revenue . . . . .	177.88	
		<u>22,567.00</u>

## Maturing Debt

Appropriation . . . . .		\$ 83,000.00
Payments:		
School Loans . . . . .	\$ 50,000.00	
Sewer Loans . . . . .	23,000.00	
Street Loans . . . . .	3,000.00	
Sewer Assessment Refunds . . . . .	7,000.00	
		<u>83,000.00</u>

## Temporary Loans

Balance, January 1, 1939 . . . . .	\$ 50,000.00	
Borrowed . . . . .	650,000.00	
		\$ 700,000.00
Notes Paid . . . . .	\$500,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1940 . . . . .	200,000.00	
		<u>700,000.00</u>

## Dog Licenses

Balance, January 1, 1939 . . . . .	\$ 2,622.34	
Licenses issued . . . . .	3,270.80	
Received from County . . . . .	2,628.16	
		\$ 8,521.30
Payments to County . . . . .	\$ 3,213.80	
Transfer to Estimated Receipts . . . . .	308.40	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency . . . . .	2,616.94	
Balance, January 1, 1940 . . . . .	2,382.16	
		<u>8,521.30</u>

## Tailings Account

Balance, January 1, 1939 . . . . .	\$ 303.88
Balance, January 1, 1940 . . . . .	<u>303.88</u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

221

## Agency

Appropriation.....	\$314,024.65	
Overestimated in 1938.....	2,966.94	
Underestimated, to be raised in 1940 Levy.....	639.21	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund.....	793.49	
	<hr/>	\$ 318,424.29
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....	\$ 3,760.43	
Underestimated in 1938.....	51,942.81	
Applicable to 1940 Levy.....	4,768.12	
	<hr/>	60,471.36
		<hr/>
		\$ 257,952.93
Payments:		
State Tax.....	\$103,320.00	
Charles River Basin Tax.....	3,777.59	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series No. 1.....	11,893.60	
Metropolitan Parks Tax, Series No. 2.....	1,777.26	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance.....	961.44	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance.....	29.78	
Metropolitan Planning Division.....	185.95	
Metropolitan Sewerage Tax.....	27,186.28	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance.....	440.38	
Auditing Municipal Accounts.....	1,214.88	
Veteran's Exemption.....	63.35	
Boston Metropolitan District Expenses.....	85.26	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Deficiency.....	20,210.19	
Boston Elevated Railway Co. Rental Deficiency.....	782.70	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway.....	.11	
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund.....	50,203.75	
County Tax.....	35,820.41	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments.....		<u><u>\$ 257,952.93</u></u>

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

## Oakland Hall Fund

Interest received and withdrawals . . . . .	\$	245.09
Payments for expenses . . . . .		245.09
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Funds

Interest received . . . . .	\$	25.15
Payments for expenses . . . . .		25.15
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Mary L. Peabody—Charity Fund

Interest received . . . . .	\$	151.52
Payments for charity . . . . .		151.52
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts . . . . .	\$	777.46
Payments:		
Estimated Receipts . . . . .	\$	450.06
Unapportioned Sewer . . . . .		272.15
Sewer Assessment Refunds . . . . .		55.25
		<hr/>
		777.46
		<hr/> <hr/>

## Tax Refunds

1936 Taxes . . . . .	\$	6,125.60
1937 Taxes . . . . .		5,989.09
1938 Taxes . . . . .		7,268.25
1939 Taxes . . . . .		4,001.49
1938 Poll Taxes . . . . .		2.00
1939 Poll Taxes . . . . .		6.00
1938 Motor Excise . . . . .		251.02
1939 Motor Excise . . . . .		2,317.03
Tax Titles . . . . .		585.08
		<hr/>
	\$	26,545.56
Taxes abated after payment was made . . . . .		26,545.56
		<hr/> <hr/>

## WATER

## Water Cash Account

Balance, January 1, 1939.....		\$	4,561.54
Receipts:			
Bond Issue.....	\$30,000.00		
Premium on Bonds.....	317.70		
Interest on Bonds.....	31.25		
		\$	30,348.95
Rates.....			114,119.94
Hydrant.....			25,270.00
Services.....			413.81
Miscellaneous.....			3,549.93
Liens added 1937 Taxes.....	62.92		
Liens added 1938 Taxes.....	1,439.43		
Liens added 1939 Taxes.....	1,622.60		
			3,124.95
Water Liens Filed.....			2,932.13
Revenue, Consumers' Deposits.....			933.83
Guarantee Deposits, Collector.....	\$ 713.33		
Guarantee Deposits, Treasurer.....	8,811.00		
			9,524.33
Tax Titles.....			1,928.72
Loan in Anticipation Bond Issue.....			15,000.00
Refund on auto insurance.....			2.33
Refund insurance.....			62.69
			207,211.61
		\$	[211,773.15
Payments:			
Maintenance.....	\$143,826.49		
Travel out of Commonwealth.....	56.70		
New Equipment.....	725.32		
Mains Extension.....	28,469.41		
Refund Water Liens added 1938 Taxes.....	16.60		
Refund Guarantee Deposits.....	433.49		
Loan in Anticipation Bond Issue.....	15,000.00		
			188,528.01
Total Payments.....	\$188,528.01		
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	23,245.14		
			211,773.15

## Water Maintenance Account

Appropriation.....	\$148,117.06		
Refunds (material used for construction).....	12,663.90		
Transfer from Water Surplus Account.....	2,971.13		
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81		
		\$	173,478.90
Payments:			
Salaries and wages.....	\$ 24,312.82		
Cost of water.....	50,203.75		
Bond retirement.....	40,000.00		
Interest.....	15,954.03		
Materials and supplies.....	10,127.02		
Materials—later used for construction purposes (re-			
funded to this account).....	12,663.90		
Meters.....	1,782.00		

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Insurance.....	1,446.87	
Transfer to Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	
Total Payments.....	\$166,217.20	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve.....	7,261.70	
		<u>173,478.90</u>

## Water Maintenance—Travel Out of Commonwealth

Appropriation.....		\$ 100.00
Payments.....	\$ 56.70	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve.....	43.30	
		<u>100.00</u>

## Water Maintenance—New Equipment

Appropriation.....		\$ 2,000.00
Payments.....	\$ 725.32	
Transferred to Water Receipts Reserve.....	1,274.68	
		<u>2,000.00</u>

## Water Mains Extension

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 1,615.41	
Bond Issue.....	30,000.00	
		\$ 31,615.41
Payments:		
Salaries and wages.....	15,805.51	
Materials.....	12,663.90	
Total Payments.....	\$ 28,469.41	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	3,146.00	
		<u>31,615.41</u>

## Water Receipts Reserve

Receipts.....	\$161,724.00	
Balance from Water Maintenance.....	7,261.70	
Balance from Travel out of Commonwealth.....	43.30	
Balance from New Equipment.....	1,274.68	
Returned to Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	
		\$ 180,030.49
Transfer to Water Surplus Account.....	\$ 20,086.62	
Transfer from Excess and Deficiency.....	9,726.81	
Appropriations.....	150,217.06	
		<u>180,030.49</u>

## Water Surplus Account

Balance, January 1, 1939.....	\$ 2,971.18	
Transfer from Water Receipts Reserve.....	20,086.62	
		\$ 23,057.80
Transfer to Water Maintenance.....	\$ 2,971.13	
Audit Adjustment.....	10.88	
Refund Water Liens added 1938 Taxes.....	16.60	
	\$ 2,998.61	
Balance, January 1, 1940.....	20,059.19	
		<u>23,057.80</u>



## SUMMARY

Dr.		Cr.	
Expenditures.....	\$1,754,733.06	Balances, January 1, 1939	\$ 39,929.84
Transfers to Excess and		Appropriations.....	1,674,724.70
Deficiency.....	5,806.93	Bond Issue, Sewer Con-	
Transfer to Permanent		struction.....	40,000.00
Construction from		Bond Issue, Street Bet-	
Chapt. 500.....	11,391.33	terments.....	20,000.00
Transfer to Drainage from		Bond Issue, Water Mains	
Chapter 500.....	3,600.00	Extension.....	30,000.00
Transfers from Reserve		Refunds.....	342.40
Fund.....	15,000.00	Cemetery Perpetual Care	
Transfer to Excess and		Bequests.....	9,450.00
Deficiency, Water au-		Interest on Trust Funds	
thorization.....	9,726.81	for Cemetery use.....	293.33
Balance Water Surplus Ac-		Interest on Cemetery Per-	
count.....	2,971.18	petual Care Fund.....	3,644.54
Cemetery Perpetual Care		Interest on Oakland Hall	
Bequests.....	9,450.00	Fund for Library Use..	245.09
Water Refunds.....	27.43	Interest on Mary L. Pea-	
Metropolitan Water Sink-		body Fund for Use of	
ing Fund overestimated	1,109.29	Welfare.....	151.52
State Taxes underesti-		Interest on Tuell and Hal-	
mated in 1938.....	51,756.59	lowell Fund for School	
County Tax underesti-		Prizes.....	25.15
mated in 1938.....	186.22	Transfer, Reserve Fund..	15,000.00
Balances revert to Rev-		Transfers from Chapter 500	14,991.33
enue.....	22,869.59	United States Grants....	26,313.77
Balances Forward.....	36,913.45	Gift u/w Nathaniel T.	
State Taxes applicable to		Kidder interest.....	818.25
1940 Levy.....	3,658.83	Transfer from Overlay Re-	
		serve to Reserve Fund..	11,058.62
		Departmental Transfers	
		for Segregated budgets..	11,584.60
		Transfer from Excess and	
		Deficiency, Water au-	
		thorization.....	9,726.81
		Transfer from Water Sur-	
		plus.....	2,971.13
		Transfer of Materials from	
		Water Maintenance to	
		Water Mains Extension	12,663.90
		State Taxes overestimated,	
		1938.....	2,966.93
		Metropolitan Water Sink-	
		ing Fund overestimated	
		in 1938.....	793.49
		State Taxes underesti-	
		mated, to be raised in	
		1940.....	639.21
		Soldiers' Relief to be raised	
		in 1940.....	838.67
		Water refunds.....	27.43
	<u>\$1,929,200.71</u>		<u>\$1,929,200.71</u>

## ASSETS

**Cash:**

## In Banks and Offices:

General.....	\$345,372.84
Water.....	23,245.14
Petty Cash, Water.....	25.00

\$ 368,642.98

**Accounts Receivable:**

## Taxes:

Levy of 1938.....	\$ 2,280.31
Levy of 1939.....	145,287.60

147,567.91  
1,871.51

## 1939 Motor Excise Tax Levy.....

## Special Assessments:

Sewer Assessments added to 1936 Tax Bills.....	\$ 270.60
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1939.....	17,650.41
Sewer Assessments added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	2,002.28
Sidewalk Assessments added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	10.55
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1938 Tax Bills.....	13.48
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1939.....	32,410.44
Street Betterment Assessments added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	2,813.80
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1936.....	14.21
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1938.....	.43
Committed Interest on Sewer, Sidewalk and Street Betterment Assessments due in 1939.....	1,292.15
Moth charges added to 1938 Tax Bills.....	2.25
Moth charges added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	48.25
Tree Warden charges added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	68.00

56,596.85

## Departmental:

Aid to Dependent Children.....	\$ 30.12
Cemetery.....	21,574.16
Charity.....	1,217.63
Health.....	1,831.68
Highway, Private Work.....	180.36
Old Age Assistance.....	130.81
Police.....	148.75
School.....	306.40
Sewer.....	1,173.09
State and Military Aid.....	780.00
Tree Warden.....	77.25

27,450.25

## Water:

Rates.....	\$ 38,478.02
Service.....	274.53
Service Deposits.....	147.94
Miscellaneous.....	809.39
Liens added to 1939 Tax Bills.....	1,893.66
Liens Filed.....	2,467.89
Revenue from Consumer's Guarantee.....	93.63

44,165.06

## Tax Titles.....

23,420.04

## Tax Title Possessions.....

9,333.43

## Overlays to be raised in 1940 Tax Levy:

Overlay of 1936.....	\$ 1,013.60
Overlay of 1938.....	1,825.53

2,839.13

## State Taxes underestimated to be raised in 1940 Tax Levy:

Boston Elevated Railway Deficit.....	\$ 639.10
Brookline Parkway, West Roxbury.....	.11

639.21

## State Aid to Highways.....

895.35

## Soldiers' Relief to be raised in 1940 Levy.....

838.67

\$ 684,260.39

## LIABILITIES

Reserve for Deposits in Closed Bank.....	\$	5,652.61	
Tailings Account.....			303.88
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:			
Overlay of 1937.....	\$	621.31	
Overlay of 1939.....		31,971.78	
			32,593.09
State Taxes over appropriated, to be used in 1940 Levy:			
Metropolitan Park Tax.....	\$	2,531.06	
Metropolitan Planning Board Tax.....		19.01	
Charles River Basin Tax.....		560.71	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax.....		339.14	
Nantasket Beach Maintenance Tax.....		191.43	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance Tax.....		5.38	
Wellington Bridge Maintenance Tax.....		5.37	
Soldiers' Exemption Tax.....		6.73	
			3,658.83
Metropolitan Water Sinking Fund Overestimated.....			1,109.29
Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue.....			200,000.00
Revenue Reserved until Collected:			
Motor Excise Tax Revenue.....	\$	1,871.51	
Special Assessments Revenue.....		56,596.85	
Departmental Revenue.....		27,450.25	
Water Revenue.....		44,165.06	
Tax Title Revenue.....		23,420.04	
Tax Title Possessions Revenue.....		9,333.43	
			162,837.14
Tax Title Possessions Revenue Reserve.....			67.39
Land Taking Damages from the Commonwealth.....			10,408.00
Sale of Lots and Graves.....			1,261.00
Playground or Recreation Center.....			4,352.00
Dog Licenses.....			2,382.16
Excess and Deficiency.....			202,136.96
Premium on Bonds.....			460.40
Water Service Deposits.....			65.00
Unexpended Balances:			
Sewer Construction.....	\$	20,677.69	
Sewer Assessment Refunds.....		1,384.88	
Fairlawn Avenue Construction.....		121.89	
Ferncroft Road Construction.....		98.43	
Standish Road Construction.....		1,142.59	
Stanton Road Construction.....		233.79	
Pillon Road Construction.....		9.26	
Augusta Road Construction.....		203.00	
Hillside Street Damages.....		78.84	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children.....		174.72	
U. S. Grant, Aid to Dependent Children Administration.....		49.08	
Land for Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School....		1.00	
Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School.....		237.36	
Library Fund u/w Nathaniel T. Kidder.....		451.82	
General Unemployment Relief.....		7,759.84	
Sponsor's Agent.....		429.55	
Zoning Committee.....		202.45	
Committee on Enlargement of Cemetery.....		100.00	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....		161.34	
Permanent List of Milton Citizens who served in the World War.....		249.92	
			33,767.45
Water Mains Extension.....			3,146.00
Water Surplus Account.....			20,059.19
	\$	684,260.39	

DEFERRED

ASSETS	
Apportioned Assessments Not Due .....	\$85,281.84

	<u>\$85,281.84</u>
Trust and Investment Funds .....	\$407,428.30

	<u>\$407,428.30</u>
Net Funded or Fixed Debt.....	\$1,093,000.00

## REVENUE ACCOUNTS

## LIABILITIES

Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1940.....	\$5,719.76	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1941.....	5,552.53	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1942.....	5,382.31	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1943.....	3,280.40	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1944.....	3,169.83	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1945.....	3,128.26	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1946.....	2,625.67	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1947.....	1,940.73	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1948.....	1,282.16	

\$32,081.65

Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1940.....	\$57.73	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1941.....	20.89	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1942.....	15.35	

93.97

Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1940.....	\$11,363.92	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1941.....	8,859.31	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1942.....	6,496.02	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1943.....	5,594.87	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1944.....	5,594.51	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1945.....	5,446.09	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1946.....	4,554.89	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1947.....	3,162.19	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1948.....	2,034.42	

53,106.22

\$85,281.84

## Trust Fund Accounts

Wadsworth Hospital Fund .....	\$191,600.64	
Mary L. Peabody Fund.....	5,554.25	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund.....	1,215.34	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund.....	8,455.19	
Public Library Funds .....	24,287.54	
Herrick Cemetery Fund .....	8,000.00	
Sarah G. Vose Fund.....	1,170.63	
E. G. Tucker Cemetery Fund.....	1,168.48	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund.....	132,929.50	
Charles T. Pierce Fund.....	1,215.00	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund.....	2,626.67	
William B. Weston Hospital Fund.....	15,919.57	
Oakland Hall Library Fund.....	12,142.00	
Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Fund.....	1,143.49	

\$407,428.30

## Municipal Indebtedness

Street Betterment Loan of 1937.....	\$19,000.00	
Street Betterment Loan of 1939.....	20,000.00	

\$39,000.00

Sewer Loan of 1925.....	\$11,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1928.....	23,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1929.....	4,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1930.....	6,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1931.....	8,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1934.....	10,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1935.....	12,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1936.....	14,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1937.....	28,000.00	
Sewer Loan of 1939.....	40,000.00	

156,000.00

Tucker School Loan of 1923.....	\$48,000.00	
High School Loan of 1925.....	54,000.00	
Elementary School Loan of 1928.....	108,000.00	
New Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	250,000.00	

460,000.00

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$20,000.00	
Water Loan of 1925.....	10,000.00	
Water Loan of 1926.....	22,000.00	
Water Loan of 1927.....	46,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928.....	37,000.00	
Water Loan of 1928.....	54,000.00	
Water Loan of 1931.....	37,000.00	
Water Loan of 1933.....	49,000.00	
Water Loan of 1934.....	65,000.00	
Water Loan of 1936.....	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1937.....	40,000.00	
Water Loan of 1938.....	14,000.00	
Water Loan of 1939.....	30,000.00	

438,000.00

\$1,093,000.00



**REPORT OF  
LINCOLN BRYANT, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND  
THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.  
TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND**

Milton, Massachusetts, January 6, 1940.

We have collected income as appears in the following account. Investments have not been made because of the pending question as to transfer of the trust fund to the Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.

1939

DR.

Jan. 1. Cash on hand, as per last account..... \$1,349.27

**Interest:**

\$20,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, 7/1/46/7/9 .....	700.00
10,000 Union Pacific R.R. 1st Mtg. & Land Grant 4s 7/1/47..	400.00
10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s 7/1/42.....	500.00
7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston 3½s 7/1/65 .....	245.00
5,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s 8/1/49.....	200.00
3,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 4¼s 8/1/78.....	127.50
10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equip. Trust Ser. "R" 3s 3/1/43	300.00
10,000 U. S. Treasury 1¾% Notes 3/15/42.....	175.00
13,000 U. S. Treasury 2⅞% Bonds 3/15/60/55.....	373.75
8,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds 9/15/51/48.....	220.00
10,000 Town of Milton, Mass. 2s 4/1/43.....	200.00
5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 3½s 4/1/52.....	175.00
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s 10/1/95.....	400.00
18,000 U. S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds 10/15/45/43.....	585.00
10,000 The Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Reg. 4½s 6/1/65.....	450.00
1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, Series A, 6/1/63.....	45.00
10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & Ref. 3¾s 12/1/61....	375.00
14,000 U. S. Treasury 2¾% Bonds 6/15/54/51.....	385.00
10,000 U. S. Treasury 2½% Bonds 12/15/45.....	250.00

---

\$7,455.52

---

1939

CR.

Mar. 7. A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond..... \$ 10.00  
 Oct. 26. City of Quincy, 1939 taxes on lot on Quincy Street..... 4.86  
 Dec. 30. Lincoln Bryant, clerical expense for 1939..... 100.00

---

\$ 114.86

Balance of cash on hand..... 7,340.66

---

\$7,455.52

---

## Securities

	Dec. 31, 1939
	Book Value
\$10,000 Pennsylvania R.R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Gold 4½s Reg. June 1, 1965. . . . .	\$ 8,825.00
10,000 Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtg. R.R. & Land Grant Reg. 4s, July 1, 1947 . . . . .	8,300.00
10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942. . . . .	10,312.50
3,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 4¼s, Aug. 1, 1978. . . . .	2,790.00
5,000 Boston & Albany R.R. 3½s, April 1, 1952. . . . .	4,418.75
10,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. 4s, Oct. 1, 1995. . . . .	10,087.50
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1946 . . . . .	5,136.90
5,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1947 . . . . .	5,144.75
10,000 Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reg. 3½s, (Metropolitan Water Loan) July 1, 1949 . . . . .	10,319.44
13,000 United States Treasury 2⅞% Bonds, March 15, 1960/55. . . . .	13,073.06
3,000 United States Treasury 4¼%-3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43. . . . .	3,016.88
15,000 United States Treasury 3¼% Bonds, Oct. 15, 1945/43. . . . .	15,248.44
7,000 Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston 1st Mtge. Skng. 3½s, July 1, 1965 . . . . .	7,265.30
10,000 Pacific Gas & Electric Company 1st & Ref. Mtge. Series H, 3¾s, Dec. 1, 1961 . . . . .	10,250.00
14,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, June 15, 1954/51. . . . .	14,170.63
4,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949. . . . .	4,430.75
1,000 Central Pacific Railway 4s, Aug. 1, 1949. . . . .	1,107.62
1,000 City of Detroit Series A 4½s, June 1, 1963. . . . .	1,000.00
10,000 Town of Milton 2s, (1M Street Cons. Loan—5M Water Loan—4M Sewer Loan 1937) due April 1, 1943. . . . .	10,112.00
10,000 Illinois Central R.R. Equipment Trust Series "R" 3%, Mar. 1, 1943 . . . . .	10,079.20
10,000 United States Treasury 1¾% Notes, March 15, 1942. . . . .	10,096.88
10,000 United States Treasury 2½% Bonds, Dec. 15, 1945. . . . .	10,634.38
8,000 United States Treasury 2¾% Bonds, Sept. 15, 1951/48. . . . .	8,440.00
	<hr/>
	\$184,259.98
Cash on hand . . . . .	7,340.66
	<hr/>
	\$191,600.64

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,  
LINCOLN BRYANT,  
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT,

Trustees.

TOWN COLLECTOR'S REPORT  
1939

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1939	Committed	Paid Not Committed	Adjust- ments and Refunds	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Appor- tioned	Abated	Adjusted	Tax Titles	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1939
<b>1936</b>										
Sewer Assessment.....	\$270.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$270.60
Committed Interest.....	14.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.21
<b>1937</b>										
Real and Personal.....	4,383.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	992.14	.....	.....	\$25.93	\$4,271.63	.....	\$75.64	\$1.97	\$61.87	.....
Moth.....	3.75	.....	.....	.....	210.32	.....	779.85	1.50	.....	.....
Tree Warden.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water Liens.....	62.92	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	40.71	.....	.....	.....	62.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Committed Interest.....	3.67	.....	.....	.....	22.31	.....	.....	18.40	.....	.....
					3.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>1938</b>										
Real and Personal.....	130,348.80	.....	.....	.....	130,396.80	.....	717.85	7.65	5,946.19	2,280.31
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	2,812.53	\$93.52	.....	1.66	2,264.14	.....	642.37	1.00	11.50	2.25
Moth.....	1,668.13	.....	.....	27.48	2,255.00	.....	1.25	.....	246.30	.....
Water Liens.....	31.87	.....	.....	.....	1,450.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidewalk Assessments.....	1,879.99	.....	.....	.....	31.87	.....	.....	.....	27.31	.....
Betterment Assessments.....	2,709.48	.....	.....	6.41	1,437.54	.....	415.14	.....	90.96	13.48
Committed Interest.....	1,146.59	.....	.....	.....	2,611.45	.....	.....	9.64	39.93	.43
Unapportioned Betterments.....	24,513.36	.....	.....	.....	1,096.59	20,962.20	241.26	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments.....	23,787.17	.....	.....	.....	3,309.99	.....	.....	2,986.34	.....	.....
					6,549.27	13,729.21	522.35	.....	.....	.....
<b>1939</b>										
Real and Personal.....	.....	1,107,919.96	.....	.....	943,996.40	.....	8,840.46	.....	9,795.50	145,287.60
Polls.....	.....	12,226.00	.....	.....	11,100.00	.....	1,126.00	.....	.....	1,871.52
Motor Vehicle Excise.....	.....	66,875.98	.....	.01	62,120.49	.....	2,883.98	.....	1.50	48.25
Moth.....	.....	352.25	.....	.....	302.50	.....	.....	.....	44.25	68.00
Tree Warden.....	.....	185.25	.....	.....	68.50	.....	4.50	.....	728.35	1,893.66
Water Liens.....	.....	4,244.61	.....	.....	1,622.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.55
Sidewalk Assessments.....	.....	68.00	.....	.....	57.45	.....	628.24	.....	232.19	2,002.28
Sewer Assessments.....	.....	8,794.80	.....	.....	5,932.09	.....	.....	.....	267.89	2,813.80
Betterment Assessments.....	.....	12,334.90	.....	.....	9,253.21	.....	.....	.....	130.29	1,292.15
Committed Interest.....	.....	5,834.40	.....	.....	4,411.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,410.44
Unapportioned Betterments.....	.....	35,674.17	.....	.....	3,263.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unapportioned Sewer Assess- ments.....	.....	17,794.95	.....	.....	144.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,650.41
Apportioned Sewer Assess- ments Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	\$1,268.56	.....	1,268.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apportioned Betterments Paid in Advance.....	.....	.....	1,783.71	.....	1,783.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest on Deferred Taxes.....	.....	.....	3,251.28	.....	3,251.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>TOTALS.....</b>	\$203,722.13	\$1,272,398.79	\$6,303.55	\$61.49	\$1,202,334.99	\$94,691.41	\$16,879.09	\$3,026.50	\$17,624.03	\$207,929.94

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.

# DEPARTMENTAL BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1939

	Balance Uncollected Jan. 1, 1939	Committed	Adjusted	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Added to Taxes	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Adjusted	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1939
Cemetery.....	\$19,773.28	\$15,693.24	....	\$13,887.36	\$5.00	\$52.25	....	....	\$21,574.16
Moth.....	71.25	2,200.48	....	1,912.73	6.75	185.25	....	....	77.25
Tree Warden.....	457.87	2,431.55	....	2,626.92	....	....	....	....	306.40
School.....	307.12	1,704.85	....	1,508.45	197.12	....	....	....	180.36
Highway.....	605.15	3,031.04	....	3,439.83	16.00	....	....	....	1,173.09
Sewer.....	223.09	2,298.17	....	1,196.37	151.80	....	....	....	1,831.68
Health.....	6,980.67	3,105.35	....	3,096.54	5,157.80	....	....	....	1,217.63
Welfare.....	4,431.03	4,864.69	....	8,041.02	37.07	....	....	....	130.81
Old Age Assistance.....	3,764.22	21,348.27	....	24,342.26	639.42	....	....	....	30.12
Aid to Dependent Children.....	2,395.63	3,651.05	....	6,007.24	9.32	....	....	....	148.75
Police.....	110.25	762.00	....	723.50	....	....	....	....	....
TOTALS.....	\$39,119.56	\$61,090.69	....	\$66,782.22	\$6,220.28	\$537.50	....	....	\$26,670.25

## WATER BILLS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR 1939

Water .....	\$41,128.78	\$161,103.75	....	\$147,301.83	\$244.24	\$4,244.61	\$8,909.28	....	\$41,532.57
-------------	-------------	--------------	------	--------------	----------	------------	------------	------	-------------

G. FRANK KEMP,  
Collector.

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

1939			
Jan.	1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 184,419.25
		Receipts for the year .....	2,215,763.05
		Selectmen's Warrant paid .....	\$2,054,809.46
Dec.	31	Cash on hand .....	345,372.84
			<hr/>
			\$2,400,182.30    \$2,400,182.30

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—WATER DEPARTMENT

1939			
Jan.	1	Cash on hand .....	\$ 4,561.54
		Receipts for the year .....	207,211.61
		Water Commissioners' Warrants paid .....	\$188,528.01
Dec.	31	Cash on hand .....	23,245.14
			<hr/>
			\$211,773.15    \$211,773.15

### CLYDE L. WHITTIER, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON—TRUST FUNDS

#### Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$1,170.63
--	------------

#### E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$1,168.48
--	------------

#### Herrick Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$8,000.00
--	------------

#### Jason Reed Fund

Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$2,626.67
--	------------

#### Income from Cemetery Funds

Sarah G. Vose Fund .....	\$ 26.48
E. G. Tucker Fund .....	26.43
Herrick Fund .....	181.00
Jason Reed Fund .....	59.42

Paid: Town of Milton .....	\$293.33
----------------------------	----------

#### Charles T. Pierce Fund

1939			
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,191.07
		Interest .....	23.93
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,215.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 1,215.00    \$ 1,215.00



**Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund**

1939				
Jan.	1	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,120.97	
		Interest .....		22.52
Dec.	31	Balance, Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 1,143.49	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$ 1,143.49	\$ 1,143.49

**Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund**

1939				
Jan.	1	Balances:		
		Dorchester Savings Bank .....	\$ 34,150.00	
		Milton Savings Bank .....	73,279.50	
		Willey Savings Bank .....	4,200.00	
		Provident Institution for Savings .....	11,850.00	
		Deposits .....	9,450.00	
		Interest .....		3,644.54
		Paid: Town of Milton.....	\$ 3,644.54	
Dec.	31	Balances:		
		Dorchester Savings Bank .....	43,600.00	
		Milton Savings Bank .....	73,279.50	
		Willey Savings Bank .....	4,200.00	
		Provident Inst. for Savings .....	11,850.00	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$136,574.04	\$136,574.04

**E. T. L. Reed Park Fund**

1939				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department...	\$ 8,268.13	
		Interest .....		187.06
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	\$ 8,455.19	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$ 8,455.19	\$ 8,455.19

**Mary L. Peabody Fund**

1939				
Jan.	1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 2,454.25	
		\$2,000 East. Mass. St. Ry. 4½s, Jan. 1948.....	}	1,850.00
		100 East. Mass. St. Ry. 6's, Jan. 1948 .....		853.25
		1,000 Chi. & N.W. Ry. 4's, Nov. 1987 .....		151.52
		Interest .....		
		Paid: To Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for distribu-		
		tion u/w .....	\$ 151.52	
Dec.	31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	2,454.25	
		Bonds: same .....	2,703.25	
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$ 5,309.02	\$ 5,309.02

**Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund**

1939

Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 1,012.50	
Sep. 2	Gift, Various persons .....	205.00	
	Interest .....	22.99	
	Paid: School Dept. for prizes u/w .....	\$ 25.15	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	1,215.34	
		<hr/>	
		\$ 1,240.49	\$ 1,240.49

**Oakland Hall Fund**

1939

Jan. 1	Balance, Blue Hill Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department..	\$ 9,121.64	
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank .....	3,000.00	
	Interest .....	265.45	
	Paid: For books, u/w .....	\$ 245.09	
Dec. 31	Balance, Blue Hills Bank & Trust Co., Savings Department .....	9,142.00	
	Balance, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.....	3,000.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$ 12,387.09	\$ 12,387.09

**Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund**

State Street Trust Company, Boston, Mass., Trustee  
Principal: \$25,000.

1939 Received from Trustee

Apr. 17	.....	\$ 525.00	
July 18	.....	275.30	
Oct. 16	.....	17.95	
	Paid for books for Library, u/w .....	\$ 366.43	
Dec. 31	Cash on hand .....	451.82	
		<hr/>	
		\$ 818.25	\$ 818.25

**William B. Weston Bequest**

The \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, with accrued interest to December 31, 1939, amounts to \$15,919.57; income for the year having been \$312.15.

The \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston Estate, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company now being Trustees. Copy of the will is in the custody of the Town Treasurer.

**FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN****Perpetual Care Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 .....	\$132,929.50
This Fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.	

**Mary L. Peabody Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 .....	\$5,157.50
-------------------------------------	------------

The clause under which this bequest is given is as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000 to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

**E. T. L. Reed Park Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$8,455.19

**EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED**

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of....., the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

**Jason Reed Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$2,626.67

**Sarah G. Vose Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,170.63

**E. G. Tucker Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,168.48

**Herrick Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$8,000.00

**Charles T. Pierce Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,215.00  
Charles T. Pierce, late of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Greenwich, Conn., bequeathed to the Milton Cemetery the sum of \$1,000.00, "the income to be used for the care of my family lot."

**Mary L. Peabody Cemetery Care Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,143.49

**Oakland Hall Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$12,142.00

The income from this Fund is paid out under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library for purposes of the Mattapan Branch Library.

**Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund**

Amount held December 31, 1938 ..... \$1,215.34

**EXCERPT FROM SCHOOL COMMITTEE RECORDS—SEPTEMBER 10, 1923**

The Chairman presented to the Committee the following correspondence:

"To the School Committee of the Town of Milton:

"The Tuell Alumni Association herewith presents, through your Board, to the Town of Milton, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to be held as a fund

in perpetuity, and the income thereof to be paid to the School Department and to be used to provide two prizes, one prize to be known as the Hiram Tuell Good Citizenship Prize and to be awarded to the boy in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the faculty of said High School, has shown in the highest degree, those qualities that make for good citizenship; the other prize to be known as the Henrietta T. Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize, and to be given to the girl in the Senior Class of the Milton High School, who, in the opinion of the above said faculty has shown similar qualities.

"The prizes are to be awarded each year at the graduation exercises. If such exercises are omitted for any year, the prizes are to be awarded on some other occasion, near the close of the school year."

PERCY E. SHELDON,  
President, Tuell Alumni Association.

June 22, 1923.

#### **Nathaniel T. Kidder Fund**

The following is an extract from the will of Nathaniel Thayer Kidder.  
Eighteenth:

"I give and bequeath to the State Street Trust Company . . . the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), in Trust . . . the income only of which shall be paid at such times as the Trustee may from time to time determine, to said Town of Milton for the uses of the Milton Public Library system as the Trustees thereof for the time being may in their absolute discretion determine."

## TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

All Bonds outstanding are in denomination of \$1,000. Interest on all issues is payable semi-annually, and all maturities and coupon interest are payable at the First National Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, unless otherwise noted.

## Bonds Authorized and Outstanding on December 31, 1939

## Water Loan of 1924

\$75,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 and 32.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
33 and 34.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, \$30,000 paid. Nos. 33 and 34 registered.

## Water Loan of 1925

\$75,000 authorized, \$25,000 issued. Dated December 1, 1924

(Balance of \$75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued)

Rate: 4½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
66.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
72.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
73.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
75.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 51 to 65, inclusive, \$15,000 paid. None registered.



## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Loan of 1926

\$60,000 authorized, \$50,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
29 to 30.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
31 to 32.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

\$22,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 28, inclusive, \$28,000 paid. None registered.

## Water Loan of 1927

\$100,000 authorized, \$85,000 issued. Dated June 1, 1926

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
40 to 42.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63.....	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66.....	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69.....	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72.....	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75.....	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77.....	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79.....	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81.....	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83.....	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85.....	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

\$46,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 39, inclusive, \$39,000 paid. Nos. 57 to 65 and No. 76 registered.

**Water Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized, \$70,000 issued. Dated February 1, 1928

Rate: 3¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
34 to 36.....	\$1,000	Feb. 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 and 62.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70.....	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

\$37,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 33, inclusive, \$33,000 paid.  
Nos. 66 to 70 registered.

**Water Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
42 to 44.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

\$54,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 41, inclusive, \$41,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate:  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
25 to 27.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
37 and 38.....	1,000	June 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40.....	1,000	June 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$16,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 24, inclusive, \$24,000 paid.  
Nos. 25 to 36 registered.

**Water Loan of 1931**

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated December 1, 1931

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
30 to 32.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
33 to 35.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 50.....	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding

\$21,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 29, inclusive, \$29,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Water Loan of 1932**

\$50,000 authorized, \$10,000 issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Water Loan of 1933**

\$75,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1933

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
31 to 35.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
51 to 55.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
56 to 60.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
61 to 65.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
66 to 70.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding
71 to 75.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	5,000	Outstanding

\$45,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 30, inclusive, \$30,000 paid.  
Nos. 46 to 50 registered.

**Water Loan of 1934**

\$100,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate: 2¾%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
36 to 42.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$7,000	Outstanding
43 to 49.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	7,000	Outstanding
50 to 56.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	7,000	Outstanding
57 to 63.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	7,000	Outstanding
64 to 70.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	7,000	Outstanding
71 to 76.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	6,000	Outstanding
77 to 82.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	6,000	Outstanding
83 to 88.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	6,000	Outstanding
89 to 94.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	6,000	Outstanding
95 to 100.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	6,000	Outstanding

\$65,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 35, inclusive, \$35,000 paid.  
None registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Water Loan of 1936

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate: 1½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid. None registered.

## Water Loan of 1937

\$50,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 to 15.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$5,000	Outstanding
16 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	5,000	Outstanding
26 to 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	5,000	Outstanding
31 to 35.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	5,000	Outstanding
36 to 40.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	5,000	Outstanding
41 to 45.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	5,000	Outstanding
46 to 50.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	5,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$10,000 paid. None registered.



**Water Loan of 1938**

\$30,000 authorized, \$15,000 issued. Dated July 1, 1938

Rate:  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
2.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
3.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
4.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
5.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
6.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
7.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
9.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
10.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
11.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
12.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
13.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
14.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
15.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. No. 1, \$1,000 paid. None registered.  
Payable at the Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

**Water Loan of 1939**

\$40,000 authorized, \$30,000 issued. Dated April 1, 1939

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22.....	1,000	April 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1951	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26.....	1,000	April 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30.....	1,000	April 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding

\$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. None registered. Payable at the  
Merchants National Bank of Boston, Mass.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**Tucker School Bonds of 1923**

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated, May 1, 1923

Rate: 4¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
193 to 204.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

\$48,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 192, inclusive, \$192,000 paid.  
None registered.

**High School Addition, 1925**

\$190,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
137 to 145.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$9,000	Outstanding
146 to 154.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

\$54,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 136, inclusive, \$136,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Schoolhouse Loan of 1928**

\$240,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1928

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
133 to 144.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	\$12,000	Outstanding
145 to 156.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 182.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

\$108,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 132, inclusive, \$132,000 paid.  
Nos. 133 to 240 registered.

**Junior High School Loan of 1934**

\$335,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1934

Rate: 2½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
86 to 102.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$17,000	Outstanding
103 to 119.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	17,000	Outstanding
120 to 136.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	17,000	Outstanding
137 to 153.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	17,000	Outstanding
154 to 170.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	17,000	Outstanding
171 to 187.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	17,000	Outstanding
188 to 204.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	17,000	Outstanding
205 to 221.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	17,000	Outstanding
222 to 238.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	17,000	Outstanding
239 to 255.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	17,000	Outstanding
256 to 272.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	17,000	Outstanding
273 to 289.....	1,000	July 1, 1951	17,000	Outstanding
290 to 306.....	1,000	July 1, 1952	17,000	Outstanding
307 to 323.....	1,000	July 1, 1953	17,000	Outstanding
324 to 335.....	1,000	July 1, 1954	12,000	Outstanding

\$250,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 85, inclusive, \$85,000 paid. Nos. 329 to 335 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1925—Sewerage Act of 1895**

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated July 1, 1925

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1940	\$1,000	Outstanding
16.....	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21.....	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22.....	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23.....	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24.....	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25.....	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

\$11,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 14, inclusive, \$14,000 paid. None registered.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**Sewer Loan of 1928**

\$95,000 authorized and issued. Dated August 1, 1938

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
73 to 78.....	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	\$6,000	Outstanding
79 to 81.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 and 95.....	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$23,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 72, inclusive, \$72,000 paid.  
Nos. 73 to 95 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1929**

\$31,000 authorized and issued. Dated September 1, 1929

Rate: 4½%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
28 and 29.....	\$1,000	Sept. 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
30 and 31.....	1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding

\$4,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 27, inclusive, \$27,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1930**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1930

Rate: 4%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24 and 25.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
26 and 27.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
28 and 29.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding

\$6,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 23, inclusive, \$23,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1931**

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated June 1, 1931

Rate:  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
18 and 19.....	\$1,000	June 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	June 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	June 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	June 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding

\$8,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 17, inclusive, \$17,000 paid.  
Nos. 18 to 25 registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1934**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1934

Rate:  $2\frac{3}{4}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
19.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding

\$10,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, \$10,000 paid.  
None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1935**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1935

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 and 10.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding

\$12,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, \$8,000 paid.  
None registered.



**Sewer Loan of 1936**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1936

Rate:  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$ 

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

\$14,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1937**

\$36,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 12.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding

\$28,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 8, inclusive, \$8,000 paid. None registered.

**Street Construction Loan of 1937**

\$25,000 authorized and issued. Dated April 1, 1937

Rate: 2%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 to 9.....	\$1,000	April 1, 1940	\$3,000	Outstanding
10 to 12.....	1,000	April 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15.....	1,000	April 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
16 and 17.....	1,000	April 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
18 and 19.....	1,000	April 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
20 and 21.....	1,000	April 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
22 and 23.....	1,000	April 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
24 and 25.....	1,000	April 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding

\$19,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, \$6,000 paid. None registered.

**Sewer Loan of 1939**

\$40,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 4.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$4,000	Outstanding
5 to 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 36.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	4,000	Outstanding
37 to 40.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	4,000	Outstanding

\$40,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. None registered.

**Street Construction Loan of 1939**

\$20,000 authorized and issued. Dated May 1, 1939

Rate: 1¼%

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1940	\$2,000	Outstanding
3 and 4.....	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
5 and 6.....	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
7 and 8.....	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10.....	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
11 and 12.....	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14.....	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16.....	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18.....	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20.....	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding

\$20,000 outstanding December 31, 1939. None registered.

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Water Loan of 1924.....	\$ 20,000
Water Loan of 1925.....	10,000
Water Loan of 1926.....	22,000
Water Loan of 1927.....	46,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Feb.).....	37,000
Water Loan of 1928 (Dec.).....	54,000
Water Loan of 1931 (June).....	16,000
Water Loan of 1931 (Dec.).....	21,000
Water Loan of 1932.....	4,000
Water Loan of 1933.....	45,000
Water Loan of 1934.....	65,000
Water Loan of 1936.....	14,000
Water Loan of 1937.....	40,000
Water Loan of 1938.....	14,000
Water Loan of 1939.....	30,000
Tucker School Loan of 1923.....	48,000
High School Addition, 1925.....	54,000
Collicot School Loan of 1928.....	108,000
Junior High School Loan of 1934.....	250,000
Sewer Loan of 1925 (Acts of 1895).....	11,000
Sewer Loan of 1928.....	23,000
Sewer Loan of 1929.....	4,000
Sewer Loan of 1930.....	6,000
Sewer Loan of 1931.....	8,000
Sewer Loan of 1934.....	10,000
Sewer Loan of 1935.....	12,000
Sewer Loan of 1936.....	14,000
Sewer Loan of 1937.....	28,000
Sewer Loan of 1939.....	40,000
Street Construction Loan of 1937.....	19,000
Street Construction Loan of 1939.....	20,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,093,000

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Detail by Departments and Maturities of all Outstanding Bonds on  
December 31, 1939

Due	Water	Schools	Sewers	Streets	Totals
1940.....	\$ 43,000	\$ 50,000	\$ 27,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 125,000
1941.....	43,000	50,000	24,000	5,000	122,000
1942.....	43,000	50,000	22,000	5,000	120,000
1943.....	43,000	50,000	19,000	4,000	116,000
1944.....	41,000	38,000	17,000	4,000	100,000
1945.....	39,000	38,000	17,000	4,000	98,000
1946.....	37,000	29,000	14,000	4,000	84,000
1947.....	32,000	29,000	5,000	4,000	70,000
1948.....	27,000	29,000	5,000	2,000	63,000
1949.....	21,000	17,000	5,000	2,000	45,000
1950.....	13,000	17,000	1,000	—	31,000
1951.....	11,000	17,000	—	—	28,000
1952.....	10,000	17,000	—	—	27,000
1953.....	10,000	17,000	—	—	27,000
1954.....	9,000	12,000	—	—	21,000
1955.....	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1956.....	6,000	—	—	—	6,000
1957.....	4,000	—	—	—	4,000
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$438,000	\$460,000	\$156,000	\$39,000	\$1,093,000

---

Annual Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF  
Milton, Massachusetts  
FOR THE YEAR 1939

---





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Organization of the School Committee . . . . .	256
School Calendar . . . . .	256
Executive Officers . . . . .	257
School Physician, Dentist, and Nurse . . . . .	257
Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	257
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds . . . . .	257
School Mechanic . . . . .	257
 Report of School Committee:	
Enrollment . . . . .	261
Vocational Education . . . . .	261
W. P. A. School Projects . . . . .	262
Repairs . . . . .	262
Appropriation for 1940 . . . . .	262
Non-Segregated Budget . . . . .	262
Gifts . . . . .	263
Financial Statements . . . . .	264
Reimbursements to Town Treasurer . . . . .	265
 Report of the Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	266
Report of Principal of High and Central Junior High Schools . . . . .	269
Report of Principal of the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School . . . . .	271
Report of School Physician . . . . .	271
Report of School Nurse . . . . .	272
Report of School Dentist . . . . .	274
Report of Supervisor of Attendance . . . . .	275
 Appendix:	
Rule for admission to Kindergarten and First Grade . . . . .	279
Rule for Tuition Fees . . . . .	279
No-School Signal . . . . .	279
Chart—Increase in Number of Pupils in Milton's Schools . . . . .	280
Chart—Relative Distribution of Pupils with Respect to Elementary School Grades and High School Grades . . . . .	281
Enrollment and attendance for the School Year Ending June 1939 . . . . .	282
Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1939 . . . . .	284
Roster of Principals and Teachers . . . . .	285
High School Graduating Class of 1939 . . . . .	290
Honor Roll for Class of 1939 . . . . .	292
Statistics of Class of 1939 . . . . .	293
Graduation Exercises, Milton High School . . . . .	294
Glee Club Concert . . . . .	295
Seventeenth Annual Concert, Senior and Junior Orchestras . . . . .	297
Instrumental Concert . . . . .	299

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1939-1940

Term expires  
in March of

James F. Ballard .....	1940
17 Dyer Avenue, Milton	
Joseph Goostray .....	1940
1233 Brook Road, Milton	
Dr. Francis C. Bates .....	1941
453 Adams Street, Milton	
William A. Parks .....	1941
29 Hillcrest Road, Milton	
Elizabeth L. Dowling .....	1942
433 Eliot Street, Milton	
Roland S. Fulton .....	1942
6 Francis Street, Milton	

## ORGANIZATION

Dr. Francis C. Bates.....	Chairman
Joseph Goostray .....	Secretary

## MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Tuesday evenings of each month at 7:30 o'clock.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1939-1940

Schools open on Wednesday, September 6, 1939.

Schools close on Friday, December 22, 1939.

Schools open on Tuesday, January 2, 1940.

Schools close on Friday, February 16, 1940.

Schools open on Monday, February 26, 1940.

Schools close on Friday, April 12, 1940.

Schools open on Monday, April 22, 1940.

Schools close on Friday, June 21, 1940.

Schools will also be closed on October 12, March 22, May 30, June 17.

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

Horace F. Turner, A. B., Ed. M.

Office: High School Building

Telephone: Bluehills 0111

Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton

Telephone: Bluehills 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

**Superintendent's Secretary**

Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak Street, Milton

**Superintendent's Clerks**

Priscilla B. Erickson, 5 Verndale Road, Milton

Barbara G. Robertson, 1021 Brook Road, Milton

**School Physician**

Dr. David W. Sherwood, 101 Avalon Road, Waban

**School Dentist**

Dr. Norman R. Stowell, 628 Dudley Street, Dorchester

**School Nurse**

Lucy J. Ramsdell, 168 River Street, Mattapan

**Supervisor of Attendance**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

---

**CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS****High School**

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, Milton

James H. Bronsdon, 177 Thacher Street, Milton

James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton

Chester W. Currier, 32 Aberdeen Road, Milton

John L. Grant, 240 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School**

Andrew D. Walker, 87 Granite Place, Milton

Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Belcher School**

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Street, Milton

Eugene S. Beless, 97 Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

**Collicot School**

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton

Chester V. Driscoll, 105 Thacher Street, Milton

**Glover School**

Kenwood Cappers, 584 Randolph Avenue, Milton

**Tucker School**

Jeremiah Mahoney, 44 Cheever Street, Milton

Richard T. Duggan, 354 Pleasant Street, Milton

**Vose School**

Joseph L. Bertram, 37 Berlin Avenue, Milton

**SCHOOL MECHANIC**

George A. Keith, 80 Reservation Road, Milton



---

Report  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
AND THE  
SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS  
MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
FOR THE YEAR 1939

---





## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The School Committee herewith submits its report for 1939.

The School Committee again desires to acknowledge its appreciation of the continued co-operation and interest manifested by the citizens of the town. The Parent-Teacher Associations by their activity have again contributed much to the best interests of the schools and the community, and have brought the teachers and parents together for a better co-operation and a better understanding of each other's problems. The police have been most co-operative and have shown increasing vigilance and personal interest in protecting the children before and after school hours at the different schools and places of dangerous vehicular traffic. Primarily, particular commendation should be given to the entire personnel of the Milton schools for its sincere enthusiasm and loyalty.

### ENROLLMENT

The school enrollment from 1933 to 1936 remained practically constant with only slight increases. The last three years, however, have shown a substantial increase to a total of 3,383 pupils, the largest number ever enrolled in the Milton public schools. While there has not been as much new construction throughout the town as last year, there has been constructed a large number of new homes and this will of course be again reflected in further increased enrollment. This increase has been reflected notably in the high school and for the second time this enrollment is greater than the elementary schools by a noticeable amount. This increased enrollment in the higher grades is also reflected in the school appropriation because the cost per pupil is 75% greater. This material increase is due in a large measure to the fact that because a minimum of a high school education is practically universally demanded in every type of employment or for further study, children are staying in school longer. The number of students in the graduating class of 1939 was 254, a 25% increase over 1938, and the largest class ever graduated from Milton High School. It is also interesting to note that in this class there were approximately equal numbers of boys and girls.

### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The demands for vocational education have materially increased annually since 1934, more than doubling in amount each year until 1937, and then showing a material yearly increase to 1940, a 400% increase in four years. The School Committee has found that while this item more than doubled two years ago, it has again further increased over \$400 to the largest amount ever expended for vocational education. To meet the legal requirements as set forth in Chapter 74 of the General Laws, it has been necessary to ask the Warrant Committee for a transfer from the Reserve Fund of \$1,830.20, making a total of \$3,330.20 for the year 1939. It is apparent from these figures that the demand for vocational subjects is increasing materially and that there is a definite trend toward vocational education in order that the individual may meet economic competition as a semi-skilled or skilled worker and thus receive steady, gainful employment and become a satisfied, self-supporting citizen. As Milton has no facilities for this training, our pupils must attend vocational schools in other cities and towns. Our pupils attend Vocational Schools in Boston, Quincy, Somerville, and Newton. It is now even more apparent that the trend of the times seems to be in the direction of business and vocational courses, except of course in cases where children are to obtain further education after graduation from the High School and need the liberal arts training as a foundation for professional or graduate studies.

### W. P. A. SCHOOL PROJECTS

The school property has been further improved during the past year under the government W. P. A. program at no cost to the school department, namely: the Belcher School driveway was partly relocated and resurfaced and the playground was graded, drained, and resurfaced. At the Glover School a drainage system has been placed under the playground, and is being graded and resurfaced. Also at the Glover School a large retaining wall and the rebuilding of stone steps is practically completed. The W. P. A. projects of the past few years have materially increased the appearance, usefulness and value of the school property. The school department has enjoyed complete co-operation from the authorities in charge of this work.

### REPAIRS

This last year the Committee expended \$11,884.50 for maintenance of school property. A few of the major repairs are as follows:

- Painting the exterior of the High School building
- Installation of more radiators at Tucker School
- Replacing floors in the first-floor rooms of the Tucker School
- Repairing ceiling in lower corridor of Belcher School
- Renovating seven classrooms in Tucker School
- Renovating three classrooms in Belcher School

The Committee has a complete detailed report of the condition of the school property which shows approximately \$21,240.15 of needed repairs, or approximately \$5,000 less than 1938. While the Committee realizes that all these repairs are not necessary immediately, most of them should be attended to in the near future to avoid unnecessary larger expenditures. Although the school property shows a material improvement during the last few years, the School Committee again recommends for the future that to maintain the school property in a proper state of repair a minimum figure of about one per cent of the total valuation of the school property be provided annually for this purpose, amounting to approximately \$20,000. If this recommendation were adopted, the School Committee, as has been pointed out before, could care for routine and emergency needs and provide for major repairs by a systematic distributed maintenance program, so that major expenditures could be distributed over a period of years and not all fall in any one year.

### APPROPRIATION FOR 1940

After a careful and extended consideration of the estimated cost of maintaining the schools during 1940, your Committee unanimously recommends an appropriation of \$388,682. This is less than recommended last year. Strict economies have been practiced by the School Committee during the past year and these estimates are based on actual expenditures of 1939 plus estimated additional needs of the coming year. The budget for 1940 necessarily shows an increase due to many contributing factors, namely: increased enrollment, continued material increase in the high school enrollment where cost of education is greatest, deferred repairs of buildings, increased cost of supplies, new additional equipment, textbooks and supplies for the increased enrollment, increased light and power due to increased use of school buildings and improved lighting.

### NON-SEGREGATED BUDGET

The School Committee again this year unanimously asks for the appropriation in one amount. The reason for this is obvious. While the School Committee must limit its expenditures within the total appropriation, it is impossible to determine

the amount of each of the twenty-six items of the budget with exactitude due to changing and unforeseen conditions arising during the year. The 1939 budget showed overdrafts in sixteen of the twenty-six items and these had to be balanced from the remaining items. This was accomplished this year only because of the fact that the budget was not segregated.

### Gifts

The School Committee acknowledges with deep appreciation receipt of the following gifts:

#### High School:

Cartocraft Globe on stand—Class of 1939.

Velocity Microphone—Class of 1939.

\$400 for School Health Fund—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club.

#### Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School:

Amplifying Unit—Class of 1939.

#### Belcher School:

\$50.00—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club—Milk for undernourished children.

Couch and mattress—Mrs. Lawrence Sweet.

#### Collicot School:

\$45.00—Neighborhood Club.

\$250.00—Public Health Committee of the Milton Woman's Club.

\$25.00—Tucker School Association.

\$50.00—Milton Woman's Club.

#### Glover School:

Curtains for Auditorium—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

#### Tucker School:

\$50.00—For Milk Fund—Tucker School Association.

Motion Picture Projector—Tucker School Association.

#### Vose School:

\$5.00—For Club Work—Vose-Glover Parent-Teacher Association.

Library Book—Mrs. Walter T. Harrison.

Drum—Mrs. Walter T. Harrison.

75 Costumes—Miss Grace Woodbury.

#### All Schools—For Instrumental Music:

\$84.00—Milton Education Society.

Oboe—Milton Education Society.

\$5.00—Milton Woman's Club.

Violin—Miss Elizabeth Roberts.

Mandolin—Miss Elizabeth Roberts.

Flute—Mr. William H. Don.

Clarinet—Mr. William H. Don.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS C. BATES, Chairman  
JOSEPH GOOSTRAY, Secretary  
JAMES F. BALLARD  
ROLAND S. FULTON  
WILLIAM A. PARKS  
E. LILLIAN DOWLING

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## GENERAL EXPENSES

Receipts	Expenditures
Appropriation for 1939.....\$372,243.00	<b>Administration</b>
	Superintendent ..... \$ 5,700.00
	Clerks ..... 4,074.00
	Attendance Service ..... 50.00
	Traveling Expenses ..... 17.58
	Office Expenses ..... 1,729.87
	<b>Instruction</b>
	Principals and Teachers..... 282,846.92
	Clerical Service ..... 3,711.00
	Text Books ..... 5,035.56
	Supplies ..... 7,272.91
	<b>Maintenance of Plant</b>
	Repairs and Replacements... 1,886.68
	<b>Operation of Plant</b>
	Janitors' Wages ..... 24,254.29
	Janitors' Equipment ..... 1,800.73
	Fuel ..... 9,679.27
	Light and Power..... 6,460.11
	Water ..... 1,516.75
	<b>Auxiliary Agencies</b>
	Libraries ..... 482.97
	Promotion of Health
	Physicians ..... 1,790.50
	Nurse ..... 1,900.00
	Play and Games ..... 569.01
	Transportation ..... 9,403.90
	<b>Miscellaneous</b>
	Sundries ..... 570.88
	<b>Addition to Plant</b>
	New Grounds and Buildings.. 398.77
	New Equipment ..... 1,085.67
	Total .....\$372,237.37
	Reverted to Town
	December 31, 1939..... 5.63
	<hr/>
\$372,243.00	\$372,243.00

## OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation for 1939..... \$150.00	Expended ..... \$150.00
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

## MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation for 1939..... \$10,000.00	Expended ..... \$ 9,997.82
	Reverted to Town
	December 31, 1939..... 2.18
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00



# REIMBURSEMENTS TO TOWN TREASURER DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1939

Reimbursement from State on account of teachers under Section 1, Chapter 70 of the General Laws, November 20, 1939..... \$27,385.00

**"Reimbursement from income tax to towns for certain school salaries.** The state treasurer shall annually, on or before November twentieth, pay to the several towns from the proceeds of the tax on incomes, which shall be available therefor without appropriation, the sums required for the purposes of Part I of this chapter, as part reimbursement for salaries paid to teachers, supervisors, principals, assistant superintendents, and superintendents for services in the public day schools rendered during the year ending the preceding June thirtieth."

Reimbursement from State on account of State wards, September 1938 to June 1939

Tuition .....	\$817.71	
Transportation .....	28.15	845.86

Reimbursement from City of Boston on account of tuition of City Wards, September 1938 to June 1939..... 87.22

Reimbursement from Non-Resident Pupils on account of tuition..... 520.37

Reimbursement from Milton schools on account of school activities

Manual Training .....	\$109.10	
Miscellaneous .....	110.34	219.44

Total reimbursements to Town Treasurer on account of schools..... \$29,057.89

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

*To the Milton School Committee:*

In this report to you on the condition of public school education in Milton for the year 1939 there are some implications that may well receive consideration in relation to the future conduct of the schools. During the year the well established policies have gone forward without notable change. We have met new problems openly and given the best interests of pupils first consideration. Teachers in immediate relation to the children in the schools have taught with active interest in the development of each. Attention has been given also to promote the best interests of those children who differ in respect to health or mental capacity from the normal standard of the pupil body.

General education has been emphasized—mastery of those subjects generally referred to as tool subjects, cultural studies and activities that develop a wholesome appreciation of living, and that attitude most in harmony with democratic government. In guiding the education of children it is a recognized principle that even a slight improvement in ability to think and make intelligent use of information is of far greater value than mere learning of facts; and improvement in attitude towards meeting responsibilities is of more importance than the performance of any single task.

This general education becomes the foundation for later specialized education in chosen fields. The fact that more than half of those graduated from the Milton schools six months ago are now following their choice in specialized fields in sixty-five different educational institutions, and most of the others have entered wage-earning employment, seems to indicate the soundness of the general education they received in our schools.

Unemployment of youth has been widely discussed as a nation-wide problem. The changing ratio between the number of children and the number of adults is a contributing factor to unemployment that compels attention. Formerly there were ten children to eight adults in the general population; now there are two adults to each child.

The relation of public school education to this problem concerns us here more directly. A study of our own children and youth in school and shortly after leaving is closely related to the subject.

The relative distribution of pupils in the six elementary school grades and the six high school grades is shown in a chart in the appendix of this report. It is noticeable that five years ago the younger group exceeded the older by 162; today the order is reversed and the older group exceeds the younger by 106. The change is sufficiently pronounced to indicate a definite trend in the same direction as is found in the general population.

As to what our boys and girls are doing six months after graduation, attention is directed to the statistics of last year's graduation class from Milton High School. There were 254 graduated, the largest number in the history of the school. Of this number 52.7 per cent are in sixty-five different universities, colleges, and other educational institutions, mostly throughout New England, for further study and training. Another 35 per cent are regularly employed in wage-earning jobs. Of the remaining 12.3 per cent, one is married and the others are at home, mostly by preference. It is particularly noteworthy under present social and economic conditions that only 7 of the 126 boys in the class are still at home. It may well be doubted whether available information from any other similar community will show a more commendable record.

Closely related to this is the rapidly increasing interest in vocational education. Evidence of the demand for the kind of education and training that may be applied immediately in occupations appears in the number of Milton residents who are attending trade and vocational schools in neighboring cities. Although this is small in comparison with the number of high school graduates who do not go on to colleges and universities, it is sufficiently pronounced to indicate a definite trend. There has been an increase of more than a hundred per cent in four years. It may properly be attributed to the stimulated desire for self-supporting citizenship, and the greater difficulty confronting untrained young men and women in securing gainful employment. However this may be, the opportunity for trade education as provided in the vocational education law is a valuable connection between the public schools and the wage-providing job. Some reach the end of their resources without having taken advantage of the opportunity for trade education, and become laborers when with proper training they might enter the skilled trades.

There is a difficulty in the way of Milton pupils in this program that arises from the limited capacity of the trade schools in specific course enrollments. Each city admits its own local pupils first, and accepts those from Milton only if room is left. This frequently results in some marking time in courses which they do not want, or waiting to enter the school later. I do not see an immediate solution to this problem.

A question may well be raised here as to whether the attitude of many adults in expecting to receive from government much that formerly they provided for themselves, may have an enervating influence on the ambition and initiative of those now in school. Home influence has much to do with it. But in all school activities constant conscious effort is required to stimulate initiative toward individual resourcefulness and independence. In his general education each should learn not to expect from government what he can provide for himself. School influence is directed to this end.

General maintenance of the school plant has been the subject of careful study. The appropriation for that purpose has been expended on those items that were most needed. Of the 114 items listed for repairs when the 1939 budget was prepared, 46 have been completed or done in part. The largest jobs were the installation of more heat radiators in the corridors, replacing floors in the first floor rooms, and renovating seven classrooms in the Tucker School, and painting the exterior of the High School. There were numerous smaller items in all of the schools. The school mechanic is kept busy on repairs that arise from day to day throughout the several buildings.

Reconstruction of the grounds around the Belcher School was completed as a Works Progress Administration project. The driveway was partly relocated to conform to the semi-circular plan at several of the schools in order to facilitate snow removal and general approach to the building. The playground was graded, drained, and resurfaced.

The project at the Glover School is now in progress. A retaining wall is under construction from School Street to the rear line in place of the slope that formerly has been subject to erosion. A complete drainage system has been laid under the playground. The whole area will be graded and resurfaced.

The several projects that have been completed in the past few years have made the grounds about the schools vastly more serviceable and attractive. They have increased the value of the whole school plant. We appreciate the co-operative effort of all the agencies that have made this work possible.

The administrative point of view in a school system is comprehensive. While seeking to conserve the best interests of each pupil, it does so with the relation of each activity to the whole system in mind. Those who are in immediate charge of the respective schools and activities closer to the pupils have filed their reports with me. I present them here and commend to your attention the details which they provide.

Under general charge of your Committee the schools of Milton have operated with commendable efficiency during the year covered in this annual report. To you full appreciation is expressed here for the hours of unrequited service you have given in the interests of the schools. I commend to you the personnel throughout the school system who have served well and effectively in providing a high standard of education for the children and youth of Milton.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE F. TURNER,  
Superintendent of Schools

January 13, 1940



REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH AND CENTRAL  
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

My thirteenth annual report as principal of the Milton High School and the Central Junior High School is herewith submitted.

### Junior High School

A study of the lower branch of the school indicates that no radical changes are imminent in the immediate future. The enrollment seems to be leveling off to a plateau of not more than five hundred pupils. The curricula offerings are quite varied. The average size class is not too large. The teacher pupil ratio is reasonable. The facilities for specialized and extra-curricular activities seem adequate even though they are not always available for the younger pupils.

Several changes or transitions are happening so gradually that they may be imperceptible unless one looks for them. The normal school teacher trained in methods is being supplanted by the college trained teacher with emphasis on subject specialization or cultural background. Summer schools, evening or Saturday courses are supplanting the professional training acquired under critic teachers. Acquisition of a knowledge of methods is being obtained during the early years of experience. A greater proportion of men teachers are in the classrooms of the younger pupils. In general these trends lead to more expansive instruction and less drill.

All boys and girls of junior high school age are in school. No appreciable gap exists caused by pupils leaving school between the junior and senior high schools. Elimination from school is much later in the child's life than formerly. Every child looks forward to the senior high school or to a specialized trade school.

At Milton many pupils transfer to and from the junior high school due to a change of residence. In the latter year of the junior high school there is always a small influx of pupils who have had the preliminary training in parochial schools. Although the program of studies needs frequent revision it should always be kept sufficiently flexible to meet the needs of the non-permanent or transient school residents. It is true that proficiency in a certain subject is more readily attained the younger the child begins its pursuit, yet there is a growing tendency among all junior high schools to defer as long as possible all forms of school instruction which are not of common benefit to everyone. The civic function or objective of the junior high school is gradually receiving more recognition. Moreover the scope of civic problems attacked at the lower age is growing deeper and broader. This change must be especially ascribed to the public demand for the development of inner strength in our social and political life. Democracy is not self perpetuating.

### Senior High School

As indicated earlier in the report all normal pupils are ultimately promoted or transferred to the senior high school. Most of these boys and girls reach the upper unit in the regulation number of years. Some are accelerated. A few are retarded but usually only one year. Apparently unless they transfer to trade schools, private schools, or parochial schools nearly every one will graduate from high school.

The graduating list of last June contained nearly as many names as some of the lower grades in the system. Graduation is more than a universal ambition. Nearly everyone does graduate or obtain equivalent schooling. The causes of this unique condition in public education may be more attractive and varied school opportunities, a higher public appraisal of education values, better economic conditions, less opportunity for young people to obtain employment, or the direct result of organized labor pressure.

The high school graduate today is not one of a selected group. He is one of the mass. He needs a form of education that not only promotes better citizenship,



but also encourages vocational versatility. Pupils are increasingly concerned about their economic welfare. It is obvious that in the future the majority of high school graduates cannot find employment in professional, clerical, or executive work. Since nearly all young people graduate and since more than eighty per cent of the work of the world is either unskilled or semi-skilled work which requires only a few weeks of apprenticeship, it is obvious that the majority of high school graduates in the future must be engaged in ordinary occupations. Since these occupations change from decade to decade school training that seems to have many common fibres or basic values should be weaved into the fabric of our courses of study.

### English

Facility in the English language is unquestionably a basic need. It opens the gate to a garden of culture that is otherwise vaguely apprehended and resented. It permits a ready escape from trivialities. It may lift teaching in all subjects out of the routine. The teaching of English in public schools is a much discussed current topic. An endeavor is made at Milton to teach both the language of the classics and the spoken written English of the American business man. As life grows more complex English keeps pace. Traditional English requirements have been supplemented by a study of radio, motion pictures, journalism, vocabulary-building, and guidance. The art of common or group conversation is receiving more attention since it is recognized as the type of English expression that overwhelmingly predominates in the life of everyone. Standardized tests are sometimes administered in search of specific weaknesses. The scope of the work in remedial reading has been broadened in response to data confirmed by standardized tests.

### Two Additions

During the current school year one of the rooms formerly reserved for the use of women teachers has been designated for pupils who need rest during the midpart of the day. Adequate supervision has been supplied. The younger pupils are utilizing this opportunity to quite an extent. Senior high school pupils have been reluctant to make use of these facilities. It is too early in the year to state the results of the experiment. Possibly the health values to the participants can never be substantiated with statistics.

For several years the federal government through the National Youth Administration has been subsidizing the retention in high school of pupils who have limited economic resources. The pupils must be at least sixteen years of age. They must prove quite clearly the need of financial assistance. Milton is one of the few towns of the state that does not even approach the allotted quota.

### Two Needs

Your attention is called to the serious need for more adequate or spacious quarters for the school cafeteria. The pupils are extremely crowded. Double the present space is needed.

Your attention is also called to enrollment problems of the senior high school. The teacher-pupil ratio is rather high. The size of class divisions or sections is very high. This condition cannot be changed unless more classrooms are made available. Each year the senior high school receives an inordinate number of transfer pupils into classes which are already entirely too large.

May I express to you and to the school committee the keen appreciation of the school and the faculty for the material assistance and help that have been rendered during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE C. MARSDEN,  
Principal.

**REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MARY A. CUNNINGHAM  
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

The past year has witnessed a growth at the Mary A. Cunningham Junior High School over the year previous. From the number of pupils now in grade six, we will undoubtedly increase our enrollment again next year and pass the four hundred mark for the first time. In rough numbers, this represents an increase of about fifty pupils since the school was opened.

The work of the special class has undergone some changes this year. An attempt has been made to allow these boys to mix with regular divisions wherever possible, not forgetting, however, that they need individual attention in developing basic skills. For this purpose, I have placed the special class teacher in the Library with a wide range of material at her command to meet the individual needs of these pupils. The two large study halls are on either side of the library and from here come other pupils who may need some corrective work. These pupils are recommended to the remedial teacher by the classroom teacher. Therefore, all pupils needing special help may receive it, instead of being isolated in a remote part of the building with only one pupil-teacher contact. These pupils are now as much a part of the school as are the other children. The reaction to this program on the part of the pupils, parents, and teachers has been heartening.

The need for an assembly hall still exists; and I sincerely hope that in another year the matter may be placed before the Town for action.

The study-in-school plan, fully explained in my annual report a year ago, still continues in operation, and appears to be a fixed policy in the administration of the school program.

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE L. CAMPBELL,

Principal.

December 28, 1939.

---

**REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN**

*Dear Mr. Turner:*

1939 can be called a healthy year as far as the school population was concerned. There were sporadic cases of contagious disease, but not in epidemic proportions.

This fall the school examinations were carried out according to the usual schedule. Dr. Rafuse examined the girls in the junior and senior high schools. There were 826 girls so examined. The school physician examined the remainder of the school population and in this group there were 2557 pupils. These examinations were concluded before the Thanksgiving vacation. Again I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation which was received from the teachers and principals in the different schools. There must be team-work to examine so many pupils, and this year, as in times past, every one worked willingly and together. The reports of the physical examinations of the children were made out by the school nurse and then checked by the school physician. Those children who were thought to be in immediate need of dental or medical care were requested to consult their own doctors. Reports were ready to be sent to the parents before the Christmas vacation.

The daily rounds of the school physician were carried on as usual during the year. One day a week was devoted to rounds during the time spent doing physical examinations.

At these daily visits any child was referred to his own doctor if treatment was required. Simple complaints, such as minor cuts and bruises, are treated at school and advice is given concerning minor ailments, but no medical treatment is, or should be, carried out at school. Four thousand twenty-seven pupils sought advice from the school physician at these visits during the year of 1939.

The examination of the new employees of the school system have been done as applicants appeared. We believe the examination is thorough and of benefit both to the school system and to the employee.

There is work to be done with regard to correcting defects found during the physical examinations. In two fifth grade classes, one of which was at the Tucker School and one at the Collicot School, there were 117 pupils. Sixty-six of these had defects. It is true that many of them were not serious with regard to their immediate well being. Forty three defects in posture and twenty defects in teeth were noted in this group. However, help from the parents and help from those teachers who are responsible for teaching good posture in the schools will lessen the number of children who do not pass a perfect physical examination. There appeared to be some progress, however, as the children advanced from year to year, since of the 96 boys enrolled in the senior high school, only 25 were unable to pass perfect physical examinations. There were eleven defects in posture and ten in teeth in this group.

It is hoped that the work done by Miss Doris Thomas last year in teaching speech reading to those students who had defective hearing will be continued in the future. This year we have had no one to carry on this work which was so profitable to those affected. Dr. Norman Stowell is in charge of the dental work this year and we wish to welcome him to the department.

I am indebted again to Miss Lucy Ramsdell, the school nurse, for her excellent cooperation and very willing and hard work during the school year, and to the teachers and principals for their constant and willing assistance.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID W. SHERWOOD, M.D.  
School Physician.

January 4, 1940.

---

### REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

*My dear Mr. Turner:*

The first part of the year was spent in testing and retesting eyes and ears and in getting remedial defects corrected. We regret that Miss Doris Thomas is not with us this fall to help with the testing and getting correction of ear defects. This makes our work heavier than it has been for two years.

In May the preschool clinic was held and 135 children registered for the clinic. 106 children were examined by the school doctor and 22 were examined by their own doctor. This year all children examined at the clinic had a dental examination by the school dentist, Dr. Polly Ayres. This, we feel, is another step toward entering children in school with as few remedial defects as possible. Of 149 defects found at the preschool clinics 68 defects were remedial and of this number 22 of these were posture defects.



The annual physical examination was given to all children by the school doctor, Dr. David Sherwood, except the girls of the Junior and Senior High School which were given by Dr. Janice Rafuse.

A notice of all defects found at the time of the physical examination was sent to the parents. Dr. Sherwood checked the notices if he felt that the defects should be referred to a doctor. Posture and teeth were the predominating defects and we urge the parents to correct these as soon as possible, as they definitely affect the health and resistance to illnesses and diseases.

This fall the Board of Health gave the Diphtheria toxoid treatment to 180 children. 140 children received the three inoculations or the complete treatment, and 40 received two or less inoculations. This treatment is given to the children whose parents have given their consent and who have not previously been protected against this disease by their own doctor.

The Norfolk County Tuberculosis Clinic tested 305 children of the ninth and eleventh grades. We were pleased with the large percentage of parents who gave their consent for the test to be done for their children. The number tested this year was 56.5% of the grades and last year only 48% were tested. Twenty children or 6.5% of the number tested reacted positive to the test. 68 were x-rayed; this included all follow-up cases of all grades and camp children who had attended Norfolk County camp in the summer. Thirteen of this number had a physical examination by Dr. Jenkins of the Norfolk County Hospital.

The Fresh Air Room has continued to be of great value to the children who because of illness would not be able to attend the regular classes. We are also very pleased with the room which we have at the Central Junior and Senior High School this year, where we have three supervised rest periods in the middle of the day for the girls who are unable to take physical education or whose health would be improved with extra rest. The Cunningham Junior High School also has an adequate rest room to care for the ones who need the extra rest.

We appreciate what the Woman's Club, Social Service organization, and the East Milton Neighborhood Club did in sending so many children to camp this summer. It should be very satisfying to know that almost every child sent to camp improved in health and in personality traits.

The report of the school Dental Clinic by Dr. Norman Stowell, our dentist this fall, will give you the facts showing how important the School Dental Clinic is to the health of the school. We regret to say that only 70% of all the teeth in the schools needing attention last year were seen by a dentist.

With the telebinocular eye test this year we found many remedial defects which were not found with the Snellen eye test. Many defects were found which were not remedial, but it helped the teachers to know that there was an eye defect rather than just slow mentality.

This year I made 295 home calls for mentally retarded, physically handicapped, emergencies, and for the correction of defects, etc. 950 calls were made to all of the schools, 50 conferences with parents, clinics, and various organizations.

May I take this opportunity to thank you, Dr. David Sherwood, principals, teachers, parents, Social Service and Town Welfare departments, the District Nursing organizations and all departments for the help and co-operation this year. It would be impossible to do the work without this splendid co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

LUCY J. RAMSDELL,

School Nurse.

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DENTIST

Dear Mr. Turner:

As a graduate of the Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, my procedure in your dental clinics shall be in general the same as that of my predecessor, Dr. Polly Ayers. Education in the field of preventive dentistry along with operative technique are still the main objects of my visits.

Last spring Dr. Ayers made dental examinations of the pre-school children at their regular medical examinations before they enter school. These dental examinations were followed up by a check-up in December of this year. (These children are now in kindergarten.) The results which I shall list below shall prove interesting.

1. 59 children were examined in May, 1939, and all but one needed dental attention; this is practically 100%.

2. At the dental examination six months later, (December 1939), 91% still needed dental treatment. However, 20 boys and girls had gone to the dentist for some work; 33% then had some work done after the pre-school dental examination.

3. However, we should add that 67% made no visits to their dentists for dental care.

4. 25% had irregular teeth with 5% of these needing urgent orthodontis, (the technique of having the teeth straightened). Those 5% still need orthodontic treatment.

5. Of all the children examined, only 4 patients, or .06%, were free from dental decay.

6. In all the cases examined, both last spring and in December, the gum tissue was normal.

These results show that each child has an average of 4.4 cavities; or out of 20 teeth normally found in the child's mouth at this age, 4 of them are defective. The results of this examination are twofold:

1. It benefits the parents, in that a report is sent to them, with the condition of their children's teeth, thus drawing their attention to the dental needs of their child. The ultimate gain, therefore, becomes the children's when their teeth are put into a healthy condition by their respective dentists.

2. It shows the need for more dental education in the field of public health; to not only make the children *tooth conscious*, but also draw the parents' attention to the same.

It is my express desire to maintain this examination each year, to make periodic check-up examinations, and to notify the parents of the dental conditions of their children.

The statistics of the school dental clinic are as follows:

	January to June 1939	October to December 1939
Number of days clinic was open .....	59	15
Number of different pupils seen.....	69	52
Number of appointments .....	293	95
Number of patients completed .....	11	4
Number of amalgam fillings.....	294	61
Number of cement fillings (or bases)....	148	34
Number of treatments .....	89	7
Number of cleanings .....	23	12
Number of extractions .....	75	17
Number of silver nitrate applications...	4	2



The amount of reimbursement to the Town treasury from the work of the dental clinic during 1939 was \$91.16.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Turner, also Miss Considine, Miss Ramsdell, Miss Donald, and your school principals, for the splendid co-operation shown to me in carrying out the work in the dental clinics.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN R. STOWELL, B.S.D., D.D.S.,  
School Dentist.

December 28, 1939.

---

### REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

*Dear Sir:*

I hereby submit my report as Supervisor of Attendance for the year ending December 31, 1939.

Number of cases investigated .....	22
Number of calls made .....	34
Number kept home by parents .....	4
Illness .....	3
Want of Clothing .....	1
Truancy .....	8
Other causes .....	6

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. BRIERLY,  
Supervisor of Attendance.

January 2, 1940.



---

APPENDIX

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

---



## QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

### 1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade.

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit may be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later, if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

### 2. Tuition Pupils.

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of \$125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, \$100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and \$75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week, from the time the bills have been rendered, shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

### 3. No-School Signal.

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at:

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 means no afternoon session for schools below the Junior High. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded.

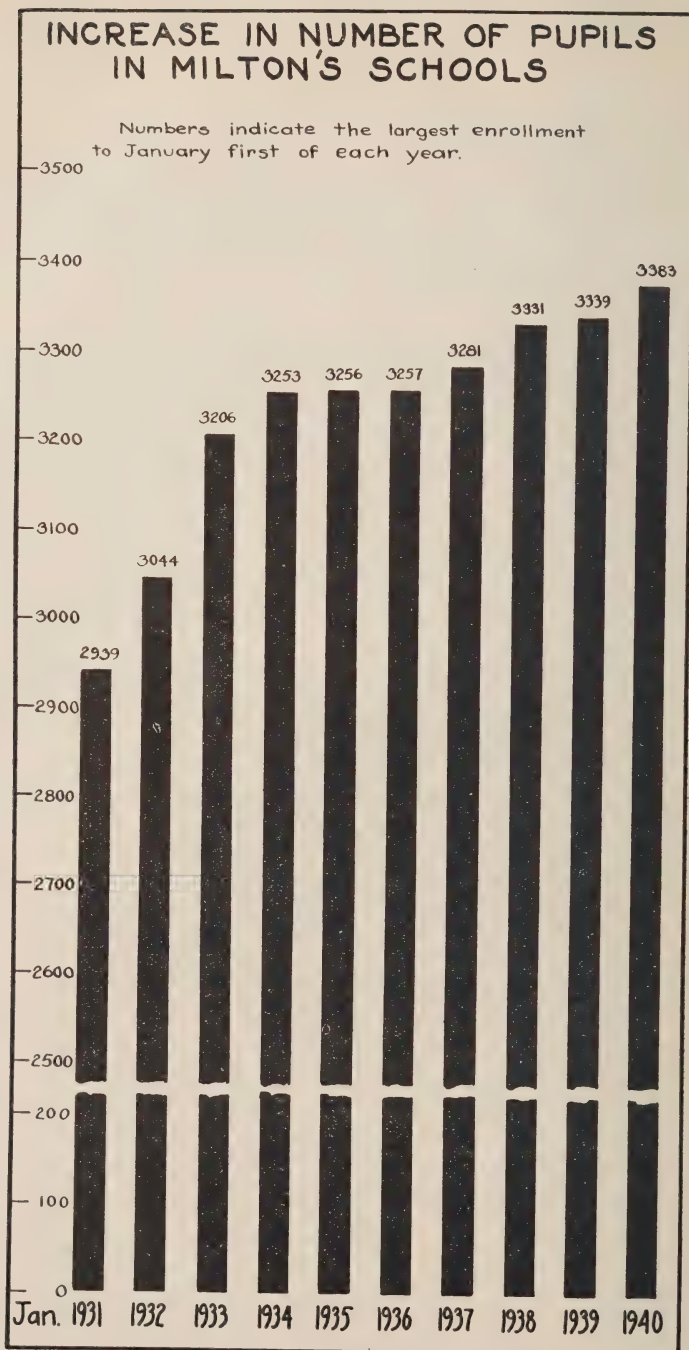
The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

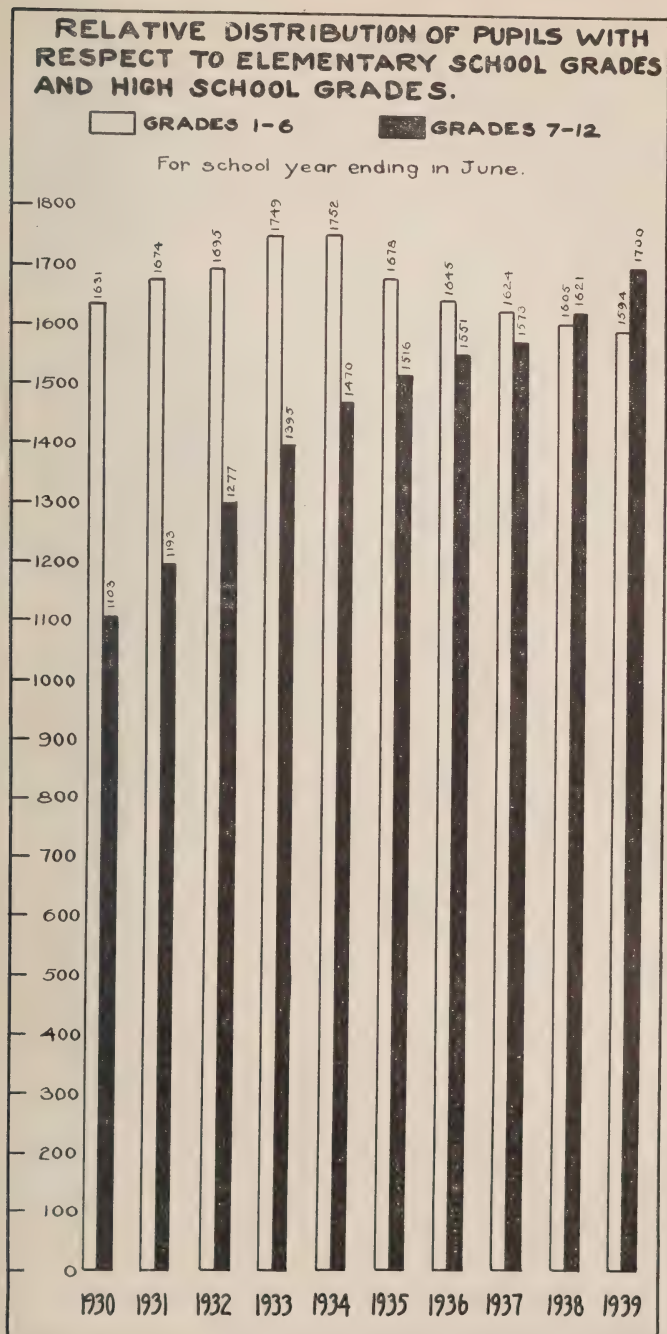
The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

Through courtesy of Radio Station WNAC the no-school signal will be announced at 7:30, 7:45, or 8:00 o'clock in the morning.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.







ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR  
ENDING JUNE, 1939

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High.....	10-12, P.G.	829	782	724	93
Central Junior High..	7-9	499	470	445	95
Cunningham Junior High.....	7-9	372	369	350	95
Belcher.....	6	29	28	27	96
	5	42	40	37	93
	4	40	35	33	94
	3	43	41	38	93
	2	36	35	32	91
	1-2	32	30	28	93
	1	35	31	28	90
	Kindergarten	26	22	20	91
	Opportunity	23	23	22	96
Totals.....	..	306	285	265	93
Collicot.....	6	39	39	37	95
	6	35	34	32	94
	5	35	35	33	94
	5	33	32	31	97
	4	27	27	25	93
	4	24	23	22	96
	3	34	32	30	94
	3	32	30	28	93
	2	43	40	36	90
	2	42	41	38	93
	1	38	36	32	89
	1	36	34	31	91
	Kindergarten	58	54	46	85
	Opportunity	21	21	19	90
	Fresh Air	12	11	10	91
	Special	9	8	7	88
Totals.....	..	518	497	457	92
Vose.....	6	27	26	25	96
	5	38	37	35	94
	4	32	31	29	94
	3	34	32	29	91
	2	41	39	35	90
	1	39	36	33	92
	Kindergarten	41	37	32	86
	Opportunity	15	15	14	93
Totals.....	..	267	253	232	92

## ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE—Continued

Schools	Grades	Total Member- ship	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
Tucker.....	6	37	37	34	92
	6	30	28	27	96
	5	36	32	30	94
	5	34	33	30	91
	5	28	26	24	92
	4	36	34	32	94
	4	34	32	29	91
	4	26	25	23	92
	3	32	30	27	90
	3	32	30	28	93
	3	24	23	22	96
	2	36	32	29	91
	2	35	34	31	91
	2	23	20	18	90
	1	36	32	29	91
	1	34	31	28	90
	1	26	24	21	88
	Kindergarten	68	59	49	83
Totals.....	..	607	562	511	91
Glover.....	6	15	14	13	93
	5	17	16	14	88
	4	8	7	6	86
	3	16	16	14	88
	2	18	16	14	88
	1	15	14	13	93
Totals.....	..	89	83	74	89
Grand Totals..	..	3,487	3,301	3,058	92

## MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1939

## Boys

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
	Kgn.	39	64															103
	1		52	76	10													138
	2			39	76	13	2		1									131
	3				61	67	13	1										142
	4					45	59	9	3									116
	5						42	70	12	4								128
	6							55	50	12	1							118
	7							10	55	59	15	7						146
	8								14	65	43	26	9					157
	9									9	63	50	17	6				145
	10										6	49	64	26	2	2		149
	11											2	56	51	19	6	1	135
	12												5	23	41	13	3	85
	13													1	6	9	3	19
	Ungraded					1	1				1	2	1					6
	Totals	39	116	115	147	126	117	145	135	149	129	136	152	107	68	30	7	1,718

## Girls

GRADE	Age	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Totals
	Kgn.	41	62															103
	1		44	49	2													95
	2			56	74	5	1											136
	3				54	65	5											124
	4					55	58	9	3									125
	5						49	74	4	3	1							131
	6						1	65	35	6	1	1						109
	7							7	73	36	6							122
	8								15	71	61	12	1	2				162
	9									17	56	38	12	2	1			126
	10										14	56	63	15	1	1		150
	11											8	55	54	13	2	1	133
	12												6	47	47	16	3	119
	13														9	7		16
	Ungraded					1			1									2
	Totals	41	106	105	130	126	114	155	131	133	139	115	137	120	71	26	4	1,653

\*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.



## High and Central Junior High

George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College, A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	12
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	Boston University, B.S.	17
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	23
Lydie A. Liverzey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	13
High			
Doris A. Bridges	English	Teachers College, Columbia, B.S., M.A.	7
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics	Colby College, B.S.	14
John A. Carnie	Bookkeeping	Boston University, B.B.A., Ed.M.	2
Doris H. Chadwick	Latin	Smith College, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	12
Alice E. Conant	Physical Education	Sargent School*	7
Velma M. Connal	Biology	University of Vermont, B.S.	11
Rose Depoyun	Mathematics	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	9
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking	Fitchburg Normal School*	18
Ruth Dyas	English	Boston University, A.B.	9
Thelma B. Foster	History	Boston University, B.S.	9
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University, A.B.	11
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	14
H. Dora Hamlin	Freehand Drawing	Mass. School of Art, B.S.	0
Anne C. Jones	French	Grinnel College, A.B., Bryn Mawr, Ph.D.	7
Ruth A. Joyce	History and Economics	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	5
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	Salem Normal, B.E., Boston College, Ed.M.	10
Bertha N. Meserve	English	Mt. Holyoke Coll., A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	34
Gertrude M. Miller	Commercial Guidance	Simmons College, B.S., Harvard Univ. Ed.M.	11
Martha R. Murdock	Typewriting	Simmons College, B.S.	1
Norman N. Nevins	History	Bowdoin Coll., A.B., Bates College, Ed.M.	4
Edith E. Newlan	Law	Boston University, B.B.A., M.C.S.	18
Robert J. N. Osborn	English, Physical Ed.	Bridgewater Normal School, B.S.	11
Claire E. Partridge	English	Univ. of Maine, A.B., Boston Univ., M.A.	13
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics and Chemistry	Bates College, A.B., M. I. T., B.S.	24
E. Meredith Reed	English	Boston University, A.B.	5½
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Manual Arts	Lowell Institute*	19
Howard A. Smith	Chemistry and Biology	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	5
Stanley F. Snell	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	8
Harriet E. Staples	Commercial	Chandler Normal School*	20
Edward A. Tracy, Jr.	Civics, Problems of Dem.	Brown University, Ph.B.	2
F. Gertrude Twiss	Commercial	Tufts College, A.B.	10
Carrie E. White	Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	24
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College, B.S.	16

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1940—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Central Junior High	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Arnold G. Adams	Mathematics	Mathematics	Bates College, B.S.	3
Harold L. Bisbee	Latin	Latin	Harvard University, A.B., A.M., Ph.D.	2
Florence B. Brown	English	English	Lowell Normal School*	37
Max O. Brown	General Science	General Science	Acadia College, B.S., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	11
Nellie V. Dawes	Clothing	Clothing	Farmington Normal School, B.S.	4
Esther H. Fleury	Foods	Foods	Simmons College, B.S.	9
Lucretia W. Flint	History, Drawing	History, Drawing	Bridgewater Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	13
Grace F. Goddard	English	English	Bates College, A.B.	9
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene	Hygiene	Gorham Normal School*	30
Helen J. Holmes	Printing	Printing	Columbian College*	28
W. Gordon Hooper	Woodworking, Mech. Drawing	Woodworking, Mech. Drawing	Gorham Normal*; Univ. of N. H., B.S.	5
Helen M. Kune	Commercial	Commercial	Boston University, B.S.	0
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, History	Civics, History	Salem Normal*; Boston University, B.S.	18
Ethel L. Muzzey	Ancient History, English	Ancient History, English	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	35
Otis B. Oakman, Jr.	Geography, Music	Geography, Music	Boston University, A.B., Ed.M.	2
Hazel E. Patterson	Mathematics	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	21
Doris P. Robinson	Occupations, Business Training	Occupations, Business Training	Fitchburg Normal School	13
Anna L. Strid	French, English	French, English	Bridgewater Normal*; Bos. Univ., B.S., M.A.	18
<b>Mary A. Cunningham</b>				
George L. Campbell	Principal	Principal	University of New Hampshire, B.S.	14
Charlotte Park	Secretary	Secretary	Milton High School*	11
Barbara Albert	English, Ancient History	English, Ancient History	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	2
Donald E. Allison	So. Science, Arith., History	So. Science, Arith., History	Colby College, B.S.	4
Ruth-Marie Ballard	English, Social Studies	English, Social Studies	Radcliffe Coll., A.B., Harvard Univ., Ed.M.	0
Frances G. Brown	Anc. Hist., Music, Drawing	Anc. Hist., Music, Drawing	Gorham Normal*; Boston Univ., B.S.	4
Margaret Q. Doyle	Physical Education	Physical Education	Boston Univ., Sargent College, B.S.	0
George F. Fellows	General Science, Arithmetic	General Science, Arithmetic	Tufts College, B.S.	7
Helen M. Hartmann	Home Management, Cafeteria	Home Management, Cafeteria	North Central Col., B.S.; T. C. Col., A.M.	4
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin, French, English	Latin, French, English	University of New Hampshire, A.B.	10
Arvid L. Jacobson	Mech. Drawing, Ind. Arts, Hist.	Mech. Drawing, Ind. Arts, Hist.	Fitchburg Normal School*	9
Edward B. Lewis	Mech. Drawing, Ind. Arts	Mech. Drawing, Ind. Arts	Gorham Normal School*	12
Margaret M. McGregor	English, Social Studies	English, Social Studies	Newburyport Training School*	10
Miner T. Patton	Algebra, Physical Education	Algebra, Physical Education	Brown University, Ph.B., Ed.M.	4
Margaret Richardson	Special	Special	Salem T. C., B.S.; Boston Univ., Ed.M.	3
Ella G. Smith	English	English	Bridgewater Normal School*	32
Helen Welch	Commerce	Commerce	Boston University, B.S.	1

Name	School and Grade	Belcher	Where Educated	Years in	
				Milton	
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*		21	
Gunvor Henriksen	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.		2	
Louisa M. Hill	Fourth and Fifth	Westfield Normal School		40	
Allene Herron	Third and Fourth	Ohio Wesleyan Univ., B.A.; Ithaca Col., B.S.		5	
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*		24	
Mary A. Dimie	Second	Quincy Training School		38	
Clara Wetherbee	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School, B.S.		7	
Geraldine O'Reilly	First and Second	Wisconsin State Teachers College*		9	
Laura E. Macdonald	First	Bridgewater Normal School*		37	
Doris B. L. Robbins	Kindergarten	Niel's Kindergarten School*		10	
Collicott					
Stuart Dean	Principal	Boston University, B.S., Ed.M.		0	
Evelyn Werne	Sixth	Worcester Teachers College, B.S.		0	
Honora Quigley	Sixth	Bridgewater Teachers' College*		2	
Vera E. Smith	Fifth	Boston University, A.B.		7	
Nancy A. MacDermott	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*		9	
Elsie D. Thomas	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School*		10	
Irene Cummings	Fourth	Boston Univ., B.S., M.Ed.; Columbia Univ., M.A.		1	
Clara E. Reed	Third	Gorham Normal School*		21	
Elizabeth Van Dusen	Third	Gorham Normal School*		1	
Violet Martin	Opportunity	Salem Normal School*		9	
Margaret Waddell	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*		11½	
Doris Cole	Second	Gorham Normal School*		10	
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*		21	
E. Dorothea Savithes	First	University of New Hampshire, A.B.		7	
Elsie M. Kelley	Fresh Air	Bridgewater Normal School*		3	
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe Coll., A.B.; Wheelock School		17	
Doris M. Clark	Assistant	Perry Normal School*		2	
Dorothy Mott	Special	Salem Teachers College, B.S.		0	
Glover					
Evalene M. Povall	Principal, Fifth and Sixth	Wheelock School*		17	
Marjorie V. Smith	Third and Fourth	Lowell Teachers College, B.S.		1	
Edith M. Polley	First and Second	Fitchburg Normal School*		5	

## ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JANUARY 1, 1940—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Vose	Where Educated	Years in Milton
Jessie A. Baldwin	Principal	Principal	Framingham Normal,* Boston Univ.; B.S.	13
Louise R. Thompson	Sixth	Sixth	Boston University, B.S.	4
Dorothy Fish	Fifth	Fifth	Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.	2
May F. Halliday	Fourth	Fourth	Niel's Kindern. School*; Hyannis Normal*	10
Florence M. Carlson	Opportunity	Opportunity	Fitchburg Normal School*	8½
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Third	Wheelock School*	14
Kathryn Kelly	Second	Second	North Adams T. C.*; Boston Univ., B.S.E.	2
Helen C. McQuin	First	First	Johnston State Normal School*	11
Catherine M. Watson	Kindergarten	Kindergarten	Wheelock School*	13
Alice Kiley	Assistant	Assistant	Wheelock School*; Boston University, B.S.	3
<b>Tucker</b>				
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	Principal	Missouri State Normal School*	11
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth	Sixth	Fitchburg Normal School*	35
Margaret B. Heald	Sixth	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School*	16
Thelma Peterson	Sixth	Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School*	8
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	Fifth	Gorham Normal School*	20
Doris L. Riggs	Fifth	Fifth	Salem Normal School*; Jackson College	11
M. Emelene Wishart	Fourth	Fourth	Fitchburg Normal School*	16
Frances A. Murray	Fourth	Fourth	Salem Normal School*	10
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	Fourth	Quincy Training School*	27
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Third	Symonds School*	32
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	Third	Salem Normal School*	18
Annie R. Reynolds	Third	Third	Milton High School*	36
Madeline Brier	Second	Second	Framingham Teachers College, B.S.	2
Mary E. Welch	Second	Second	Framingham Normal School*	15
Mildred A. Soule	Second	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	12
Ethel C. Hannigan	First	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	3
Helen L. Whitcomb	First	First	Gorham Normal School*	5
Beatrice Hebert	First	First	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	11
S. Frances Marden	Kindergarten	Kindergarten	Lesley Normal School*; Boston Univ., B.S.	4
Sarah A. Marsh	Assistant	Assistant	Wheelock School*; Boston Univ. B.S.	5



## Supervisors, Teachers of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools, and Others

Frederick L. Faretra.....	Supervisor, Penmanship .....	Boston University, B.B.A.....	2
**Esther H. Fleury.....	Sewing .....	Simmons College, B.S. ....	9
**H. Dora Hamlin.....	Supervisor, Frechand Drawing.....	Mass. School of Art, B.S. ....	0
**Edward B. Lewis.....	Manual Training .....	Gorham Normal School* .....	12
Alice E. McCoy.....	Physical Education .....	Boston University, Sargent College, B.S.....	3
**Frederick A. Schoenherr..	Supervisor, Manual Arts.....	Lowell Institute* .....	19
Anne M. Sears.....	Accompanist .....	Faelton Pianoforte School* .....	24
Frances M. Phipps.....	Visiting Teacher.....	Bridgewater Normal School* .....	10
**Carrie E. White.....	Supervisor, Vocal Music.....	Institute of Music Pedagogy.....	20
**Aaron H. Yeaton.....	Supervisor, Physical Ed.....	Colby College, B.S. ....	16
Garabed K. Yeremian.....	Supervisor, Instrumental Music.....	Longy School of Music* .....	3

\*\*Listed also in Senior or Junior High School.

\*Graduated.



## HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1939

Bertha Theresa Aicardi	Charles W. Does
Priscilla Allen	William Leo Doherty
Phyllis Louise Anderson	Anne Veronica Dolan
Richard Lawrence Andrews	Andrew James Donahue
Marie Anne Aylward	Francis Murray Donahue
Ruth Carolyn Baer	Mary Lroana Donohue
Ruth Anne Ball	Marguerite Carolyn Donovan
Arthur Charles Bardelli	Barbara Elaine Dorothy
W. Roy Barnett	Malcolm John Doyle
Dorothy Amelia Bates	Marion Doyle
R. Jacqueline Bates	Robert Patrick Doyle
Caroline Edna Bent	Grace-Aimee Draper
William L. Bills	Denis Joseph Dugas
John Boning	Hazel Mary Dugas
Joseph Bornstein	Kathryn Elizabeth Duggan
Mildred Anne Boudrot	Eugene Frank Dunning
Edith Howard Boyden	William Paul Durant
William Joseph Brabazon	Ethel Dyson
Geraldine Elizabeth Brown	Winnifred H. Edwards
Robert Stuart Brown	Arthur Thomas Erwin
James William Bruce	Edith Florette Faulkner
Anne Gertrude Buckley	John Joseph Forde
Kyrn Bulger	Natalie Marie Forde
Dorothy Louise Burke	Robert John Foss
James Cyril Burke	Mary Louise Freier
Barbara Jean Burt	John Patterson Galligan
Virginia Mary Byrnes	John Stephen Garrity
John Lodge Cady	Phyllis May Geddes
Mary Elizabeth Ann Cahalane	Donald Mackay Giles
John Edward Callahan	Vernon Earl Gingras
Eleanor Patricia Carey	Albert Martin Glynn
Helen Carlisle	Mary Isabella Goodfellow
Esther Ida Carlson	Mary Louise Gordon
Gilbert Mason Carlson	Donald Joseph Gould
Ethel Mae Carr	Charles Govatsos
Henry Frederick Chagnot	Edward Malcolm Green
Richard Francis Chamberlain	Robert Chester Green
William Chesworth	Frank Bernard Griffiths
Leighton Ashton Clapp, Jr.	Paul Charles Grosse
Ruth E. Clark	Walter Allen Guild, Jr.
Donald Roberts Clay	Frank George Haggerty
Elizabeth Frances Cosgrove	Ernest Austin Hamer
Francis C. Craig	Patricia Ann Hannigan
Gladys May Crandall	Catherine Irene Hannon
Albert Edward Cronin	Ann Elizabeth Harlow
Ruth Alma Cross	Ruth Gwendolyn Harris
Mary Frances Crowley	Caryl Ellsworth Hinds
Dorothy Evelyn Cushing	Edward Paul Histen
Robert James Cusick	Melvin Richard Hoadley
Charlotte Margaret Dalzell	David Russell Hubbard
Robert Winthrop Davis	Frances Louise Hubbell
William Freeman Davis	Marion Ruth Huggins
Francis Xavier Desmond	Frances Louise Hunt
Jean Doble	

Gertrude Ann Hurley  
John Worthen Hussey  
Ruth Marie Irvin  
Richard Allen Irwin  
Charlotte Margaret Jamieson  
Robert Lawrence Jepson  
George Edwin Johnson  
Russell Henry Johnson  
Herbert Joseph Kaler  
Natalie Joanne Kearney  
Elizabeth Cook Kearns  
Francis Joseph Kelley  
Lillian Frances Kenney  
Norma Elizabeth Keohane  
Katherine Marie King  
Robert Edward Kirby  
Rita Marie Koerner  
Anne Elizabeth Leonard  
William John Leonard  
Walter George Lessmann  
Anna Betty Virginia Lindquist  
Shirley Anne Lindsay  
Margaret Agnes Linehan  
Millicent Eleanor Lishman  
Alma Marie Little  
Doris Frances MacDonald  
Marie Christina MacGregor  
Frances Mary Mahoney  
Mary Catherine Mahoney  
Rita Frances Mahoney  
Allan Douglass Maiden  
John Joseph Malloy  
Doris Mae Marchant  
Donald Dearborn Marsden  
Helen Eunice Martin  
Ruth Ann Martin  
Winthrop Alfred Martin  
Francis Herbert Matheson  
Harry Brown McCormick  
Mary Veronica McCorry  
Muriel Lavina McGee  
Theodore Aloysius McGowan  
Dorothy June McGrath  
Robert Walter McKeen  
Richard Francis McKenna  
Marjorie McKowen  
Ruth Mary McLeod  
Mary Alison McNulty  
William Adolph Melanson  
Robert Martin Metcalf  
Dorothy Elizabeth Minchin  
Frederick Joseph Mohr  
Anita Frances Morrissey  
David B. Mosher  
George Francis Moulton, Jr.

Edward Joseph Mullen  
Francis Joseph Mullen  
James Gerard Mullen  
Evelyn Helena Murphy  
John Patrick Murphy  
Nicholas Thomas Murphy  
Paul Nagle  
Frederick Taylor Nazro  
Virginia Newins  
Ruth Louise Nielsen  
Edith G. Nilson  
Walter Francis Nolan, Jr.  
Joseph Samuel Noris  
Arna Dorothy Nystrom  
William Joseph O'Brien  
Gladys Sarah O'Connell  
Molly O'Grady  
Daniel Joseph O'Leary  
Jeanne Elizabeth O'Leary  
Robert Torr Olsen  
Paul William O'Neill  
James Joseph Parrell, Jr.  
James Herbert Pettengill  
Josephine Louise Phillips  
Alfred William Porter, Jr.  
Lillian Pothier  
Emily Grace Povall  
Paul Gerard Queeney  
Paul Leo Reddington  
Thomas Joseph Reddington  
Elinor Claire Reed  
Hila May Renwick  
Edward David Reynolds  
Margaret Alice Ripley  
Norma Ruth Robinson  
Marjorie Dorr Ross  
Joseph Francis Rugo  
Daniel Russell  
Elizabeth McRae Sangster  
Virginia Eileen Schell  
Genevieve Joan Schwarze  
Louise Sherlock  
John Stephen Shields  
Roberta Ann Shortle  
Phyllis Marie Smith  
Ruth May Smith  
Ann Louise Soule  
Teresa Josephine Sousa  
Joseph Peter Souza  
Arthur Lawrence Spellman  
Eleanora Teresa Spillane  
Charles Thomas Splaine  
Dorothea Marie Stanley  
William Columbus Stanley  
Timothy Joseph Stanton, Jr.

Edwin Francis Steele  
Doris Louise Stephenson  
Richard Charles Stone  
Daniel Joseph Sullivan  
Leo Daniel Sullivan  
Patricia Anne Sullivan  
Winifred Alice Sweeney  
Joseph Paul Sylvester  
Eleanor Mary Tansey  
Herbert Thomas Taylor  
Kenneth Francis Taylor  
Harry Edward Thomas  
Alison Torrey  
Natalie Esta Towne  
Helen Frances Travers  
Robert Bertram Trochsler  
Earl Spencer Turner, Jr.  
Harry Stephen Turner  
Winifred Ellen Turner

William Stephen Walker  
Audrey Frances Wallace  
William Edward Wallace  
Elizabeth Mary Walsh  
Donald James Watson  
Mary Frances Watson  
Barbara Taylor Watts  
Caroline Eleanor Weaver  
Robert LeRoy Weber  
Reginald Ralph Webster  
Paul Ross Wheaton  
Ann Gertrude White  
Edward Francis Wickham  
Eleanor M. Williams  
Elaine Martha Wilmot  
Horace Wood, Jr.  
Dorothy Gertrude Wyman  
Laurine Elizabeth Young

#### Honor Roll

Jean Doble  
Charles Does  
Louise Freier  
Phyllis Geddes  
Paul Grosse  
Walter Guild

Ann Harlow  
Francis Kelley  
Donald Marsden  
Alison Torrey  
Natalie Towne

Members of the graduation honor roll have won yearly certificate marks in all their subjects during the three years of their courses.

## STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1939, MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

## Total Number of Pupils in Class—254

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges .....	27	14	41
Other Institutions .....	21	45	66
Graduate Course, Milton High School .....	13	10	23
Graduate Course, elsewhere .....	1	3	4
Total .....	62	72	134
At work .....	57	32	89
At home .....	7	23	30
Married .....	0	1	1
Total .....	126	128	254

## Institutions now being attended by graduates of the Class of 1939

Acadia University .....	1	Burrough's Calculating Machine	
Bates College .....	1	School .....	2
Boston College .....	3	C. C. C. Camp .....	1
Boston University .....	5	Canandaigua High School, New York	1
Bridgewater State College .....	1	Chandler Secretarial School .....	7
Cornell University .....	1	Colby Junior College .....	4
Dartmouth College .....	1	Corpus Christi Junior College .....	1
Duke University .....	2	Faulkner Hospital .....	1
Emmanuel College .....	1	Fisher Business School .....	8
Harvard University .....	1	Hebron Academy .....	2
Holy Cross College .....	2	Hickox Secretarial School .....	1
Massachusetts Institute of		Jamaica Plain High School .....	1
Technology .....	2	Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School	1
Massachusetts School of Art .....	1	Kathleen Dell Secretarial School .....	3
Mount Holyoke College .....	1	Lasell Junior College .....	1
New England Conservatory of		Lawrence Academy .....	1
Music .....	2	Lesley School .....	1
Northeastern University .....	5	Millard School (Military) .....	1
Ohio-Wesleyan University .....	1	Milton Academy .....	1
Providence College .....	1	Milton High School .....	23
Regis College .....	1	Mt. Hermon School for Boys .....	1
Simmons College .....	4	New England Hospital for Women	
United States Coast Guard		and Children .....	1
Academy .....	1	Newton Hospital .....	1
University of Maine .....	1	North Quincy High School .....	1
University of New Hampshire .....	1	Oxford School of Business	
Yale University .....	1	Administration .....	1
Boston Clerical School .....	1	Quincy High School .....	1
Boston Dental Laboratory School .....	1	Quincy Hospital .....	1
Boston Filing and Indexing Institute		St. Anselm Preparatory School .....	1
Boston School of Applied Art .....	1	School of Practical Art .....	1
Boston Trade School for Boys .....	1	Vesper George School of Art .....	2
Boston Trade School for Girls .....	1	Waltham Hospital .....	1
Bryant and Stratton Business School	2	Wentworth Institute .....	1
Burdett Business School .....	6	Westbrook Junior College .....	1
		Wilbraham Academy .....	1

## SIXTY-NINTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1939

## ON THE CAMPUS

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1939

SEVEN O'CLOCK

## PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Officer of the Day" . . . . .	<i>R. B. Hall</i>
INVOCATION . . . . .	<i>Reverend L. Clarence Schroeder</i>
VESPER HYMN . . . . .	<i>Russian Air</i>
THE CRUSADERS . . . . .	<i>12th Century Melody</i>
GLEE CLUB, SENIOR CLASS	

## THE CHALLENGE TO DEMOCRACY

Fascism and Nazism . . . . .	FRANCIS KELLEY
Communism . . . . .	ALISON TORREY
Democracy . . . . .	WALTER GUILD

## PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

ROBERT DOYLE

RECREATION OVERTURE . . . . .	<i>J. C. Wells</i>
MILTON HIGH SCHOOL BAND	

## PRESENTATION OF AWARDS

Margaret May Ward History Prize to Walter A. Guild, Jr.  
 Washington and Franklin History Medal to Ann E. Harlow

MR. STANLEY CUNNINGHAM

Milton High School English Literature Prize to Francis J. Kelley  
 Clarence Boylston Science Prize to Paul C. Grosse  
 Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Mary L. Gordon  
 Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Frederic T. Nazro

SUPERINTENDENT HORACE F. TURNER

## SCHOOL SONG, "Allegiance"

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

DR. FRANCIS BATES

RECESSIONAL, "Washington Post" . . . . .	<i>J. P. Sousa</i>
--	--------------------



## GLEE CLUB CONCERT

THE MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY, MAY 5, 1939

Miss CAROLYN E. WHITE, Director

Mrs. ANN MacKAY SEARS, Accompanist

*The Glee Club is assisted by*

Miss GRACE FORD '32, Violinist

Miss NANCY FORBES '34, Violinist

## PROGRAM

SALUTATION . . . . . *Samuel Richard Gaines*TO THE HILLS . . . . . *Georg Friedrich Handel*

GLEE CLUB

THE IMMORTAL . . . . . *Cale Young Rice*

DOROTHY CUSHING

YE WATCHERS AND YE HOLY ONES . . . . . *17th Century Melody*

GLEE CLUB

L'AMOUR — TOUJOURS — L'AMOUR . . . . . *Rudolf Friml*A BIRTHDAY . . . . . *R. Huntington Woodman*

VIRGINIA SHANNON

DEEP RIVER . . . . . *Negro Spiritual*

FREDERIC NAZRO, Soloist

KEEP IN THE MIDDLE OB DE ROAD . . . . . *Negro Plantation Song*

GILBERT CARLSON, WINTHROP MARTIN, RICHARD HUSSEY

DANIEL RUSSELL, RICHARD KULDA, LOUIS SORGI

HORACE WOOD

BEAUTIFUL DREAMER . . . . . *Stephen Foster*

GERALDINE BROWN, EVELYN MURPHY, PATRICIA CUNNINGHAM

THELMA NICHOLSON, KATHERINE KING, ARNA NYSTROM

VIRGINIA SHANNON

SUITE . . . . . *Moritz Moszkowski*

Allegro energico

Allegro moderato

NANCY FORBES, GRACE FORD

I'LL SING THEE SONGS OF ARABY . . . . . *Frederic Clay*  
 JOHN PEEL . . . . . *English Folk Song*

GLEE CLUB

SONATA IN D MAJOR . . . . . *Georg Friedrich Handel*  
 Larghetto Allegro

MISS FORD

THE EVENING WIND . . . . . *Saint Saëns*  
 GERALDINE BROWN, ARNA NYSTROM, KATHERINE KING  
 VIRGINIA SHANNON

CONQUEST OF AIR . . . . . *Peter Iljitch Tschaikowsky*  
 GLEE CLUB

TO A WILD ROSE . . . . . *Edward MacDowell*  
 CANZONETTA . . . . . *A. d'Ambrosio*  
 MISS FORD

STORY OF VERDI and Opera "Il Trovatore"  
 GILBERT CARLSON, President of Glee Club

CHORAL FANTASIA, "Il Trovatore" . . . . . *Guiseppe Verdi*  
 GLEE CLUB

# SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL CONCERT

## SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS

---

High School Auditorium

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 12, 1939

8:15 o'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director

---

### PROGRAM

CHORAL . . . . . *Bach*

SONATINA . . . . . *Beethoven*

MARCH FROM THE OPERA "Der Freischutz" . . . . . *Weber*

MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

MINUET . . . . . *Bach*

DANCE OF THE HAPPY SPIRITS . . . . . *Gluck*

MINUET .. . . . *Handel*

CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

WALTZ from the Opera "Der Freischutz" . . . . . *Weber*

SELECTION from the Opera "Carmen" . . . . . *Bizet*

CENTRAL AND MARY A. CUNNINGHAM JUNIOR HIGH ORCHESTRAS

ENTRANCE AND MARCH OF PEERS FROM IOLANTHE  
*Gilbert and Sullivan*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

VARIATIONS . . . . . *Mozart*

HIGH SCHOOL CLARINET QUARTETTE

Elizabeth Cosgrove 1st Clarinet

Frank Haggerty 2nd Clarinet

John Martin 3rd Clarinet

Harry McCormick 4th Clarinet

THE LAST SPRING . . . . . *Grieg*

HIGH SCHOOL STRING ORCHESTRA

OLD BLACK JOE . . . . . *Phocon-Foster*

ANGEL GABRIEL . . . . . *Phocon-Foster*

HIGH SCHOOL STRING QUARTET

Paul Queeney	1st Violin
Roberta Shortle	2nd Violin
John Murphy	Viola
Barbara Brooks	Cello

CONCERTO, Allegro con spirito for two violins . . . . . *Mozart*

Paul Queeney	1st Violin
Richard Webber	2nd Violin
Winthrop Martin	Piano

UNFINISHED SYMPHONY, 1st Movement . . . . . *Schubert*

SELECTIONS . . . . . *Victor Herbert*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

## INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 26, 1939

Eight O'clock

GARABED K. YEREMIAN, Director of Instrumental Music

Eleanor Diemer, Instructor of Cello

Edna K. Toll, Instructor of Clarinet and Saxophone

Fred B. Jones, Instructor of Drum

Lester J. Murdock, Instructor of Trumpet and Trombone

George C. Penshorn, Instructor of Flute

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin

Anne MacKay Sears, Accompanist

## PROGRAM

SOLDIERS' MARCH	}	. . . . .	Combined Schools
ROMANCE			

## VIOLIN SOLOS

TARA'S HALL	. . . . .	Harold Arthur
MELODY	. . . . .	Thomas O'Leary
AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL	. . . . .	Leona Murphy

## CLARINET SOLOS

SWEET AND LOW	. . . . .	John Murphy
TRAUMEREI	. . . . .	Peter Pappas

## TRUMPET SOLO

SILVERADO	. . . . .	William Richards
-----------	-----------	------------------

## TRUMPET DUET

PLAYMATES	. . . . .	{ Elizabeth Schoenherr Marilyn Gunderson
-----------	-----------	---

## TRUMPET ENSEMBLE

THE BELLS OF ST. MARY	. . . . .	Central Junior High School
Charles Sexton, Wilbur Turner, William Richards, Robert Coughlan		

## VIOLIN SOLOS

MINUET	. . . . .	Russell Bourne
WALTZ	. . . . .	Richard Harlow
AIR SENTIMENTAL	. . . . .	William Haigh



## TRUMPET SOLO

CLAUDINE WALTZ . . . . . John Naas

## TRUMPET DUET

LIGHTLY ROW . . . . . { Douglass Vassall  
Donald Pilling

## CLARINET SOLO

MINUET . . . . . Daniel Kelley

## CLARINET ENSEMBLE

THEME FROM SONATA No. 12

Donald Fleischner, Priscilla Andrews, Robert Donahue

## CELLO SOLO

CRADLE SONG . . . . . Nancy Shaw

## DOUBLE STRING QUARTET

CHORAL IN G MINOR

*First Violin*

Harry Nickerson  
Brenda Mathewson

*Third Violin*

Dorothy Byrnes  
Alfred Byrnes

*Second Violin*

Rita O'Malley  
William Winslow

*Cello*

Nancy Shaw  
Jane Cartwright

## FIVE MINUTES INTERMISSION

DRUM DEMONSTRATION . . . . . Combined Classes

## TRUMPET DUET

THE BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC . . . . . { James Thompson  
Henry Clark

## VIOLIN SOLOS

DANCING IN THE MEADOW . . . . . William Winslow  
BERCEUSE . . . . . Joan Cady  
MINUET No. 8 . . . . . Alfred Brynes

## CLARINET DUET

DANCE OF THE HAPPY SPIRITS . . . . . { Timothy Foley  
Murray Simmons

## FLUTE SOLO

MINUET IN G . . . . . Robert Meisel

## CELLO SOLOS

LULLABY }  
SONG OF MAY } . . . . . Jane Cartwright

## SAXOPHONE DUET

WALTZ . . . . . { Earl Michaud  
Ruth Blenkhorn

## CLARINET DUET

MINUET FROM "DON JUAN" . . . . . { Robert Wood  
Robert Smith

## TRUMPET DUET

THE PALS . . . . . { Robert Coughlan  
William Richards

## VIOLIN SOLOS

MINUET IN G . . . . . Dorothy Byrnes  
WALTZ INTERMEZZO . . . . . Rita O'Malley  
LA CINQUAINTANE . . . . . Harry Nickerson

## CLARINET TRIO

ADAGIO . . . . . { Milton Coleman  
Alan Furber  
Richard Pierce

## BRASS ENSEMBLE

HYMN . . . . . Cunningham Junior High School  
Russell Sandblom, George Gibb, Robert Coleman, John Naas,  
William Ross, Paul Tyrrell, Stephen Mengos, Joseph McEntee

MARCH PROGRESS }  
AULD LANG SYNE } . . . . . Combined Brass Classes























